

**THOMAS**  
**FIRST CHILD OF THOMAS**  
**AND**  
**THOMAS'S DESCENDANTS**  
**Through Twelve Generations**  
**(Book Entries, No UPDATES)**  
*Download all UPDATES and*  
*merge all entries for descendants of 1.1. Thomas)*  
*[Formatting will differ slightly from the book]*

**GENERATION TWO**

**1.1. Thomas BINGHAM** (Thomas)

Born: 11 Dec 1667 Norwich CT@2: I: 8

Mar: 17 February 1692 **Hannah BACKUS** Norwich CT@2: I: 47; Born: 1676 Norwich CT; Died: 25 Feb 1752 Norwich, CT@4; Bur: Old Burying Ground, Norwich CT

Died: 1 Apr 1710 Norwich CT@2: I: 47; Bur: Old Burying Ground, Norwich CT@67; Will: 1712-13 New London Pbt Crt@3: No. 555

Called Sergeant Thomas, Thomas was the oldest child of Thomas Bingham and Mary Rudd. He was the only child who remained in Norwich when his father moved to Windham 1692-3. A year earlier, 1691, Thomas had married Hannah Backus. She was a younger sister of John Backus who was to marry Thomas's sister, Mary. Thomas inherited the right to some of his father's property in Norwich and he assumed the privileges of his father as a Norwich proprietor. Upon Thomas's death, the Norwich property passed to his oldest son, Thomas (1.1.1.), as recited in Norwich deeds.@6: Original Book of Grants:138-41, 337

Thomas died age forty-two. As Thomas's widow, Hannah refused to administer his estate on 8 July 1712 when inventory was filed, brother Stephen was administrator. Thomas's will was filed 26 Sept 1713; distribution of personal and real property valued at £1401 was to wife and children.

Thomas's early death compared to his siblings has caused much speculation. This genealogy, however, shows a pattern of early male death in selected heirs of Thomas. Cause of death was invariably heart disease, or more specifically, endocarditis. Evidence points in favor of a genetically transmitted rheumatic fever ending in early heart attack for those who survived childhood.@BLMMD

Thomas's wife, Hannah Backus, was the daughter of William Backus, Jr. and Elizabeth Pratt and granddaughter of William Backus, Sr. by his first wife Sarah Charles (second wife was Ann Fenton Bingham, Thomas's grandmother). After Thomas's death, Hannah married, second, on 4 March 1711/12, Daniel Tracy, son of Lt. Thomas Tracy, 1st of Norwich. They had two children: Elizabeth born 10 Feb 1713, died 16 Apr 1715, and Samuel born 12 Mar 1715.@2: I: 32 Daniel Tracy fell from a bridge and died 29 June 1728 age seventy-six.@4 Hannah married, third, Samuel Griswold, 18 Nov 1729. He was the son of Francis Griswold. Samuel had been married first to Susannah Huntington, daughter of Christopher Huntington. Francis, son of Samuel and Susannah, married Abigail Bingham, daughter of Thomas's brother, Abel, as his second wife. Hannah and Samuel had no known children. Samuel died 2 Dec 1740, age seventy-six. Hannah lived to 25 Feb 1752, age seventy-seven.@4

Children born Norwich CT@2: I: 47

1.1.1. Thomas 20 Nov 1692

1.1.2. Jeremiah 4 Jul 1694

1.1.3. Hannah 31 Mar 1696/7

1.1.4. Mary 20 Feb 1697/8

1.1.5. Dorothy 24 Jan 1699/1700

1.1.6. Jabez 20 Nov 1701

1.1.7. Elizabeth 1703; Died 1703 (bapt 8 Aug)

1.1.8. Nathaniel 30 Jun 1704

1.1.9. Joseph 4 Jun 1709

**GENERATION THREE**

**CHILDREN OF THOMAS** (Thomas)

**1.1.1. Thomas BINGHAM** (Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Nov 1692 Norwich CT@2: I: 47

Mar (1): 5 May 1713 **Hannah EDGERTON** (Richard EDGERTON, Elizabeth SCUDDER) Norwich @2: I: 76; Died: Oct 1721-Jan 1724

Mar (2): 23 Apr 1724 **Sarah HUNTINGTON** (Christopher HUNTINGTON, Sarah ADGATE) Windham@2: I: 76; Born: 5 Jan 1700

Thomas was a 17 year old minor when his father, Thomas, died in 1710. Young Thomas chose Nathaniel Rudd for his guardian and the court made the appointment final 8 July 1712. When Thomas came of age in 1713, his father's will was probated and in March 1715 the

deeds transferring the Norwich land to Thomas were recorded. Thomas inherited all of his father's land except a thirteen shilling right to about 9 acres which went to his brother Jabez.®6: 1: 38-41, 337

According to the extant records, Thomas took an active role in family, town, and church activities. Being the oldest brother of a fatherless family, Thomas was only twenty-three when he administered his deceased brother, Jeremiah's, estate. He reported the distribution among the siblings on 10 April 1716.®3: New London Pbt Crt: No. 553 In 1718, Thomas submitted a bill of one pound eight pence to the town of Norwich for bounty on snake tails and for drumming. And in 1725, when the Connecticut General Assembly chartered the Norwich Train Band, Thomas became ensign of the 2nd company.

Along with brother Jabez, Thomas inherited what remained of their grandfather Thomas's land in Norwich.®6: 8: 185. In 1732, Thomas bought Jabez's portion from him.®6: 6: 425 Then, in 1735, Thomas became the beneficiary of all lands which might come to his mother, then Hannah Griswold, from her father, William Backus Jr.®6: 7: 236

Thomas had children by two wives. He and Hannah Edgerton had four children and he and Sarah Huntington had four children. The birth dates of Sarah's first three children were recorded in Norwich, but the birth of the youngest, Hezekiah, was not recorded there, nor has it been found. However, Hezekiah's baptism, along with sister Tryphena's, was recorded in the Franklin Church records in the adjoining township.

Several Norwich deeds recited land transactions for Thomas. In 1732 he bought two parcels of land, a 50 acre farm and a 55 acre tract from Richard Edgerton, wife Hannah's father.®6: 6: 423. In 1733 he sold the same land to Gideon Dunham.®6: 6: 543 Several other land transactions for Thomas were recorded through 1744, but after that all land records for him cease and his activities are unknown.

We know that Thomas lived within the Franklin Church area of the town of Norwich in 1735 where the baptisms of daughter Tryphena, 12 Oct 1735, and youngest child and son Hezekiah, 7 Aug 1737, occurred. On 11 Mar 1739, Thomas and Sarah officially transferred church membership from Norwich First Church to Franklin Church.®7: No. 19: Franklin: 16 Marriages recorded for two of Thomas' children, Sarah, 1748, and Tryphena, 1757, document their residence in Norwich, but we do not have death dates and places for either Thomas or Sarah.

Children Hannah Edgerton born Norwich CT®2: 76

1.1.1a.1. Elizabeth 7 June 1714

1.1.1a.2. Hannah 22 Nov 1716 (see David Bingham 1.2.9.)

1.1.1a.3. Martha 14 July 1719®NAI

1.1.1a.4. Jeremiah 4 Oct 1721

Children Sarah Huntington born Norwich CT®2: 76

1.1.1b.1. Sarah 7 Mar 1731 Norwich CT

1.1.1b.2. Thomas 12 Feb 1732/3 Norwich CT®NAI

1.1.1b.3. Tryphena 30 Sep 1735 Norwich CT

1.1.1b.4. Hezekiah 1737®7: No. 19

#### 1.1.2. **Jeremiah BINGHAM** (Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 4 Jul 1694 Norwich CT®2: 76

Died: Before 22 Feb 1716 Norwich CT; Inv & Adm: 1717 Norwich, New London Pbt Crt®3: No. 553

Jeremiah was fifteen years old when his father, Thomas, died in 1710. Since Jeremiah was a minor, the law required that a guardian be appointed for him. Accordingly, when his father's estate was distributed in 1713, the New London Probate Court recorded on 14 July the appointment of Thomas Leffingwell as his guardian.®3: No. 553 Jeremiah, however, lived to be only twenty-one years old. He died, unmarried, and his older brother, Thomas, administered his estate and presented the inventory on 22 Feb 1716.

#### 1.1.3. **Hannah BINGHAM** (Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 31 Mar 1696 Norwich CT®2: 47

Mar: 10 Nov 1717 **Joseph REYNOLDS Jr.** ( Joseph REYNOLDS, Sarah EDGERTON) Norwich CT®2: 45; Died: 1 Sep 1756®2: 45

Died: 1787

Born in Norwich, Hannah was the first daughter and third child of Thomas Bingham and Hannah Backus. By the time she was fourteen there were five younger children in the family for her to help take care of and the day after her fourteenth birthday her father, Thomas, died. When Hannah was sixteen, her mother remarried and had two more children.

At the age of twenty-one, Hannah married Joseph Reynolds, also twenty-one. Hannah and Joseph lived in Norwich where their seven children were born. Joseph died age sixty, but a death date for Hannah has not been documented.

Reynolds children born/died Norwich CT®2: 45

1. Olever 3 Oct 1718; Died 28 Apr 1734

2. Sarah 10 Mar 1720

3. Zeruah 17 Aug 1722

4. Gamaliel 4 Nov 1725

5. Elisha 7 Mar 1728

6. Adoniram 13 Nov 1730

7. Hannah 28 Jun 1737; Died 18 Jun 1757

#### 1.1.4. **Mary BINGHAM** (Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Feb 1698 Norwich CT®2:47

Mar: 30 July 1718 **John BISHOP** (Samuel BISHOP, Esther COGSWELL) Norwich CT®2: 85; Born: 20 Sept 1685 Ipswich MA; Mar (2): 22 Nov 1727 Temperance LOTHROP®2: 85

Died: 17 Nov 1724 Norwich CT®2: 85

Mary grew up in Norwich and was twelve years old in 1710 when her father died. In 1712, when Mary was fourteen, her mother married Daniel Tracy. When her father's will was probated in 1713, Mary was still a minor and by law in need of a guardian, thus she chose her uncle, Jonathan.®3: No. 554

When Mary was twenty years old, she married John Bishop, almost thirteen years her senior. John had been admitted an inhabitant of Norwich in 1710.®11: 258 Mary and John lived in Norwich and had three children. The youngest and only boy died at one month of age

and Mary died one month later 17 Nov 1724. John Bishop married, second, Temperance Lothrop and they raised Mary's two daughters along with a girl and two boys of their own.®2: 85

Bishop children born Norwich CT®02: 85

1. Mary 25 June 1719

2. Deborah 22 May 1722

3. John 4 Aug 1724; Died 14 Sep 1724

1.1.5. **Dorothy BINGHAM** (Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 Jan 1700 Norwich CT®2: 47

Mar: 10 Dec 1718 **Josiah KINGSLEY** Windham CT®5: 30

Dorothy was the fifth child of Thomas and Hannah Backus Bingham and was ten years old in 1710 when her father, Thomas, died. In 1713, when her father's will was probated, Dorothy was still a minor. Consequently she was in need of a guardian and chose her uncle Abel.®3: 554 On 10 Dec 1718, at age eighteen, Dorothy married Josiah Kingsley of Norwich and Hartford CT.

1.1.6. **Jabez BINGHAM** (Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Nov 1701 Norwich CT®2: 47

Mar: 8 Feb 1721 **Bethiah WOOD** Norwich CT®2: 89; Born: about 1701; Died: 3 Apr 1769 Salisbury CT

Died: 30 Aug 1785 Salisbury, Litchfield Co. CT®5: 11; Will: 1786 Salisbury, Sharon Pbt Crt®3: No. 313

Jabez was only eight years old when his father, Thomas, died. His mother married, second, Daniel Tracy when Jabez was ten and the family continued to live in Norwich. Jabez was still a minor in 1713 when his father's will was probated so the court appointed his uncle, Able, guardian.®3: No. 554

When Jabez was nineteen he married Bethiah Wood. They lived in Norwich for several years where the births of their first eight children, 1722-1737, were recorded. However, Jabez and Bethiah belonged to Windham First Church until 11 Mar 1740 when they joined the First Church in Lebanon. They had begun attending church in Lebanon before 1739 and on 25 Nov 1739 their ninth child, Benajah, was baptized in Lebanon. The next two children were also baptized at the Lebanon First Church in 1742 and 1744, but on 28 Nov 1746 Jabez and Bethiah returned to Windham First Church.®7: No. 29, Lebanon: 18, 103, 108, 112; ®16 Martha was born in Windham.

Jabez had lived in Windham since at least 1745 for on 10 Jan that year he bought his uncle Jonathan's (1.4.) homestead of 126 acres located where the main road in Windham branched to South Windham or to Scotland. He also bought a 12 1/2 acre tract on the east side of the road to Memeaguage/Maumegaugue. Later in 1745, Jabez bought about 25 acres in Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT.®17: B1: 29 Litchfield Co had been opened to settlement in 1738 when the first lots were sold at auction in Hartford.®18: 8 Jabez's Salisbury tract may have been the lot upon which sons Jabez, Jr. and Daniel settled about 1749. Jabez sold his remaining property in Lebanon to his daughter, Bethiah, and son-in-law, Jonathan Peck, on 24 May 1753.®14: 8-317 On 24 Dec 1760, Jabez sold his Windham property to Joshua Elderkin and moved to Salisbury.®10: N-12 Joshua Elderkin later sold the house and part of the land to Eliphalet Dyer whose mother was Lydia Backus, daughter of Jabez's aunt Mary Bingham Backus (1.3).®10: N-13

Several of Jabez and Bethiah's children went with them to Salisbury. Bethiah lived in Salisbury for nine years before she died; Jabez lived there for twenty-five years before he died. In his will he named his daughter-in-law, Hannah Dow Bingham, wife of deceased son, Jedediah, executrix. His will claimed that he had distributed his property among his children and four grandchildren, the children of Jedediah and Hannah, before he died.

Children

1.1.6.1. Bethiah 26 Mar 1722 Norwich CT®2: 89

1.1.6.2. Jabez Jr. 12 Apr 1724 Norwich CT®2: 89

1.1.6.3. Silas 20 Apr 1726 Norwich CT®2: 89

1.1.6.4. Daniel 24 July 1728 Norwich CT®2: 89

1.1.6.5. Benjamin 1 Oct 1730 Norwich CT®2: 89

1.1.6.6. Ebenezer 30 Jan 1733 Norwich CT®2: 89

1.1.6.7. Zeruiah 10 May 1735 Norwich CT®2: 89

1.1.6.8. Solomon 16 Sep 1737 Norwich CT®2: 89

1.1.6.9. Benajah 20 Nov 1739 Lebanon CT®2: 256

1.1.6.10. Jedidiah 9 Mar 1742 Lebanon CT®2: 256

1.1.6.11. Mary 15 Apr 1744 Lebanon CT®2: 256

1.1.6.12. Martha 17 Apr 1747 Windham CT®2: 256

1.1.8. **Nathaniel BINGHAM** (Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 30 Jun 1704 Norwich CT®2: 47

Mar (1): about 1724 **Margaret SAFFORD** (John, Deborah Safford); Died: after 28 Oct 1742

Mar (2): 16 Jan 1750 **Hannah WALCOTT** Mansfield CT®60: 214

Died: 1756 Mansfield CT; Inv & Adm: 4 Jan-26 Feb 1757 Windham Pbt Crt®3: No. 390

Nathaniel was only five years old in 1710 when his father, Thomas, died. His mother, Hannah, married, second, in 1712, but when his father's will was probated in 1713 the law required the appointment of a guardian for Nathaniel so the court appointed his uncle Jonathan (1.4.).®3: No. 554

Nathaniel must have married in 1724 when he was twenty years old as his first child was born 16 May 1725. Nathaniel and Margaret had six more children between then and Margaret's death. She died between 1742 when their last child was born and 1750 when Nathaniel married, second, Hannah Walcott. Nathaniel and Hannah had two children whose births were recorded in Mansfield CT. Nathaniel died in 1756 age fifty-two. Inventory and administration of his estate was handled by his brother, Jabez (1.1.6.). He distributed £30 as follows: (1) to widow Hannah, her third, £10; (2) to Nathaniel, eldest son, his double portion, £4; (3) to John, Jeremiah, Simeon, Lemuel, Sarah, Hannah, Priscilla, Lydia, all children of Nathaniel, each £2.

Children Margaret Safford born Norwich CT®2: 214

1.1.8a.1. Nathaniel 16 May 1725

- 1.1.8a.2. John 1 Apr 1727
- 1.1.8a.3. Jeremiah 14 Feb 1733
- 1.1.8a.4. Simeon 28 Sept 1735
- 1.1.8a.5. Lemuel 30 Oct 1738
- 1.1.8a.6. Sarah 16 May 1741
- 1.1.8a.7. Hannah 28 Oct 1742
- Children Hannah Walcott
- 1.1.8b.1. Priscilla 30 June 1753 Mansfield CT@60: 31
- 1.1.8b.2. Lydia 9 May 1755 Lebanon@60: 31; @NAI

#### 1.1.9. **Joseph BINGHAM** (Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 4 Jun 1709 Norwich CT@2: 47

Mar: 25 Nov 1731 **Ruth POST** (Samuel Post , Ruth Lathrop) Norwich CT@2: 124; Born: 15 Oct 1711 Norwich CT; Died: 11 Aug 1796 Bennington VT; Bur: Bennington VT

Died: 4 Nov 1787 Bennington VT; Bur: Old Bennington Cemetery, Bennington VT

Joseph was only ten months old when his father, Thomas, died in 1710. His uncle Jonathan (1.4.) was appointed his guardian in 1713 when Joseph's father's will was probated. But his mother, Hannah, had married, second, Daniel Tracy, who became the only father Joseph would have known.

At age twenty-two, Joseph married Ruth Post. They were admitted to the Second Church in Norwich, also called the Franklin Church 4 Jan 1736. Their children Mary, Eunice, Joseph, Stephen, and Esther were also baptized in the Franklin Church.@7: No. 19, Franklin: 15, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 61 The family lived in the Franklin section of Norwich for over twenty years.

Joseph fought in the French and Indian War in 1758 as a 2nd Lt, 8th company, 2nd regiment under Capt. John Durkee and Col. Nathan Whiting and in 1759 as 1st Lieutenant, 3rd company, 4th regiment under Major John Durkee.

When Joseph left military service, he moved his family to Charlemont, then Hampshire Co MA, with the first party of settlers.@176: 289 This may have been as early as 1760 or as late as 1764. Children Lucretia, Jeremiah, and Calvin moved to Charlemont, with their parents. Esther and husband, and Lois and husband either went with Joseph and Ruth or joined them later.

About 1773, the two youngest sons, Jeremiah and Calvin, went to Bennington VT where they purchased a partially cleared farm which had an unfinished house..@139: 28 Dec 1855 They soon brought their parents to live with them. Joseph and Jeremiah joined the First Church in Bennington 3 May 1776. Jeremiah and Calvin were voted freemen 10 Sep 1778 and as of 21 Jan 1779 Joseph was a freeman in Bennington.@20: I: 85-6 At the annual town meeting 31 March 1779, the freemen voted to pay Joseph Wilkins £4.04 for keeping Joseph Bingham's wife in 1770 (sic?).

When Joseph was a young man he was described as being six feet two inches tall, not fleshy, with a keen penetrating eye, an indomitable will, and uncommon muscular strength. He was a church member and deacon for many years, his conversation abounded in moral and religious instruction and he was a man of prayer. Thus it was that recovering from a broken hip at age sixty-eight, Joseph had his son Calvin carry him to town and from there called the older men, women, and children to the church and led them in prayer during the Battle of Bennington, Saturday 16 Aug 1777. Joseph's hip healed and he lived for ten more years.

Children born Norwich CT@2: 125, 287

- 1.1.9.1. Ruth 19 Oct 1732
- 1.1.9.2. Mary 6 Oct 1734
- 1.1.9.3. Eunice 11 May 1736
- 1.1.9.4. Joseph 14 Apr 1738
- 1.1.9.5. Stephen Nov 1739; Died: 5 May 1740
- 1.1.9.6. Esther 14 Sep 1741
- 1.1.9.7. Lois 30 May 1744
- 1.1.9.8. Lucretia 17 April 1746
- 1.1.9.9. Jeremiah 26 June 1748
- 1.1.9.10. Calvin 8 Oct 1750

## GENERATION FOUR

### CHILDREN OF THOMAS (Thomas, Thomas)

#### 1.1.1a.1. Elizabeth BINGHAM (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 7 Jun 1714 Norwich CT@2: 76

Mar: 28 Apr 1741 Daniel RUDD ( Nathaniel RUDD, Sarah HARTSHORN); Mar (2): Mary METCALF Norwich CT@2: 206

Died: 29 Jul 1741 Norwich CT@2: 206

The oldest child of Thomas Bingham and Hannah Edgerton, Elizabeth grew up in the West Farms area of Norwich, later called Franklin. She joined the church at Franklin 17 Aug 1740 by profession of faith.@7: No.19: 17 When almost twenty-seven years of age, she married, but died only three months late. Her cause of death is unknown.

#### 1.1.1a.2. Hannah BINGHAM (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 22 Nov 1716; Norwich CT@2: I: 76

Mar: 7 Sep 1742 David BINGHAM

Hannah married her second cousin, David Bingham (1.2.9.), youngest son of her great uncle Abel. See generation three.

## 1.1.1a.4. Jeremiah BINGHAM (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 4 Oct 1721 Norwich@2: 76

Mar: 4 Apr 1743 Sarah WHITE (Daniel WHITE of Lisbon, Elizabeth ENSWORTH) Norwich CT@2: 223; Born: 1724

Died: before 6 Jan 1757 Franklin CT; Will: 2 Jan 1759 New London Probate Crt@3: No. 1114

Jeremiah was the fourth child and first son of Thomas Bingham and Hannah Edgerton. His mother died when he was under three years of age and his father married, second, Sarah Huntington. Jeremiah was, thus, mainly raised by his step mother. At twenty-one years of age, he joined the Franklin Church by profession of faith.@7: No.19: 20 A year later, he married Sarah White of Lisbon CT. They had one child, Asa.

Shortly after Jeremiah and Sarah married, they purchased seven acres on the hill to the west of the house that had belonged to Sarah's deceased father, Daniel White.@6: 8: 475 Several Norwich deeds between Jeremiah and Sarah as one party, and Sarah's sister and mother sorted out the property they inherited from Daniel White.@6: 10: 86; 11: 65; 12: 80, 85, 115, 120, 334-5 Jeremiah bought two other pieces of property in 1752, but sold them soon after.@6: 11: 315, 335, 341

Jeremiah died at the age of thirty-four shortly before 6 January 1757 when letters of administration on his estate were granted to Jonathan Burley, second husband of Jeremiah's mother-in-law. The inventory consisted of personal effects, but no property. His only son, Asa, was twelve.

Child born Norwich, New London Co CT@2: 223

1.1.1a.4.1. Asa 31 Jul 1744

## 1.1.1b.1. Sarah BINGHAM (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 7 Mar 1731 Norwich CT@2: 76

Mar: 29 Sep 1748 Christopher HUNTINGTON (Christopher HUNTINGTON Jr., Abigail Abell LATHROP) Norwich CT@2: 275;

Born: 20 Jun 1719 Norwich CT@2: 76

Sarah was the first child of her father's marriage to his second wife, Sarah Huntington. Sarah grew up in Norwich and at age eighteen married Christopher Huntington, ten years her senior. Sarah and Christopher lived in the Bozrah Church area of New London Co, adjacent to and southwest of Norwich.

Huntington children born Norwich, New London Co CT@2: 275

1. Christopher 14 Jul 1749; Died: 1759

2. Sarah 28 Jan 1751

3. Abigail 13 Jun 1753

4. Ruth 14 Aug 1755

5. Thomas 28 Oct 1757

6. Christopher 31 Mar 1766

## 1.1.1b.3. Tryphena BINGHAM (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 30 Sep 1735 Norwich CT@2: 1:76

Mar: 2 Mar 1757 Elisha HEWITT (John HEWITT, Ruth GIFFORD) Bozrah CT@2: 343

Tryphena was baptized in the Franklin Church, Norwich CT, 12 Oct 1735, three weeks after she was born. Of her father's seven children, she was the first whose baptism was recorded at Franklin. Tryphena married Elisha Hewitt of neighboring Bozrah Church when she was twenty-one years old. They had six children between 1758 and 1768.

Hewitt children born Norwich, New London Co CT@2: 343

1. Elisha 18 Feb 1758

2. Jeremiah 14 Oct 1759

3. Tryphena 19 Apr 1762

4. Benjamin 28 Jan 1764

5. Sarah 1 Mar 1766

6. Ozias 21 Feb 1768

## 1.1.1b.4. Hezekiah BINGHAM (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: Jul/Aug 1737

Mar (1): 23 Dec 1762 Phebe BOYNTON Norwich CT@25: @2: 401; Born: 1743 Coventry CT; Died: 24 Feb 1808; Bur: Paupack Cemetery, Paupack, now Pike Co PA@43

Mar (2): Elsie HALL, widow of Abington PA

Died: 17 Sep 1811 Paupack, Wayne Co PA; Bur: Paupack Cemetery, Paupack, now Pike Co PA@43; Will: 14 Sep 1811

Honesdale, Wayne Co PA@148: Bk I: 23-4

Hezekiah was the youngest child of Thomas Bingham and Sarah Huntington and the only child to leave Connecticut. Born in Norwich, he was baptized at the Franklin Church 7 Aug 1737.@7: No. 19: 55 At the age of twenty-one during the French and Indian War, Hezekiah served in Capt. Barber's 11th company of Col. Nathan Whiting's 2nd regiment. On the muster roll of 5 May 1758, he was listed as of Lebanon.

When he was almost twenty-five years old, Hezekiah married Phebe Boynton, age nineteen, of Coventry. They lived in Norwich where Hezekiah worked as a carpenter and joiner and where their first five children were born between 1764 and 1771.

Caught up in the promise of cheap land in northeastern Pennsylvania, Hezekiah became a shareholder in the Delaware Land Company and by 1773 had moved his family to Parkbury in the Lackaway District on the Wallenpaupack River in northeastern Pennsylvania. As one of the first settlers, in May 1773 he drew lot 29.@46 In March 1774, Hezekiah was chosen the representative from the Lackaway district for the grand jury of the town of Westmoreland, the name given to the entire Connecticut settlement in Pennsylvania.@26: 6: 144 Considered to be intruders by the Pennsylvania authorities, Hezekiah and other Connecticut settlers were arrested in December, 1775 and then released.@26: 6: 397, 411-13 Hezekiah remained in Lackaway and his name appeared on the tax lists for Westmoreland 1776-1778.@47 Hezekiah and Phoebe lived at Parkbury until July 1778. Other children were undoubtedly born during this period.

In 1778, during the American Revolution, Hezekiah, Phebe and family were forced to flee in the face of advancing British and Indian troops. The event was called the Wyoming Massacre. The family may have gone only as far as Orange County NY, the east side of the Delaware River where many families set up temporary homes.

After the American Revolution was over, the family returned to their farm on the Wallenpaupack River. Son Rodolphus was born in Milford PA in 1784.@151: 382-4 From the mid 1780s until his death in 1811, Hezekiah lived safely on Wallenpaupack Manor, a tract of

land that had been set aside as manor land by the heirs of William Penn. Hezekiah appeared on the 1790, 1800, and 1810 U.S. census and the 1798 Pennsylvania Direct Tax for Wayne County.®39: 181; ®90: 45; ®136: 125 The family lived in a three windowed, one story log house valued at \$45 on 298 acres valued at \$298 and had one stable. Hezekiah willed his original 215 acres in Wallenpaupack Manor to his sons, Solomon and Rodolphus. By deed in 1817, Solomon gave his share to Rodolphus who was able to obtain a clear Pennsylvania title by purchasing the tract from Samuel Sitgreaves, lawyer for the Wallenpaupack settlers.®154: B2: 247, 319

On 24 Feb 1808, Phebe died age sixty-four. Although Hezekiah was then seventy-one, he married, second, the following year 9 Oct 1809, widow Elsie Hall of Abington PA. They began to build a new home, but lived together for just two years before Hezekiah died.

By his will, Hezekiah left to Elsie the east front room in his new house to improve for herself and \$10 a year as long as she remained a widow. To son, Rodolphus, he left all of his landed property and buildings except for 100 acres along the Wallenpaupack River which he left to Solomon. To his other children and grandchildren, he left the usual monetary award. Elsie remained a widow until 1817 when she married James Stone of Abington.®49 The original farm is now covered by Lake Wallenpaupack, but the Paupack Cemetery where Hezekiah was buried is intact.

Children Phoebe Boynton

- 1.1.1b.4a.1. Phebe 24 Jan 1764 Norwich CT®401
- 1.1.1b.4a.2. Hezekiah, Jr. 13 Dec 1765 Norwich CT®401
- 1.1.1b.4a.3. Nancy 15 Dec 1767 Norwich CT®401
- 1.1.1b.4a.4. Duty 26 Apr 1770 Norwich; Died: 16 May 1770 Norwich CT®401
- 1.1.1b.4a.5. Leura 16 Nov 1771 Norwich CT®401®45: 951
- 1.1.1b.4a.6. Solomon/Salmon 1773 Paupack PA®45
- 1.1.1b.4a.7. Rodolphus 14 Apr 1784 Paupack PA®45
- 1.1.1b.4a.8. Hannah Paupack PA®45
- 1.1.1b.4a.9. Fanny Paupack PA®45

#### CHILDREN OF JABEZ (Thomas, Thomas)

##### 1.1.6.1. Bethiah BINGHAM (Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Mar 1722 Norwich CT®2: 89

Mar: 14 Jan 1742 Jonathan PECK (Benjamin, Mary PECK) Norwich CT®2: 234; Born: 1717/8; Died: 1780

Died: 4 Feb 1802 Lebanon CT

Bethiah grew up in Norwich and was admitted to the Lebanon Church 22 Nov 1741 shortly after her parents had joined the same church.®7: No.29: 21 A few months later, 14 Jan 1742, she married Jonathan Peck, but the ceremony took place at the Franklin Church. Bethiah and Jonathan probably lived in the Franklin area of New London Co CT. They had nine children whose births were recorded in the Norwich records between 1743 and 1760. Only one child died in infancy. An 1753 deed recorded Bethiah's and Jonathan's purchase of twenty acres in Lebanon from Bethiah's father, Jabez.®14: 8: 317

Peck children born/died Norwich CT®2: 234

- |                         |   |                       |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1. Phinehas 28 Jul 1743 | 2. Bethiah 6 Mar 1745                     | 3. Lucy 20 May 1747   |
| 4. Darius 14 Mar 1750   | 5. Sybil 16 Mar 1752                      | 6. Eunice 14 Oct 1754 |
| 7. John 14 Nov 1756     | 8. Jonathan 9 Nov 1758; Died: 14 Dec 1758 | 9. Jahllel 1 Jan 1760 |

##### 1.1.6.2. Jabez BINGHAM Jr. (Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 12 Apr 1724 Norwich CT®2: 89

Mar: 29 Dec 1746 Mary WHEELOCK (Ralph WHEELOCK, Mercy STANDISH) Windham CT®5: 32; Born: 28 Nov 1728 Windham CT; Died: 29 Jan 1809 Athens, Athens Co OH

Died: 1784

Jabez Jr. grew up in the Lebanon area of New London Co, and joined the Windham Church 28 Nov 1746 when his parents rejoined. This was one month before he married Mary Wheelock, grand daughter of Miles Standish of the Mayflower.®407: 124 Mary was also the half sister of Sarah Wheelock, wife of Joseph Bingham Jr. (1.10.5.)

In the summer of 1749, after their first child was born, Jabez Jr. and Mary moved west to Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT and settled on a tract which his father had bought in 1745. Their seven other children were born in Salisbury between 1751 and 1767.

As a frontier resident during the French and Indian War, Jabez Jr. served 14 days from 9-10 August 1757 when the colonials were called upon to reinforce Fort William Henry. He was a corporal in Capt. Uriah Stevens's company of Col. Eben Marsh's regiment.

The family lived in Salisbury until at least 1783 as indicated in son Alvan's application for a Revolutionary War pension.®181 It is possible that Jabez moved to South Hadley MA in 1783 to live with son Jabez as a deed between him and son Alvan for land in Tinmouth VT is dated South Hadley 28 Jun 1783. Jabez apparently died in 1784, age sixty, but no will or definite place of death has been identified. Mary, his wife, accompanied her sons to Ohio and lived near Athens until she died 29 Jan 1809 age eighty.

Children

- 1.1.6.2.1. Jabez III 13 Feb 1749 Windham CT®5: 3
- 1.1.6.2.2. Ralph Wheelock 17 Feb 1751; Died 15 Sep 1751 Salisbury CT®5: 12
- 1.1.6.2.3. Mary 3 Jul 1752 Salisbury CT®5: 11
- 1.1.6.2.4. Alvan 20 Dec 1754 Salisbury CT®5: 11
- 1.1.6.2.5. Silas 29 Jul 1758 Salisbury CT®5: 12
- 1.1.6.2.6. Achsah 18 Dec 1760 Salisbury CT®5: 10
- 1.1.6.2.7. Louisa 18 Feb 1763 Salisbury CT®5: 11
- 1.1.6.2.8. Marcy 17 Jun 1767 Salisbury CT®5: 11

### 1.1.6.3. Silas BINGHAM (Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Apr 1726 Norwich CT@2: 89

Mar: 28 Feb 1773 Anna ORTON Salisbury CT@5: Salisbury: 12; Born: Tyringham, Berkshire Co MA; Died: after 1816

Died: Dec 1780 Stockbridge MA; Will: 13 Dec 1780 Pittsfield, Berkshire Co MA@51: No. 1046

Silas, the third child of Jabez and Bethia Wood Bingham, was born and grew up in Norwich CT. About 1749, he moved to Salisbury CT. After living in Salisbury for several years, Silas moved to Great Barrington MA, but returned to Salisbury CT to marry Anna Orton 28 Feb 1773. Silas was forty-six, Anna about eighteen. Anna may have been a widow who had an infant daughter, Electa, but Electa also went by the last name, Bingham.

In 1776, Silas and Anna moved to Stockbridge, Berkshire Co MA and purchased a lot.@50 :Bk 13:156 Four years later, at the age of fifty-four, Silas died. He divided his whole estate equally between his wife and his daughter. His inventory indicated that at the time of his death he owned a house and barn on three acres located near the old meeting house in Stockbridge. The property was valued at £125 and his total debts were calculated at £107.16. One of his main creditors was his brother, Benjamin, who had given him a £56 note in 1766. Other debts came from as far back as 1757 and 1762. Since Anna relinquished her right in the estate, presumably Silas's daughter, Electa, received about £9. Anna retained her dower rights and she and Henry W. Dwight became joint guardians of Electa.@51: No. 1210

Anna and Electa stayed on in Stockbridge. In 1781, before Silas's will had completed probate, Anna purchased another lot in Stockbridge.@50: Bk 17: 583 This was probably the site of the tavern which she ran for many years and which later gave its name to the Widow Bingham's Tavern in the Red Lion Inn, Stockbridge. By 1788, Anne was investing in real estate and collecting real estate debt, probably in return for tavern bills.@52 :Bk 11: 46, 60, 490; Bk 6: 512, 513; Bk 32: 77, 81 By 1789, she was in business with Silas Pepoon who may have been the original owner of the Red Lion Inn.@52 :Bk 11: 301 Pepoon talked Anna into speculating in New York land; she was one of the 72 partners in the Boston Purchase. She held title to a tract in Barton, Tioga Co NY. The 1790 U.S. census recorded Anna as the head of a household of four males over sixteen, two males under sixteen, three females, and two others, presumably free black. This may have been the total count of the Inn.@39: Berkshire Co 36

The temptations of tavern business were too much for Anna to handle, however. In 1796, she was brought before the probate court as "a person who by exceptional drinking doth so spend, waste or ... her Estate as to expose herself to want." The court assigned her a guardian for two years.@51: No 1802

Anna probably remained in Stockbridge until close to 1813 when she was cited in deeds as living in Northampton, Hampshire Co MA. She had sold some of her land to Silas Pepoon, but had to go to court to claim her pay. By that time Pepoon was bankrupt, mainly caused by speculation in western lands and the sheriff had to seize and appraise the tracts.@52: Bk 50: 248, 405

Child

#### 1.1.6.3.1. Electa

### 1.1.6.4. Daniel BINGHAM (Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 Jul 1728 Norwich CT@2: 89

Mar: 13 Jan 1748 Hannah CONANT (Caleb CONANT, Hannah CRANE) Windham CT@5: 30

Born: about 1727; Died: 25 Feb 1804 Salisbury CT; Bur: Chapinville Cemetery, Salisbury CT@54: I

Died: 1 Feb 1805 Salisbury CT@54: I; Bur: Chapinville Cem, Salisbury CT@54: I; Will: 1805 Salisbury, Sharon Pbt Dist@3: No. 312

Daniel, the fourth child of Jabez and Bethiah Wood Bingham, lived in Norwich and Lebanon as a child, but moved with his parents to Windham in 1745. On 28 Nov 1746, he joined the Windham Church along with his parents and brother, Jabez Jr. A little over a year later, at the age of nineteen and a half, Daniel married Hannah Conant. Hannah was a year or two older than Daniel.

The following year, 1749, Daniel and family, with brother Jabez Jr. and family, moved to Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT and settled upon land which their father, Jabez, had purchased. Eight of Daniel and Hannah's nine children were born in Salisbury.

While living in Salisbury during the French and Indian War, Daniel served in the relief of Fort William Henry in August 1757. He was credited with fourteen days service in Capt. Uriah Stevens's company of Col. Eben Marsh's regiment.

During the Revolutionary War, Daniel may have been scouting with his brother, Benajah (1.1.6.9.), and nephew, Jabez (1.1.1.6.2.), when the later two were captured by the British. Daniel escaped, but Benajah and Jabez died prisoners.

Daniel appeared on both the 1790 and 1800 U.S. census for Litchfield Co.@39:1028; @90: 69 He owned a 100 acre farm near what is now called Twin Lakes. Son, Caleb, eventually became the owner.

In 1804, at the age of seventy-seven, Daniel's wife, Hannah, died. One year later, Daniel died age seventy-six.

Children

1.1.6.4.1. Hannah 8 Nov 1748 Windham CT@5: 31

1.1.6.4.2. Daniel 12 Oct 1750; Died: 15 Oct 1750 Salisbury CT@5: 11

1.1.6.4.3. Daniel Bapt 8 Mar 1752 Salisbury CT@55

1.1.6.4.4. Eunice 13 Jul 1754 Salisbury CT@5: 11

1.1.6.4.5. Caleb 18 Apr 1757 Salisbury CT@5: 11

1.1.6.4.6. Lois 16 May 1759 Salisbury CT@5: 11

1.1.6.4.7. Bethiah 1 Sep 1761; Died: 2 Sep 1763 Salisbury CT@5: 11

1.1.6.4.8. Bethiah 26 Mar 1764 Salisbury CT@5: 11

1.1.6.4.9. Abi 6 Jun 1766 Salisbury CT@5: 10

### 1.1.6.5. Benjamin BINGHAM (Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1 Oct 1730 Norwich, New London Co CT@2: 89

Mar (1): 15 Oct 1754 Sarah STEWART (Alexander STEWART, Janet ROGERS) Norwich, New London Co CT®5: Windham: 30

Born: about 1734 Norwich, New London Co CT; Died: 5 Dec 1773 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT®5:12

Mar (2): 28 May 1777 Lois BOYDEN DUNBAR (John BOYDEN, Cumberland, RI; Prudence LEACH) Walpole, Norfolk Co MA;

Born: 1748; Mar (1): Seth Dunbar; Mar (3): 16 Sep 1792 John Foster; Died: 7 Dec 1834 Walpole, Norfolk Co MA

Died: Before 1790 Walpole, Norfolk Co MA

Benjamin was born and lived in the Lebanon church section of Norwich until he was fifteen. His father, Jabez, then moved the family to Windham to live in the home which had belonged to Benjamin's great uncle Jonathan (1.4.).

At the age of twenty-four, Benjamin married Sarah Stewart of Norwich. She was twenty. Until 1761, they lived in Windham where their first four children were born. After the birth of the first two children, and as was common at the time, Benjamin joined the First Church in Windham 16 Dec 1758.®16

As a resident of Windham during the French and Indian War, Benjamin answered the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry in August 1757 and served in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's militia company. His patrol was in charge of the return of the pack horses.

After moving to Salisbury CT in 1761, Benjamin and Sarah had five more children confirmed by records, and possibly one or two more. After twelve years in Salisbury, Sarah died 5 Dec 1773 age thirty-nine. Benjamin was then forty-three years old.

Three and a half years later, 28 May 1777, Benjamin married, second, Lois Boyden Dunbar of Walpole, widow of Seth Dunbar. Benjamin and Lois settled at Upton, Worcester Co MA where they had three children between 1778 and the early 1780s.

Benjamin served in the militia again during the American Revolution. He enlisted in various companies for a few months at a time from June 1778 through April 1783.®219: 6035; ®220 He died before 1790 and his wife appeared as a widow on the 1790 U.S. census for MA living in Walpole, Norfolk Co.®39: 209 She married for a third time 16 Sep 1792, John Foster of Boston, but continued to live in Walpole where she died 7 Dec 1834.

Children Sarah Stewart

1.1.6.5a.1. Rial 20 Jun 1755 Windham CT®5: 34

1.1.6.5a.2. Benjamin 5 Jun 1757 Windham®5: 30

1.1.6.5a.3. Olive 8 Mar 1759 Windham CT®5: 34

1.1.6.5a.4. Abner 23 Jan 1761 Windham CT®5: 29

1.1.6.5a.5. Fanny 25 Nov 1762 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT®5: Windham: 31; ®NAI

1.1.6.5a.6. Sarah 9 Jun 1765 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT®5: Windham: 35

1.1.6.5a.7. Amey 21 Sep 1767 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT®5: Windham: 30; ®NAI

1.1.6.5a.8. Betty 17 Jan 1770 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT®5: 11; ®NAI

1.1.6.5a.9. Stuart 12 Jan 1772; Died:14 Apr 1772 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT®5:12

1.1.6.5a.10. Agnes 2 Oct 1773 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT®5:10; ®NAI

Children Lois Boyden Dunbar born Upton, Worcester Co MA®56

1.1.6.5b.1. Pliny 20 Feb 1778

1.1.6.5b.2. Silvia 11 Dec 1779

1.1.6.5b.3. Dunbar Boyden about 1781

1.1.6.6. Ebenezer BINGHAM (Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 30 Jan 1733 Norwich, New London Co CT®2: 89

Mar: 15 Apr 1761 Amey WOOD (Thomas WOOD; Experience ABELL) Norwich CT®5:Windham: 30; Born: 28 Feb 1739 Norwich CT; Died: 3 Mar 1822

Died: 31 Jan 1811 Mansfield, Tolland Co CT

Ebenezer was born in Norwich Ct and lived there until his family moved to Windham when he was about twelve years old. He was twenty-three in 1756 when he joined Col. Shubal Conant's militia regiment as a private in the Crown Point expedition during the French and Indian War.

Rather than farm, Ebenezer became a tavern proprietor. He was granted his tavern license in 1760, one of twelve in Windham at the time.®8: I: 48. In the same year, he served a term as highway surveyor for Windham.®143: 266

The following year, when he was twenty-eight, Ebenezer married Amey Wood, age twenty-two. The ceremony took place in Norwich's Second Church 15 April 1761, but Amey joined Windham's First Church where Ebenezer was already a member.®16 Between 1762 and 1784, Ebenezer and Amey had eight children. Only one died in infancy. Their children were among the few Bingham's remaining with the Windham Church as it took on decidedly Baptist leanings.

During the American Revolution, Ebenezer served from November 1776 to January 1777 in the militia as an ensign in Capt. Payne Converse Jr.'s company in Col. John Ely's fourth battalion under Generals Spencer and Wooster®63; ®64: 424. He left active service to supply the commissary department.®63

Ebenezer was enumerated on the Windham Co 1790 U.S. census with his extant family accounted for and, again in 1800 and 1810.®39: 125; ®90: 696; ®136: 572 He died 31 January 1811 one day after his seventy-eighth birthday.®67 Amey lived for eleven more years. She died 3 March 1822 age eighty-three.®67

Children born/died Windham, Windham Co CT®5:30-35

1.1.6.6.1. Alfred 9 Aug 1762

1.1.6.6.2. Jabez 25 Jun 1765

1.1.6.6.3. Thomas 20 Jan 1768

1.1.6.6.4. Amey 17 Mar 1770; Died: 28 Sep 1775

1.1.6.6.5. Ruth 9 Mar 1773

1.1.6.6.6. Ebenezer 12 Aug 1776

1.1.6.6.7. Benajah 3 Nov 1779



## 1.1.6.6.8. Amey 1 Jan 1784

## 1.1.6.7. Zerviah BINGHAM (Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 May 1735 Norwich CT@2: 89

Mar: 9 Mar 1757 Joel CAMP Windham CT@5: Salisbury: 12; Born: about 1733; Died: 12 Jan 1810; Bur: Chapinville Cemetery Taconic NY@WTB

Zerviah was born in Norwich but lived her early childhood in Lebanon. After 1745 when she was ten, she lived in Windham on the farm her father had bought from his uncle Jonathan. When she was almost twenty-two, Zerviah married Joel Camp of Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT and went to Salisbury to live. Their ten children were born in Salisbury. Zerviah and Joel lived in Salisbury the rest of their lives. He died age seventy-seven and was buried in Chapinville Cemetery.@54: 1 Her death date is unknown.

Camp children born/died Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5: 21-2

1. Zerviah 22 Nov 1758    2. Ann 24 Dec 1759    3. daughter 9 Mar 1762; Died: 9 Mar 1762    4. son 5 Jul 1766; Died: 5 Jul 1766    5. Mary 21 Jun 1767    6. Lucy 3 Oct 1769    7. Phebe 1 Nov 1772    8. Nabby 11 Dec 1773@BF

9. Eunice 19 Feb 1776    10. Joel 21 Apr 1778    11. Benajah 5 Feb 1780

## 1.1.6.8. Solomon BINGHAM (Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Sep 1737 Norwich CT@2: 90

Mar: 4 Jun 1761 Rachel MOORE Salisbury CT@5: 12; Born: 28 Dec 1741 Salisbury CT; Died: Cumberland, Guernsey Co OH  
Died: Cumberland, Spencer Twp, Guernsey Co OH

Solomon was eight years old when he moved from Norwich to Windham with his family to live on his great uncle Jonathan's farm which his father, Jabez, purchased. Solomon moved again before 1760 to Salisbury in western Litchfield Co CT. He and his father were listed as taxpayers in Salisbury in 1760.@76: 124 Solomon was then twenty-three years old and a blacksmith by trade.

In the spring after arriving in Salisbury, Solomon married 4 Jun 1761 Rachel Moore, also of Salisbury. Their first five children were born in Salisbury where they lived until 1773. In 1773 they moved to Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT, then claimed by NY.@77 Four more children were born in Tinmouth between 1774 and 1787. Solomon represented Tinmouth in the VT legislature, 1779-1780.

Solomon and Rachel remained in VT until after 1800. Solomon appeared on both the 1790 (Salmon) and 1800 U.S. census for Tinmouth, Rutland Co.@39: 45; @90:127 Rutland Co land records show that Solomon was involved in buying and selling lands in Tinmouth from 1771 to 1782.

In 1807, after son Eli married Sally Hurd in Tinmouth, Solomon and Rachel sold their farm and left for Ohio either with, or to be with, sons Eli and David.@78; @81 Solomon was then seventy years old. Nephews Jabez, Alvin, and Silas, sons of brother Jabez, Jr., had made the same trek earlier as part of the Ohio Company. Several Chandler and Hurd in-laws also moved to Ohio about the same time. Solomon, Eli and David probably first settled on Ohio Company lands in Watertown, Washington Co OH northwest of Marietta where son David remained. By 1813, son Eli had settled in what was then Cumberland, Spencer Township, Guernsey Co OH. With whom Solomon and Rachel lived in Ohio, how long they survived after moving, and their dates of death are unknown.

## Children

1.1.6.8.1. Rachel 30 Dec 1761 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5:12

1.1.6.8.2. Phebe 24 Aug 1764 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5:12

1.1.6.8.3. Solomon Jr. 13 Apr 1767 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5:12

1.1.6.8.4. Lucy 15 Aug 1769 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5:11

1.1.6.8.5. Levi 30 Nov 1771 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5:11; @NAI

1.1.6.8.6. Hannah 8 Jul 1774 Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT@59

1.1.6.8.7. Martha 13 Apr 1777 Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT@59

1.1.6.8.8. David/Daniel 17 May 1781 Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT@59

1.1.6.8.9. Eli 10 Feb 1787 Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT@59

## 1.1.6.9. Benajah BINGHAM (Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Nov 1739 Lebanon CT@2: 256

Mar: 1763 Dorothy/Dolly COBB; Born: 1739; Died: 2 Oct 1829 Sunderland, Bennington Co VT@59; Bur: Ira Allen Cemetery Sunderland, Bennington Co VT@59

Died: 1777-1783

Benajah's birth was recorded at Lebanon CT and he was baptized in the Lebanon Church 25 Nov 1739 shortly before his parents transferred their membership from Windham Church.@7: No. 29: 103 Benajah lived with his family in Lebanon until they moved to Windham in 1745 when he was six years old. As a young man of sixteen, he answered the call for troops for the relief of Fort William Henry in 1757 during the French and Indian War and joined Capt. Jonathan Rudd's 1st militia company of the 5th Connecticut regiment. He served fifteen days.

Benajah moved to Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT with his parents in 1760. In 1763, he married Dorothy Cobb. Between 1764 and 1777, they had eight children including twins. The twins, Dolley and John, and probably two daughters, Sibyl ( Abel in Salisbury Vital Records) and Eunice, died when very young leaving four children to grow to adulthood and marry.

During the American Revolution, Benajah, his brother, Daniel, and his nephew, Jabez, son of brother, Ebenezer, served as scouts. While gathering chestnuts on one expedition near the town of Hudson NY, the British surprised the three and captured Benajah and Jabez. Imprisoned on the notorious prison ship, Jersey, in NY harbor, Benajah and Jabez died.

Dolly and family continued to live in Salisbury where her daughters married. She later moved to Sunderland, Bennington Co VT where she died in 1829, age ninety and was buried in the Ira Allen cemetery.@59

Children born/died Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT®5: 10-11

- 1.1.6.9.1. Benajah 15 Jul 1764
- 1.1.6.9.2. Alice 24 Oct 1766
- 1.1.6.9.3. Dolly (twin) 28 Jul 1769; Died: 10 Aug 1771
- 1.1.6.9.4. John (twin) 28 Jul 1769 Died: 10 Aug 1771
- 1.1.6.9.5. Sybil 12 Jun 1771; Died: 24 Jul 1771 (see under Abel)
- 1.1.6.9.6. Eunice 22 Jan 1773; Died: 28 Aug 1777
- 1.1.6.9.7. Bede 20 Nov 1775
- 1.1.6.9.8. Dolley 11 Nov 1771

1.1.6.10. Jedediah BINGHAM (Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 9 Mar 1742 Lebanon, New London Co CT®2: 256  
 Mar: 6 Jun 1769 Hannah DOW Salisbury CT®5: 11 (see under Frederic)  
 Died: 1783-1784 Sunderland, Bennington Co VT

Jedediah was born and baptized in Lebanon, New London Co CT in 1742.®7: No. 29: 108 Possibly, his full name was Frederic Jedediah, for his marriage record gives his name as Frederic. When he was three years old, his family moved to Windham where Jedediah spent his youth. He then moved to Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT in 1760 with his parents when he was eighteen.

When twenty-seven years old, Jedediah married Hannah Dow. The Salisbury records did not record the births of any of their four children so they may have moved to Sunderland, Bennington Co VT, but Sunderland has no vital records for Bingham.®STC

Jedediah died after 1782 when he appeared on the tax list for Sunderland VT and before August, 1785 when his father bequeathed to his four grandchildren by his deceased son, Jedediah and assigned Jedediah's widow, Hannah, his executrix.®144: Grand list, 1782

Hannah continued to live in Sunderland VT and her mother-in-law, Dolley, came to live with her. Hannah's name appeared in place of Jedediah's on the tax list for 1789 and she was shown on the 1790 U.S. census with one male over sixteen and three females.®39: 22 She did not appear on the 1800 U.S. census or thereafter. Mother-in-law, Dolley, died in 1829 and was buried in the Ira Allen Cemetery in Sunderland.

Children born Salisbury CT/Sunderland VT

- 1.1.6.10.1. Martha about 1770
- 1.1.6.10.2. Sabina about 1771
- 1.1.6.10.3. Mary/Polly 20 Sep 1772
- 1.1.6.10.4. Jedediah 1774

1.1.6.11. Mary BINGHAM (Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 15 Apr 1744 Lebanon CT®2: 256  
 Mar: 15 Dec 1762 John MOORE Salisbury CT®5: 80; Born: about 1739; Died: 6 May 1802 Salisbury CT®5: 80

Mary was baptized 22 April 1744 in the Lebanon Church, the year before her parents moved to Windham.®7: No. 29: 112 She lived in Windham until she was sixteen when she moved to Salisbury, Litchfield County CT with her parents. She was eighteen, when she married John Moore. Their twelve children were born in Salisbury between 1763 and 1786.

Mary's husband, John Moore, died age sixty-three 6 May 1802 in Salisbury. Mary's place and date of death are unknown.

Moore children born Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT®5: 79-81

- |                       |                       |                              |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Molley 14 Sep 1763 | 2. Sarah 23 Dec 1764  | 3. John, Jr. 31 May 1766     |
| 4. Martha 23 Dec 1767 | 5. George 11 Sep 1769 | 6. Luther 27 Jan 1771        |
| 7. Calvin 16 May 1773 | 8. Phebe 5 Jun 1775   | 9. James (twin) 19 Mar 1780; |

Died: ibid 10. Nancy (twin) 19 Mar 1780; Died: ibid 11. Richard 7 Jan 1782 12. Harry 15 Sep 1786

1.1.6.12. Martha BINGHAM (Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 Apr 1747 Windham CT®2: 256  
 Mar: 1765 Samuel BEMENT/BEAMAN (William Bement of Enfield, Windham, Salisbury); Born: 25 Dec 1742

The youngest child of Jabez and Bethia Wood Bingham, Martha was born in Windham CT. When she was thirteen, the family moved to Salisbury, Litchfield County CT. By the time she was eighteen, Martha had married Samuel Bement, also spelled Beaman.

Beaman children born Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT®5: 7

- |                                 |                                   |                     |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Hannah 20 Feb 1766           | 2. Samuel 9 Feb 1768              | 3. Edith 4 Aug 1770 |
| 4. Polly 9 Feb 1784 (sic? 1774) | 5. Bingham 1 Feb 1786 (sic? 1776) |                     |

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL (Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.1. Nathaniel BINGHAM (Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 May 1725 Norwich, New London Co CT®2: 214  
 Mar: 19 Apr 1748 Joanna READ Norwich, New London Co CT®2: 268; Born: 1730 Norwich, New London Co CT; Died: 11 Aug 1810 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH®61: 227; ®233: 89

Died: 26 Apr 1802 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH®61: 2:27; ®140: No. 130; ®233: 63, 89; Bur: Center Cemetery, Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH®233: 63, 89; Adm & Inv: 1802 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH®140: No. 130

Nathaniel lived in Norwich for the first forty-two years of his life. He married Joanna Read when he was nearly twenty-three. Their first seven or nine children were born in Norwich, although at least two, Lydia and Chester, were baptized in the Lisbon church.

As a young man in his late twenties, Nathaniel began to look west for better, less expensive land. He became involved in the Susquehanna and Delaware land companies which promised to open northeastern Pennsylvania to Connecticut settlers. His name appeared as a signee on both the First and Second Delaware Company deeds with the Indians and on a petition of Windham residents to form the Susquehanna Company.®26: I: 43, 196, 260

Nathaniel turned his attention to Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH, however, and about 1767 he purchased two lots of fifty acres each, number nine and ten, in the tenth range from Josiah Willard.®61: 226-7 Chesterfield had 365 inhabitants at the time.®61: 38 In the deed, Nathaniel called himself a cooper, but he had a farm on Wetherbee Hill a half mile north of the village center on the road to Westmoreland. Later in his life, from 1794 on, he was licensed to manage Bingham's Tavern which he built on the same road.

After moving to Chesterfield, Nathaniel and Joanna had two to four more children. The birth records for the time are sketchy.

Nathaniel was very active in Chesterfield town life. Several times he was a selectman and among other positions served as a sealer of weights and measures, a tithingman, a highway surveyor, a sealer of leather, and a juror at the Superior Court in Keene.®62: passim

During the American Revolution, Nathaniel and his three sons, Elisha, Theodorus and Gustavus enlisted. Nathaniel served as a private under Lt. Robertson in Col. Ashley's militia regiment which set out for Ticonderoga 29 June 1771.®61: 94

In 1781, as the war was winding down, Nathaniel became embroiled in the bitter controversy over territorial jurisdiction between New Hampshire and Vermont. At a meeting held at his home to nominate justices of the peace under New Hampshire jurisdiction for Chesterfield, a representative of Vermont attempted to serve a writ upon an attendee. Nathaniel and another person were arrested for obstruction of justice after resisting the Vermonter's attempt. Nathaniel refused bail and spent about seventeen days in jail in Charlestown NH.®61: 72

Nathaniel lived until 1802, thus he appeared on both the 1790 and 1800 U.S. census for New Hampshire. In his 1790 household he had three males over 16, one male under 16 and five females.®39: 12 Since his son, Elisha, had died and Theodorus, Gustavus and Chester all had their own households, the large size of Nathaniel's family may mean that Elisha's family was living with him. In 1800, Nathaniel still accounted for a household of six members.®90: Cheshire Co.

Nathaniel died nearly seventy-seven years old and was probably buried in the Center Cemetery, but in 1980 his headstone was positioned in the doorstep of Stone Farm near the Bingham Burying-Ground on Poocham Road.®233: 63, 89 His widow, Joanna, lived until 11 Aug 1810, age eighty. She also died in Chesterfield NH and was buried in Center Cemetery.®233: 89

#### Children

- 1.1.8a.1.1. Elisha 3 Jul 1749 Norwich CT®2: 268
- 1.1.8a.1.2. Joanna 18 Oct 1751 Norwich CT®2: 268;
- 1.1.8a.1.3. Theodorus 3 Oct 1753 Norwich CT®2: 268
- 1.1.8a.1.4. Gustavus 1755; Bapt 29 May 1757 Lisbon CT
- 1.1.8a.1.5. Patria/Cleopatra 1757 Lisbon CT
- 1.1.8a.1.6. Lydia Bapt 23 Sep 1759 Lisbon CT
- 1.1.8a.1.7. Chester 8 Dec 1761 Lisbon CT
- 1.1.8a.1.8. John 1763 Chesterfield NH
- 1.1.8a.1.9. Harmony 14 Jul 1765 Chesterfield NH
- 1.1.8a.1.10. Judith 1767 Chesterfield NH
- 1.1.8a.1.11. Simeon 3 Jun 1771; Died: 14 Aug 1773 Chesterfield NH®61: 227; ®233: 91

#### 1.1.8a.2. John BINGHAM (Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1 Apr 1727 Norwich CT®2: 214

Mar: 13 Dec 1759 Susannah BURNAM Norwich CT®2: 290; Born: 20 Jun 1731 Norwich CT; Died: 15 Apr 1795 Lisbon, New London Co CT®5: 5; Bur: Lisbon CT®67

Died: 20 Dec 1804 Hanover, Lisbon, New London Co CT; Bur: Lisbon CT®67; Will: 1805 Lisbon, Norwich Pbt Crt®03: No. 1115

John, the second son of Nathaniel and Mary Safford was born in Norwich CT and at age twenty-three, he married Susannah Burnham, also of Norwich. They lived in Hanover which, in 1786, became part of Lisbon, now Sprague, New London County CT. At one time John may have run a grist mill at the falls at Bingham Brook near Windham and lived in the house opposite built by Amos Dodge.®8 He may be the John in the 1790 U.S. census living in Windham, Windham Co with one male over 16, one male under 16 and three females.®39: 152 But both he and his son, John Jr., appeared on the 1800 U.S. census for New London Co. By then, Susannah, John's wife, was dead. She died 15 Apr 1795, age nearly sixty-four, but a female between 26 and 45 was reported living with him.®90: 776 This may have been Hannah, his unmarried daughter. John lived until 20 Dec 1804. He was seventy-seven when he died.

Children born Norwich, New London Co CT®2: 290-91

- 1.1.8a.2.1. Susannah 9 May 1751
- 1.1.8a.2.2. Ezra 11 Aug 1754
- 1.1.8a.2.3. John 2 Feb 1756
- 1.1.8a.2.4. Eunice 28 Feb 1758
- 1.1.8a.2.5. Hannah 5 Oct 1766; Died: 1813 Hanover, Lisbon Twp, New London Co CT; unmarried
- 1.1.8a.2.6. Asa 23 Jul 1769

#### 1.1.8a.3. Jeremiah BINGHAM (Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 14 Feb 1733 Norwich CT®2: 214

Jeremiah was named in his father's 1756 will so presumably Jeremiah was then alive. He would have been twenty-three years old. However, this Jeremiah is not accounted for in other records and the CT vital records do not support his marriage, children, or death. Yet, the 1790 U.S. census for Windham is either in error or lists one too many Jeremiahs. More research needs to be done.

1.1.8a.4. Simeon BINGHAM (Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Sep 1735 Norwich CT@2: 214

Little is known about Simeon. He was born in the Lisbon section of Norwich and his birth was recorded in Norwich records. As a twenty year old, he served between 23 Apr and 8 Dec 1755 in the French and Indian War. In 1777, at the age of forty-two, he was involved between 28 Aug and 23 Oct in the Battle of Saratoga. He served in Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop's company of Col. Jonathan Latimer's militia regiment under General Gates. In August 1781, Simeon joined Capt. Charles Miel's company in Gen. David Waterbury's brigade for the defense of the coast.@63: 188;@64: 507, 570; @219: 6096-98

In 1790, Simeon still lived in Lisbon, formed into its own town in 1786. He appeared on the U.S. census as one male over 16 and one female.@39: 131 Marriage, children, and death records are unknown, and he did not appear on the 1800 U.S. census.

1.1.8a.5. Lemuel BINGHAM (Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 30 Oct 1738 Norwich CT@2: 214

Mar: 1758-1760 Anna

Died: 2 Mar 1776 Lisbon, New London Co CT; Inv & Adm: 1776 Norwich Pbt Crt@03: No.1116

Lemuel was a young child when his mother, Margaret, died. The fifth child and fifth son of Nathaniel, he grew up in the Lisbon section of Norwich, New London Co CT. When only seventeen, he enlisted in Capt. Billings's company formed in Preston and served as drummer 27 Aug to 6 Dec 1755 during the French and Indian War. Twice more during the war, he served in the militia. The first time in 1756 as a private in the second company of Lt. Col. William Whiting's 2nd regiment, and the second time in 1758 as a drummer in the ninth company of the 3rd Connecticut regiment.

After the war, when Lemuel was about twenty-three years old, he married Anna, but no record of the marriage date or Anna's last name survives. However, since Lemuel and Anna's first five children were baptized in Lisbon, we know the family lived in that area. Lisbon was not officially formed until 1786 and did not keep town records until 1787.

Lemuel and Anna either moved their home and/or their church affiliation about 1767 as their last three children were baptized in Griswold, but recorded in the Preston records since Griswold was not set off from Preston until 1815.

Soldiering claimed Lemuel again when the American Revolution began. At the age of thirty-six, leaving a family of eight children between one and thirteen years of age, Lemuel enlisted as ensign in Capt. Jedediah Huntington's 3rd company of the 3rd Connecticut regiment under Col. Israel Putnam. Lemuel saw action 16 June 1775 at the Battle of Bunker Hill and continued to serve in the same company under Capt. John Durkee until 10 Dec 1775.@219: 6069 Lemuel died shortly thereafter on 2 Mar 1776 age thirty-seven.

Children

1.1.8a.5.1. Septimus Bapt 25 April 1762 Lisbon CT

1.1.8a.5.2. Anna Bapt 25 April 1762 Lisbon CT

1.1.8a.5.3. Orrin (dau) Bapt 26 Feb 1764 Lisbon CT; @NAI

1.1.8a.5.4. Lucy Bapt 7 Aug 1765 Lisbon CT

1.1.8a.5.5. Betsey Bapt 1 Nov 1767 Lisbon CT

1.1.8a.5.6. Darius 1768 Bapt Aug-Oct 1769 Griswold CT

1.1.8a.5.7. Polly Bapt 7 Jul 1772 Preston CT@5: 229; @NAI

1.1.8a.5.8. Martin Bapt 17 Jul 1774 Preston CT@5: 229; @NAI

1.1.8a.6. Sarah BINGHAM (Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 May 1741 Norwich CT@2: 214

Mar: 4 Jan 1758 Ephriam BALDWIN (Thomas BALDWIN, Dorothy KIDDER) Mansfield CT@60: 207

Sarah, the sixth child of Nathaniel and Margaret Safford Bingham was under the age of eight when her mother died 1742-1749. Her father remarried in 1750 and moved the family to Mansfield CT. Sarah left home at a young age for Bingham women. On 4 Jan 1758, at the age of sixteen, she married Ephriam Baldwin. The birth of their daughter 13 April 1759 was recorded in the Mansfield records.

Baldwin child born Mansfield, Tolland Co CT@60:17

1. Sarah 13 Apr 1759

1.1.8a.7. Hannah BINGHAM@GFSJr (Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Oct 1742 Norwich CT@2: 214

Mar: 30 Apr 1761 Nathan CASWELL (Nathan CASWELL, Hannah SHAW) Norwich CT@2: 368; Born: 8 Mar 1740

Middleborough MA@205; Died: 19 Jun 1824 Brompton Twp, Lower Canada@406

Died: after 19 Jun 1824

Hannah's husband, Nathan Caswell, came to Norwich from Massachusetts Bay Colony as a young man. He was twenty-one and she was eighteen when they married. Nathan had served as a soldier from Norwich in the French and Indian War before their marriage. Following their marriage, they lived first in Hebron CT where their first two children were born. The family then moved to Orford NH in 1765 with a group of early settlers. In April 1770, they built a cabin on the Ammonoosuc River and became the first settlers of what would become the town of Littleton, Grafton Co NH. While in Littleton, Nathan ran the ferry across the Connecticut River, was a town clerk and selectman 1788-1791, and town moderator in 1790 and 1791. During the American Revolution, Nathan was a captain.

After more than thirty years in Littleton, Hannah and Nathan followed some of their children to Lower Canada where they resided the rest of their lives. The newspaper account of Nathan's death stated that he left "an aged wife" with whom he had lived for sixty-three

years, twelve living children, 133 grand children, and 52 great grand children.®406 George F. Sanborn Jr., F.A.S.G., a noted genealogist, is one of Hannah's descendants and contributed to this volume.

Caswell children

- |  |                                      |  |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Nathan 1 May 1762 Hebron CT         | 2. Ozias 17 Jan 1764 Hebron CT       | 3. Ezra 23 Sep 1766 Orford NH                |
| 4. Andrew 20 Jul 1768 Orford NH        | 5. Apthorp 12 Apr 1770 Littleton NH  | 6. John 20 Jun 1772 Littleton NH             |
| 7. Hannah 10 Jun 1774 Littleton NH     | 8. Jedediah 24 Jul 1776 Littleton NH | 9. Charlotte 20 Apr 1778; Died: Littleton NH |
| 10. Anna 8 Jun 1779 Northumberland NH  | 11. Daniel 30 Jan 1781 Littleton NH  | 12. Lydia 31 Aug 1783 Littleton NH           |
| 13. Elizabeth 27 Apr 1787 Littleton NH | 14. Alice 2 Jan 1790 Littleton NH    |  |

1.1.8b.1. Priscilla BINGHAM (Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 30 Jun 1753 Mansfield CT®60: 31

Mar: 3 Jan 1771 Amaziah FISK (David FISK, Elizabeth DURKEE) Windham CT®5: 34

Priscilla was the eighth of Nathaniel's children, but the first by his second wife, Hannah Walcott. By the time Priscilla was born her next older half-sister was eleven years old. Priscilla was three years old when her father, Nathaniel, died. She grew up in Mansfield and when she was seventeen married Amaziah Fisk.

Fisk children born Windham, Windham Co CT®5: 88

1. Eunice 23 Oct 1771 2. Lydia 15 Sep 1773 3. David 8 Feb 1776 4. Ezra 13 Apr 1778

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH (Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.1. Ruth BINGHAM ( Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 19 Oct 1732 Norwich CT®2:125

Mar: 21 Feb 1751 Ebenezer FALES Norwich CT®138: I: 204; Mar (2): Esther BINGHAM (1.1.9.6.)

Died: 22 May 1756 Norwich®2:125

Ruth, the first child of Joseph and Ruth Post Bingham, was the oldest of ten children. She grew up in Norwich and married Ebenezer Fales/Failes when she was eighteen years old. Ruth and Ebenezer lived in Norwich where their three children were born. Thirteen days after the third child was born, Ruth died age twenty-three. The child probably died also as she was not included with the record of the children of Ebenezer's second marriage as the other two were.

Ebenezer married, second, Ruth's younger sister, Esther (1.1.9.6.). Esther, Ebenezer and family moved to Charlemont MA with her parents about 1760, soon after the end of the French and Indian War.

Fales children born Norwich, New London Co CT®138: I: 204

1. Ruth 27 Feb 1752 2. Ebenezer Jr. 23 Nov 1753; Died: 17 Jun 1775 (Bunker Hill,) 3. Elizabeth 9 Mar 1756

1.1.9.2. Mary BINGHAM (Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Oct 1734 Norwich CT®2: 125

Mar: 5 Feb 1756 Asa TENNEY Norwich CT; Died: 11 Sep 1778 Norwich CT®2: 332

Mary was born 6 Oct 1734 in the Franklin section of Norwich and baptized 29 Nov 1734 in the Franklin Church.®7: No.19 She married Asa Tenney of Norwich when she was twenty-one years old. They had three sons, but one died when he was about two years old. Mary's husband, Asa, died in 1778. His two living sons were twenty-one and twelve and Mary was about forty-three.

Tenney children born/died Norwich, New London Co CT®2: 332

1. Asa 19 Feb 1757 2. Reuben 8 Apr 1762; Died: 15 Mar 1764 3. Reuben 11 Nov 1766

1.1.9.3. Eunice BINGHAM ( Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 11 May 1736 Norwich CT®2:125

Mar: 19 Feb 1753 Daniel KINSLEY Norwich CT®2: 310; Born: Cambridge, Lamoille Co VT

Eunice, the third daughter and child of Joseph and Ruth Post Bingham was born in the Franklin section of Norwich and baptized 16 May in the Franklin Church.®7: No.19 At the age of sixteen she married Daniel Kinsley of Norwich CT. They had four children between 1753 and 1761. Further information is unknown.

Kinsley children born Norwich, New London Co CT®2: 310

1. Stephen 6 Dec 1753 2. Hannah 13 May 1756 3. Lois 9 Dec 1758 4. Samuel 9 Feb 1761

1.1.9.4. Joseph BINGHAM ( Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 14 Apr 1738 Norwich CT®2: 125

Mar: 5 Jul 1759 Rachel WEEN Norwich CT®2: 377

Joseph's birth on 14 Apr 1738 was recorded in the Norwich records, but he was baptized on 16 Apr in the Franklin Church.®7: No 19 He grew up in the Franklin section of Norwich and may have served in the militia during the French and Indian War. When he was twenty-one he married Rachel Ween 5 Jul 1759. In 1760, their first child was born and the birth recorded in the Norwich records under the name James. Joseph's other children's births were not recorded in Norwich and other records have not been found to document Joseph's life after 1760. Neither are there records for James. However, it is known that Joseph's parents moved to Charlemont MA in 1760 and to Bennington VT between 1773 and 1779 and that Joseph's son, Jeremiah 2nd, was an apprentice in Bennington in 1777.

Children born Norwich, New London Co CT

- 1.1.9.4.1. James 17 Apr 1760 ®2: 377 ; Died: 24 Jan 1827®255: 63

- 1.1.9.4.2. Jeremiah 2nd 17 Apr 1760

1.1.9.4.3. Joseph about 1762; Died: about 1830@255: 63

1.1.9.4.4. Ruth about 1764

1.1.9.6. Esther BINGHAM (Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 14 Sep 1741 Norwich CT@2: 125; Bapt: 20 Sep 1741@7: No.19

Mar: Ebenezer FALES/FAILES: Mar (1): Ruth BINGHAM (1.1.9.1.)

Esther married her brother-in-law, Ebenezer Fales, after the death of her sister, Ruth (1.1.9.1.), his first wife. Esther was fifteen when Ruth died. The date of Esther and Ebenezer's marriage is not known, nor are the birth dates of most of their children. They lived in Charlemont MA when it was still part of Hampshire Co. Either Ebenezer went to Charlemont alone and encouraged his father-in-law, Joseph, to move there, or Esther and Ebenezer moved to Charlemont at the same time her parents did, but neither could have moved until 1760 or later when hostilities associated with the French and Indian War were over.

Fales children born/died Charlemont, Hampshire Co MA

1. James 2. Esther 3. Sarah 14 Jan 1768 4. Jeremiah 5. Lucretia 6. Lucy 7 Apr 1777 7. Mary

1.1.9.7. Lois BINGHAM@DKM (Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 30 May 1744 Norwich CT@2: 125

Mar: 24 Aug 1763 William HUTCHINS, Capt. (Samuel HUTCHINS, Mary RICHARDSON) Norwich@2: 429; Born: 19 Apr 1741

Died: about 1800

Lois's father, Joseph, was second in command of William Hutchins's militia company in 1759 during the French and Indian War. After Lois and William married, they and their young daughter, Prudence, moved with her parents and the rest of her family to Charlemont, then Hampshire Co MA, in 1764-1765. Lois and William remained in Charlemont until after 1771.@292: 444-45 About 1773, they moved to Bennington VT, then part of the disputed territory known as the Hampshire Grants. Lois's younger brothers, Calvin and Jeremiah, went to Bennington about the same time. Their parents followed shortly.@69: 6 Sep 1774.

William Hutchins commanded a militia company during the American Revolution and saw active duty for several months of each year of the war. Part of the time, son William served in the same company.

After the American Revolution, it is difficult to document the family movements. Although we have proof that William and Lois were in Bennington in 1793 and in 1796, William did not appear on the 1790 U.S. census. Information concerning the deaths of Lois and William is conflicting, but they died about 1800 in Springfield, Otsego Co NY where sons William and Samuel lived.

Hutchins children

1. Prudence 24 May 1764 Norwich@2: 429

3. William 8 Jun 1767 Charlemont, Hampshire Co MA

5. Samuel 7 Mar 1771 Charlemont, Hampshire Co MA

7. John 1778-1779 Bennington VT

2. Elizabeth 18 Jun 1765 Charlemont, Hampshire Co MA

4. Calvin 24 Apr 1768 Charlemont, Hampshire Co MA

6. Stephen about 1774 Bennington VT

8. Lois about 1784 Bennington VT

1.1.9.8. Lucretia BINGHAM (Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 April 1746 Norwich CT@2: 125

Mar: Asaph White of Heath, Hampshire Co MA

1.1.9.9. Jeremiah BINGHAM (Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Jun 1748 Norwich CT@2: 287

Mar (1): 4 May 1771 Abigail HAWKES PERRY (Joshua HAWKES, Abigail HASTINGS) Burlington VT@66; Born: about 1745;

Mar (1): James PERRY; Died: 14 May 1817 Cornwall VT@65; @256; Bur: Church Cemetery, Cornwall VT@59

Mar (2): Anna SMITH, widow; Born 1760 CT; Died 1852, Fairhaven Twp, Rutland VT@92:243

Died: 24 Jan 1842 Cornwall VT; Bur: Church Cemetery Cornwall VT@65; Will: 16 Mar 1842 Addison Pbt Dist, Middlebury VT

Jeremiah was the ninth child of Joseph and Ruth Post Bingham. He was born in Norwich 26 June 1748 and lived there until he moved to Charlemont MA with his family in 1761 when he was about thirteen years old. As a young man he may have been a school teacher in several different towns.@68: 28 When in Burlington VT in 1771, he married Abigail Hawkes Perry, widow of James Perry. He was then twenty-two or twenty-three and she was about twenty-six or twenty-seven. Jeremiah and Abigail might have settled first in Charlemont MA, as Jeremiah remembered that he moved to Bennington in the fall of 1774.@181: 12213 The 1779 deed that recorded his purchase of 100 acres in Bennington Vt stated that Jeremiah was of Charlemont.@69: Bk 3: 27 His younger brother, Calvin, and his parents came to live with him in Bennington.

While in Bennington, Jeremiah served in a militia company that fought in the American Revolution. He was involved in the area around Fort Ticonderoga in 1776 and 1777, and in the Battle of Bennington in 1777. His next service was in 1781 as a 1st sergeant guarding the frontier against the British, Tories and Indians. In all, he served seven months and in 1836 received his due pension under the act of 1832.@181: 12,213 Jeremiah was also involved in Bennington town affairs. In 1780, on June 7, he was chosen town clerk for the day and for later in the year. In 1781, he was chosen for other offices and committees and in 1782 he was selectman.@20:

At the end of the revolutionary war, he left Bennington and moved to Cornwall VT. He had bought his first lot of 100 acres in Cornwall from Nathan Foote 3 August 1783. He built a cabin and moved his family to Cornwall in 1784. Later he built a fine home on this site, now called North Bingham Street, and willed the property to his son, Asahel.@265: 59-60 Jeremiah made many of the original land surveys in the Cornwall area. He invested in land, buying at estate sales and at auction, lots which original proprietors had failed to pay for. The early Cornwall land records contain many of Jeremiah's deeds. Jeremiah was prominent in Cornwall town affairs. When the town was first organized, he was chosen moderator of the first meeting. He was also chosen first moderator and register of the Congregational church when it was organized.@264: 115-18

Jeremiah and Abigail had two more children soon after they moved to Cornwall, making eight children in all. Sons Jeremiah Jr. and Asahel lived with him until his death.®74: 71 Obituaries were in the Norwich Courier 9 Mar 1842: 286; Hartford Courant 12 Mar 1842: 1011; American Sentinel 16 Mar 1842: 185.®67 In his later life he boasted that he had fifty grandchildren and only two had died in infancy. Several letters he wrote to his grandchildren between 1819 and 1840 survive.®73 They show his great concern for family, thoughts on religious subjects, and a gift of poetic composition.

Abigail Hawkes Perry Bingham, his first wife, had died 17 May 1817 age seventy-two. A second wife, widow Anna Smith of West Haven, Rutland Co Vt survived Jeremiah. After his death, she lived with the Ira Allen family in Fairhaven and died in 1852 age ninety-two.®92: 243

Jeremiah's estate was slow to be settled. He provided for all of his grandchildren, but left a considerable amount to various religious groups including the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Although his will was filled 16 March 1842 and sons Jeremiah Jr. and Asahel were executors, it was twenty years before the estate was completely settled. By then both sons were dead.

#### Children®65

- 1.1.9.a.1. James 12 Dec 1772 Bennington VT
- 1.1.9.a.2. Reuben 17 Jan 1775 Bennington VT
- 1.1.9.a.3. Ira 10 Jan 1777 Bennington VT
- 1.1.9.a.4. Sylvia 18 Dec 1778 Bennington VT
- 1.1.9.a.5. Abigail 2 Nov 1780 Bennington VT
- 1.1.9.a.6. Jeremiah Jr. 2 Feb 1783 Bennington VT
- 1.1.9.a.7. Ruth 17 Dec 1784; Died 4 May 1805 Cornwall VT; unmarried
- 1.1.9.a.8. Asahel Hawkes 7 Oct 1788 Cornwall VT

#### 1.1.9.10. Calvin BINGHAM (Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 8 Oct 1750 Norwich CT®2: 287

Mar: 6 Jan 1777 Lydia DENTON (John, Lydia DENTON) Bennington VT; Born: 3 Nov 1757 Amenia, Dutchess Co NY; Died: 30 Mar 1831 Bennington VT®59; Bur: Old Bennington Cemetery Bennington VT®59

Died: 19 Feb 1831 Bennington VT®59; Will: 1 Jun 1831 Bennington VT®274: Box 607. Vol 15: 27-8; Bur: Old Bennington Cem.®59

Calvin, the tenth and last child of Joseph and Ruth Post Bingham, was born in Norwich CT. When he was eleven years old, his family moved to Charlemont, then Hampshire Co MA. Calvin lived in Charlemont until about 1773. Shortly before the beginning of the American Revolution, he moved to Bennington with his older brother, Jeremiah. They bought a farm and improved the house, then brought their parents from Charlemont to live with them. The first recorded deed indicating that Calvin and his brother, Jeremiah, lived in Bennington was dated 1779. It was for 100 acres of land, the southwest part of lot number 58.®69: Bk 3: 27.

A few years after settling in Bennington, Calvin married Lydia Denton of Amenia, Dutchess Co NY. He was twenty-seven, she was twenty. Their thirteen children were born in Bennington between 1778 and 1802. The 1790 U.S. census for Bennington Co VT indicates twelve people in his household accounting for his children born to that date and his parents.®39: 17

Calvin was a farmer and did not take an active roll in town life, although he did serve as surveyor of highways in 1784.®20: 142 But Calvin did deal in land and both the Bennington and Shaftsbury deed books record many of his land transactions.

From 1813 until he died in 1831, Calvin was a deacon of the old First Church in Bennington. He died age eighty. Calvin's only son to remain in Bennington, Stephen, was executor of the will. Both Calvin and Lydia were buried in what is now called the Old Bennington part of the Bennington cemetery.

#### Children born/died Bennington, Bennington Co VT®137

- 1.1.9.10.1. Asa 4 Sep 1778
- 1.1.9.10.2. Amos 23 Jul 1780
- 1.1.9.10.3. Eunice 17 May 1782
- 1.1.9.10.4. Calvin Jr. 22 Jan 1784
- 1.1.9.10.5. Lydia 2 Sep 1785; Died: 15 Jul 1832 ®59; Bur: Old Bennington Cemetery; unmarried
- 1.1.9.10.6. Luther 3 Dec 1787
- 1.1.9.10.7. Hiram 30 Oct 1789
- 1.1.9.10.8. Stephen 6 Oct 1791
- 1.1.9.10.9. Persis 20 Nov 1793; Died infancy
- 1.1.9.10.10. David 24 Dec 1794
- 1.1.9.10.11. Betsey 18 Apr 1797
- 1.1.9.10.12. Laura 27 Jan 1799®137; Died: 8 Jul 1829®59
- 1.1.9.10.13. Fanny 3 Jan 1802; lived Bennington with sister Betsey, 1850; unmarried®92:224

## GENERATION FIVE

### CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

#### 1.1.1a.4.1. Asa BINGHAM (Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 31 Jul 1744 Norwich®2: 223

Mar (1): 1766 Anne PORTER (Thomas PORTER, Anne WOODWARD) Coventry CT; Born: 28 Feb 1747 Lebanon CT; Died: Jul 1767;  
Bur: Coventry CT

Mar (2): about 1770 Elizabeth

Died: 9 Apr 1808 Bolton CT; Bur: Bolton, Tolland Co CT@67; Will: 1808 Bolton, Andover Pbt Crt@3: No. 210

The only child of Jeremiah Bingham and Sarah White, Asa was twelve years old when his father died. Asa was born in Norwich, but lived in Coventry CT by the time he married Anne Porter in 1766 when he was twenty-two years old. She died only a few days after their first child, Jeremiah, was born. Asa sent his infant son to be raised by Anne's parents in Lyme, NH while he moved to Bolton CT. He married, second, about 1770 a woman named Elizabeth. Her last name is unknown. Their first child, Edna, was born 20 Jan 1771 and they had three or four more children between 1772 and 1781.

In 1772, Asa bought a 30 acre farm in Bolton from Judah Strong for £51. On 12 April 1773, Bolton admitted Asa a freeman. Since he lived in Bolton during the American Revolution, town records show that he took the oath of fidelity, there, on 22 Aug 1777. And on 24 Jan 1779, he joined the Bolton church where his second wife, Elizabeth, had been a member since 2 Feb 1772 on transfer from the church located in the section of Lebanon called the "Crank."

Asa lived in Bolton until his death in 1808. He appeared on both the 1790 and 1800 U.S. census for Tolland Co.@39:132 @90: 776

Asa's will was dated 11 Dec 1807 and filed 18 Jun 1808, two months after his death. His estate was valued at \$1254.00 and distributed among his wife, Elizabeth, and children Abner, Elizabeth, and Edna and one granddaughter, Amy, daughter of his son, Asa Jr., who had died seven years earlier. Others have suggested that Asa had a daughter, Beulah, who married Luther Burnell of Cazenovia NY 30 Sep 1805/6, but she was not mentioned in Asa's will.

Elizabeth remained on the farm until 1815 when she sold and moved to Ellington CT with her daughter, Betsey, granddaughter, Amy, and son, Abner, and his family.

Child Anne Porter born Coventry CT

1.1.1a.4.1a.1. Jeremiah 29 Jun 1767

Children Elizabeth born Bolton CT

1.1.1a.4.1b.1. Edna 22 Oct 1770@187: 9

1.1.1a.4.1b.2. Asa ,Jr. Bapt 27 Aug 1772

1.1.1a.4.1b.3. Elizabeth Bapt 15 May 1774,

1.1.1a.4.1b.4. Abner 1 Oct 1779@187: 9

#### CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

##### 1.1.1b.4a.1. Phebe BINGHAM (Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 Jan 1764 Norwich CT@2: 401

Died: before 1811

Little is known of Phoebe. She predeceased her father, Hezekiah, who died in 1811, but she was named in his will. He left \$50 dollars to be divided equally between her children.

##### 1.1.1b.4a.2. Hezekiah BINGHAM, Jr. (Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Dec 1765 Norwich CT@2: 401

Mar: Before 1790 Eunice KILLAM (John, Sarah KILLAM) Paupack, Wayne Co PA; Born: 1773 CT@92 :Pike Co PA: 56; Died: 17 Apr 1854; Bur: Paupack Cemetery Paupack, Pike Co PA@43

Died: 15 Dec 1820 Paupack, Pike Co PA@43; Bur: Paupack Cemetery, Pike Co PA@43; Inv & Adm; 1821 Pike Co PA@152

After his birth in Norwich CT, Hezekiah Jr. next appeared on the 1790 U.S. census for Wallen Papack Township, then Northampton Co PA. He was enumerated as head of household with one male under 16 and one female. Since Hezekiah Jr. was born in 1765, the census tell us that he was married and had one son by the time he was twenty-five, and, since the son, Moses, was sixty years old in 1850, we know he was the child reported in 1790.

Hezekiah Jr. and his wife, Eunice Killam, lived about one mile east of Hezekiah Sr.@45: 951 Their farms have since been flooded in the formation of Lake Wallenpaupack and the name of the area has changed to Palmyra Township, Pike Co. In 1798, Hezekiah Jr.'s farm consisted of a house with no glass windows, a log barn, stable, and work shop on 98 acres and was valued at \$80.@132: Palmyra Twp

By 1810, Hezekiah Jr.'s family was complete with one boy under 10, one boy 16-26 and one girl 16-26.@136: Wayne Co, Palmyra Twp:125. The girl, probably named, Abigail, was therefore born 1791 to 1794.

Hezekiah Jr. prospered. He became an assistant assessor, purchased additional land, improved his house and added several animals to his farm so that in 1814 his total worth was \$536 and by 1818 he was worth \$857.@153, @48: Mtg Bk 1: 589 @154: Bk 2: 158 By 1815, he was also a Pike County Commissioner. He was able to loan money to many relatives and friends who were listed as creditors in his inventory when he died intestate age fifty-five in 1820. His widow, Eunice, and brother, Rodolphus, were appointed administrators of his estate. A public sale was held to satisfy his inheritance tax.@152

Hezekiah Jr. was buried in Paupack Cemetery, now Palmyra Township, Pike Co PA@43 Eunice lived with her son, Moses, in Pike County until she died in 1854 age eighty-one and was also buried in Paupack Cemetery.@43 The cemetery was not flooded.

Children born Wayne Co PA

1.1.1b.4a.2.1. Moses 1790@92: Pike Co PA: 56

1.1.1b.4a.2.2. Abigail 1791-1794@NAI

1.1.1b.4a.2.3. John K. 1803@92: MI: Allegan Co: Gunplain Twp: 11

##### 1.1.1b.4a.3. Nancy BINGHAM (Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 15 Dec 1767 Norwich CT@2: 401



Mar: John PELLETT Jr.; Born: 1748; Canterbury CT; Died: 1831; Bur: Paupack Cemetery, Palmyra Twp, Pike Co PA  
Died: 1815 Paupack, Pike Co PA@156; Bur: Paupack Cemetery, Palmyra Twp, Pike Co PA

Nancy's husband, John Pellet Jr., was nearly twenty years older than she. He had purchased Spencer Kinne's share in the Susquehanna Company in 1774 and, with his father, had been one of the original settlers along the Wallenpaupack River.@28: Liber B:182@151:382 Undoubtedly, Nancy and John married in what was then the Susquehanna Company's county of Westmoreland located in Pennsylvania. Little is known of the details of Nancy's life, but she is credited with helping to organize the Salem and Palmyra Congregational Church in 1808.@45: 949

From John Pellet Jr.'s estate administration, 14 Nov 1831, it appears that Nancy and he had nine living children in 1831@155:Bk B: 101, 378. George Pellet administered his father's estate. Nancy may have died in 1815 shortly before her brother, Rodolphus, was appointed guardian of her daughter, Abigail.@159: B: 39

Pellet children born PA

1. Richard    2. John    3. Abigail    4. George    5. Calvin    6. William    7. Gurdon    8. Nancy    9. Ira

#### 1.1.1b.4a.5. Leura BINGHAM (Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Nov 1771 Norwich CT@2: 401

Mar: Simeon CHAPMAN@45: 951

Leura was the fifth child of Hezekiah Bingham and Phoebe Boynton. She married Simeon Chapman, probably the son of Uriah Chapman who owned the farm adjoining her father's in Paupack, now Palmyra Township, Pike Co. PA.@45: 951 Leura and Simeon were married by 1801 when he appeared on the list of taxables for Palmyra Township.@45: 945 She was still alive in 1811 when she was mentioned in her father's will.

#### 1.1.1b.4a.6. Solomon/Salmon BINGHAM@45 (Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1773

Mar: Cynthia KILLAM Norwich CT

Solomon, also spelled, Salmon, in some records, was born in 1773, but his birth was not recorded in the Norwich vital records along with his older siblings. Since his father, Hezekiah, with about thirty other men and lads, was laying out a settlement on the Wallenpaupack River in Pennsylvania in the spring and summer of 1773, it is difficult to know whether Solomon was born in Pennsylvania or in Norwich where his mother might have remained until after his birth.@46: 490-1 Where Solomon married is unknown, but the marriage was recorded in Norwich in either the First or Franklin (second) Church.@CHB Solomon and Cynthia were married by 1805 and lived in Lackawaxen, then Wayne County PA, when their oldest son, Oliver, was born. By 1810 when the U.S. census was taken, Solomon and Cynthia had three sons under ten years of age.@136: Wayne Co PA: 122

Although his father willed him 100 acres along the Wallenpaupack River, Solomon worked as a laborer, not a farmer. The Pike Co assessments for 1815 through 1819 indicate that Solomon was quite poor and needed to pay only a very small tax.@157 Indeed, in 1814, Cynthia had deeded household goods to Ira Killam to pay off a debt.@48: B4: 29 In 1817, Solomon deeded his interest in his father's land to his brother, Rodolphus, and in 1820 he moved his family to New Jersey. He was listed as removed in the 1821 Pike Co assessment list and his fifth child was born in New Jersey in 1822.@157 Further details are unknown.

Children

- 1.1.1b.4a.6.1. Oliver 1805 PA@92: Wayne Co PA: 110
- 1.1.1b.4a.6.2. Ephriam R. 1807 Lackawaxen Wayne Co PA@92: WI: Jefferson Co
- 1.1.1b.4a.6.3. Charles 1808-1810 Wayne Co PA@NAI
- 1.1.1b.4a.6.4. Phinetta 1811-1820@NAI
- 1.1.1b.4a.6.5. Rodolphus 1822 NJ@92: WI: Jefferson Co.
- 1.1.1b.4a.6.6. Abigail@NAI
- 1.1.1b.4a.6.7. Powell@NAI

#### 1.1.1b.4a.7. Rodolphus BINGHAM@45 (Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 14 Apr 1784 Milford, Northampton Co PA

Mar: 1804-1805 Sarah/Sally KIMBLE (Able KIMBLE, Sarah CHAPMAN) Palmyra Twp, Wayne Co PA; Born: about 1792; Died: 18 Sep 1847 Paupack, Pike Co PA@160: 22 Sep 1847

Died: 4 Sep 1852 Paupack, Pike Co PA@158: 9 Sep 1852; Inv & Adm: 1852 Milford, Pike Co PA@155: C-155-6@159: C-79

Rodolphus was the ninth and youngest child of Hezekiah and Phoebe Boynton Bingham. He was born in 1784 in Milford, then Northampton Co PA, where his family took refuge from their settlement on the Wallenpaupack River to escape the Wyoming Massacre. He married when he was about twenty years old in 1804 or 1805, Sarah Kimble, grand-daughter of one of the other original Wallenpaupack settlers from Connecticut. Their first child was born in December, 1805.

Rodolphus operated a hotel built on the original family property at Paupack. His father, Hezekiah, willed the property to Rodolphus in 1811. Rodolphus also farmed and kept a few farm animals. Between 1814 and 1818, his net farm value increased several fold as indicated by the tax assessments.@157 In 1815, and again in 1829, Rodolphus served as a county commissioner, in 1825 as assistant assessor, and in 1830, as assessor.@157

When the controversy between the Wallenpaupack settlers and the Penn family over land ownership was finally settled in 1817, it was Rodolphus who dealt on behalf of his family with lawyer, Samuel Sitgreaves, and ended up as final owner of his father's property.@154: B2-319 Between 1813 and 1842, Rodolphus bought and sold a few other tracts of land in Pike and Luzerne counties.@48: B3-537, @154: B8-113, B7-75, B14-159; @162: 37: 50; 40: 71

By 1830, Rodolphus and Sarah had quite a house full of children. The U.S. census for 1830 showed them with eight males and five females, which was two more than their own nine living children.®115: Pike Co:18 Then, in 1833 Rodolphus and his nephew, Moses, son of Hezekiah Jr., became guardians of the four minor children of Joseph Ainsley.®159: Bk B: 35-9

Sarah died by burning to death in 1847.®160: 22 Sep After Sarah's death, Rodolphus remained on his farm valued at \$10,000 on the 1850 U.S. census, but he employed a young couple, Elizabeth and Edwin Bidwell, to help him.®92 In 1851, he bought a lot in the town of Hawley, Wayne Co PA, perhaps intending to relocate. However, he died intestate in 1852. His living children renounced claim to the property and appointed Thomas V. Taft administrator of his estate.®155: Docket C-105-6;® 159: Bk C-79

Children born Paupack, Wayne/Pike Co PA

- 1.1.1b.4a.7.1. Edilda 24 Dec 1805
- 1.1.1b.4a.7.2. Ezra Hugh 25 May 1807
- 1.1.1b.4a.7.3. Phebe 13 Jul 1809
- 1.1.1b.4a.7.4. Hezekiah 16 Aug 1811
- 1.1.1b.4a.7.5. Florence McCarty 11 Feb 18
- 1.1.1b.4a.7.6. Rufus 14 May 1816
- 1.1.1b.4a.7.7. Sarah 14 Feb 1820
- 1.1.1b.4a.7.8. Elsa 31 Oct 1822; Died: Infancy
- 1.1.1b.4a.7.9. Rodolphus 2 Jan 1826
- 1.1.1b.4a.7.10. Clarissa 9 Jan 1828

#### 1.1.1b.4a.8. Hannah BINGHAM®45 (Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: about 1775-1780 Paupack (Westmoreland Co CT), Northampton Co PA

Mar: Roswell CHAPMAN

Died: Before 1819 Pike Co PA

Hannah was probably one of two girls born after Hezekiah and his family left Norwich in 1773 as her birth was not recorded in the Norwich records. Since it is probable that her father, Hezekiah, listed his children in birth order in his will, Hannah was the older of the two girls. Her birth can probably be placed circa 1775 to 1780. She married Roswell Chapman, perhaps a son of neighbor Uriah Chapman and brother of her sister Leura's husband, Simeon Chapman. Roswell appeared on the 1801 tax list for Palmyra Township, Wayne County. By 1819, Hannah was a widow and her daughter, Phileana, age five to twelve appeared on the township list of children whose parents were unable to provide schooling.®157

Chapman child born Pike Co PA®157: 1. Phileana 1807-14

#### 1.1.1b.4a.9. Fanny BINGHAM®45 (Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: Paupack (Westmoreland Co CT), Northampton Co PA

Mar: Uriah KIMBLE

Little is known of Fannie as her birth was not recorded in Norwich along with the older children in the family, but she was probably one of two girls born after her parents left Norwich in 1773. Fannie married Uriah Kimble, but nothing else is known.®45: 951

### CHILDREN OF JABEZ JR. (Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

#### 1.1.6.2.1. Jabez BINGHAM III (Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Feb 1749 Windham CT®5: 32

Mar (1): by 1779 Mary MITCHELL®178; Born: 1761; Died: 1790 Hanover NH®NNH; Bur: Center Cem, Hanover NH®180: 59

Mar (2): 1790-1795 Abigail Brown ROWLEY; Mar (1): Samuel H.G. ROWLEY; Mar (3): John MERCER

Died: 5 Sep 1804 Gettysburg PA®178; Bur: Old South Hadley Burial Grounds, South Hadley MA®178

Jabez, the oldest child and son of Jabez and Mary Wheelock Bingham, was a trader and spent much of his life moving from place to place. He was born in Windham CT 13 Feb 1749, but the following summer his parents moved to Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT where Jabez spent his childhood. In 1765, when he was about seventeen, his parents sent him to live with his mother's half brother, Dr. Eleazar Wheelock, founder of Moor's Indian School at Lebanon CT. Jabez was employed by Wheelock and assisted in the move of the school to Hanover NH where it later became Dartmouth College. About 1775, Jabez sustained an injury serious enough to cause lameness and place him under the care of a doctor in Wethersfield CT. Two years later, he still described himself as a cripple, but drove a team and traded in goods for the college.®183: Wheelock Correspondence; ®177:179

By 1779, Jabez had married Mary Mitchell and they were settled in South Hadley MA where their first two children were born. Jabez earned his living as a trader and a letter from him to Jeremiah Wadsworth, Quartermaster Department, Continental Line survives in the Connecticut Historical Society.®58 Apparently Jabez also hoped to trade in land for he was an original proprietor in three Vermont townships and in 1783, at a war veteran's meeting in South Hadley, the veterans voted unanimously to have either he or his father deliver a petition to the Vermont General Assembly requesting two new townships.®57: 328-31

Jabez and family moved to Hanover NH where Jabez continued to work for Wheelock until the latter's death in 1789. He and Mary had two or three more children in Hanover. The family was enumerated on the 1790 U.S. census for Hanover Town, Grafton Co with two males over sixteen and four females.®39:32 Mary died the same year, age twenty-nine and was buried in Hanover.®180:59

Jabez married, second, widow Abigail Brown Rowley and their first child was probably born in NH before 1796. With all or some of his children and new wife, Jabez joined his younger brothers, Alvan and Silas, as they made their way toward Ohio in the summer of 1796.®181:Alvan ( W5220) Jabez stopped in East Bethlehem Twp, Washington Co PA where he rented a farm and where another child was born 31 Jan 1797.®NNH; ®132

Instead of moving on to OH with his brothers, Jabez remained in East Bethlehem Twp, Washington Co PA where he was enumerated on both the 1800 federal census and the 1800 septennial census for Pennsylvania.®90:765: ®192 One more child was born in 1801.®192; ®90:42:10 Jabez continued to work as a trader and died in Gettysburg PA 5 Sep 1804, probably on business. The family sent his body to South Hadley MA for burial. Son, David, who died in 1812 age twenty-five was buried beside him.®178 Jabez's widow, Abigail, married third, John Mercer and moved to Cannonsburg, Washington Co PA with her children.

Children Mary Mitchell®179: 285, RC, NNH, MGS

1.1.6.2.1a.1. Mary/Polly 24 May 1780 South Hadley MA

1.1.6.2.1a.2. Mabel 31 Mar 1782 South Hadley MA®NAI

1.1.6.2.1a.3. Harriet 11 Jul 1784 Hanover NH®179

1.1.6.2.1a.4. Fannie 23 May 1786 Hanover NH®182

1.1.6.2.1a.5. David Mitchell 23 Oct 1788; Died: 5 Dec 1812 Hanover NH; Bur: Old South Hadley Burial Grounds, South Hadley MA®178

Children Abigail Brown Rowley®RC; NNH; MGS

1.1.6.2.1b.1. Abigail 1791-1795 NH

1.1.6.2.1b.2. Louisa 31 Jan 1797 Washington Co PA

1.1.6.2.1b.3. Henry 1801 Washington Co PA

#### 1.1.6.2.2. Mary BINGHAM (Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Jul 1752 Salisbury CT®5: 11

Mar: 24 Sept 1774 Samuel LEE 3rd Salisbury CT®5: 11

Mary, the third child of Jabez Jr. and Mary Wheelock, married Samuel Lee when she was twenty-two years old. Mary and Samuel lived in Salisbury until after their first child was born. Thereafter, they moved to Rupert VT. Mary's descendants in Portland OR have a chest of drawers which her father, Jabez made for his bride, Mary Wheelock.

Lee child: I. Solomon 11 Sep 1775 Salisbury CT®5: 73

#### 1.1.6.2.4. Alvan BINGHAM (Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Dec 1754 Salisbury CT®5: 11

Mar: 5 Mar 1781 Elizabeth Dorsey JONES (James JONES, Elizabeth DORSEY)®181: (W5220); Born: 23 Jan 1762; Died: 30 Dec 1848

Starr Twp, Hocking Co OH®181: (W5220)

Died: 11 Feb 1841 Starr Twp, Hocking Co OH; Bur: West State Street Cemetery, Athens, Athens Co OH; Will: 3: 282 Athens Co Crt House, Athens OH

Alvan lived at home until he was twenty-one and then worked for his uncle Eleazar Wheelock, president of Dartmouth College, at Hanover NH. When the American Revolution began, Alvan enlisted and subsequently served several different tours of duty as his pension application relates. He was given official credit for one year as a private in 1776 in Capt. Jeremiah Parmelee's company of Col. Samuel Elmore's regiment, three months as a private in 1778 under Col. Beedle, one month in 1779 under Col. Ethan Allen and fifteen days as a private in 1779 under Capt. Burrell although his recollection of events did not always correspond to the official record. He generally served as a guard or messenger.®181: (W5220)

In 1780, Alvan married Elizabeth Dorsey Jones and they lived in Salisbury until the war was over. Then they moved to Rutland Co VT in 1783 and lived there until 1796. However, Alvan was not enumerated on the first VT census in 1790.

Encouraged by General Rufus Putnam of Rutland VT and other revolutionary war veterans who had formed the Ohio Company, Alvan and his brothers, Silas and Jabez, moved west. According to his revolutionary war pension application, Alvan claimed he left Vt in June 1796 and headed southwest through Pennsylvania toward Ohio. Brothers Silas and Jabez may have gone earlier for Silas claimed he left in 1794. Jabez remained in Washington Co PA, but Alvan, Silas, and others went on to Belpre, Washington Co OH for the winter. On 9 Dec 1796, Alvan obtained his original grant from the Ohio Company of lots four and five on land in Middletown Twp, later Athens that had been set aside for the future Ohio University.®195: 4: 380; ®196: 205 Early in 1797, Alvan, Silas, and several others made their way up the Hockhocking River to locate their land. Alvan's tract turned out to be just northeast of where the Ohio University green now lies.

Alvan served in many important capacities as the town grew. He was a justice, a treasurer, and commissioner and a judge for Athens Co after it was formed in 1805. He was also an important member of the Presbyterian church and involved in many Ohio University affairs.®197 In 1800 Alvan was enumerated on the OH territorial census and in 1803 on the state census, but for some reason he did not appear on the U.S. census again until 1830.®198; ®115: 246

Alvan prepared and recorded his will in 1839 when he and Elizabeth apparently went to live with daughter Amanda Bartlett in Starr Twp, Hocking Co very near New Plymouth, Vinton Co. In his will, Alvan left Elizabeth \$1,000, all pension money due at his decease, wearing apparel and bed and bedding. The rest was to be divided equally among his living children. Alvan died 11 Feb 1841 aged eighty-six and was buried in the East State Street Cemetery, Athens OH. Elizabeth lived to be eighty-six years old. She died 30 Dec 1848 and was also buried in the East State Street Cemetery, Athens OH.

Children

1.1.6.2.4.1. Elizabeth 11 Jan 1782 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT®181: (W5220)

1.1.6.2.4.2. Samuel 5 Nov 1783 Rutland Co VT®181; Died: 25 Dec 1784 Rutland Co VT

1.1.6.2.4.3. Lucy 25 Oct 1785 Rutland Co VT®181

1.1.6.2.4.4. Alvan Jr. 5 Jan 1788 Rutland Co VT®181

1.1.6.2.4.5. Nancy 29 Jun 1790 Rutland Co VT®181

1.1.6.2.4.6. Electa 9 Apr 1794 Rutland Co VT®181

1.1.6.2.4.7. Hannah 8 Mar 1796 Rutland Co VT®181

- 1.1.6.2.4.8. Amanda 10 Jul 1798 Athens, Washington Co OH
- 1.1.6.2.4.9. Sophia 1 Jan 1801 Athens, Washington Co OH
- 1.1.6.2.4.10. Julia 30 Jun 1803 Athens, Washington Co OH

#### 1.1.6.2.5. Silas BINGHAM (Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 29 Jul 1758 Salisbury CT@5:12

Mar (1): 4 Jul 1780 Irene ROYCE (ROYCE, Candace WHEELOCK) Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT; Born: 22 Feb 1760; Died: 15 Feb 1813 Athens, Athens Co OH

Mar (2): 28 Jun 1814 Lucy KINGSBURY; Died: 1820 Athens, Athens Co OH@199

Mar (3): 6 Oct 1822 Mary GUTHRIE Meigs Co OH@262: 3

Mar (4): 23 Nov 1823 Martha HERROLD Athens OH@199; Mar (1): Christopher HERROLD; Mar (3): John JACKSON

Died: 15 May 1840 Dover Twp, Athens Co OH; Will: 15 Apr 1840@202: 3:261, 288; 4: 99; Bur: West State Street Cemetery

Athens

Silas, the fifth child of Jabez Jr. and Mary Wheelock Bingham was born in Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT in 1758, but by the time he was sixteen or seventeen he had moved to Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT to live with his uncle, Solomon. When the American Revolution began in 1775, Silas enlisted for three months. His company was assigned to Col. Seth Warner's Green Mountain Boys and participated in General Montgomery's expedition mainly around St. John's, Quebec. Silas enlisted for a second time for six months in 1776. He was at Ft Washington when the British captured it, but retreated with his regiment and camped near Trenton NJ until his service was over. Silas spent four more short periods in the army in 1777 and 1778, mainly on guard and construction duty. Under the pension law of 1832, Silas received a small pension for his service.@181: S2076

After the war was over, Silas lived with his family in Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT. He had married Irene Royce 4 Jul 1780 and his first four children were probably born in Tinmouth, but they were not reported in the VT vital records. Their fifth child, Silas Jr. was born in Basin Harbor in 1792.

Silas and family moved to Ohio in 1794 to be part of the Ohio Company settlement. They stopped temporarily in Redstone, Washington Co PA where they had another child in 1795. In the spring of 1796, with his brother, Alvan, and Alvan's family, they moved on to Belpre, Washington Co OH where Silas received his grant of land in township nine, range fourteen on land that had been set aside for the future Ohio University.@195: 4: 377 Early in 1797, the family made its way up the Hockhocking River to locate its land and begin settlement. When the town of Athens was laid out in 1804, Silas bought Lot 7 and built a two story log home and used one room to rent to travelers and for court sessions.

By 1887, Silas's log home was the oldest home in Athens. The community moved it to the Ohio University campus and restored and dedicated it as the new visitor center in honor of the celebrations of the bicentennial of the Northwest Ordinance of 1787. Several pieces of furniture for the house were donated by Esther Harris Moses, descendant of Hannah (1.1.6.2.5a.5.4.) through daughter Estelle Howe who married Charles W. Harris and had one son Charles H. Harris, author of The Harris History and father of Esther Harris Moses.

In 1816, Silas's wife, Irene, died. He married, second, Lucy Kingsbury, third, Mary Guthrie, and fourth, Martha Herrold. Silas employed Martha's son, Joseph, to work at the mill he had built across the river from his home at the present-day junction of Ohio routes 56 and 682. Joseph purchased the mill in 1839.@201: 10: 98; @203: 25-6

Silas died in 1840 age eighty-two. He left everything to wife Martha who was to support their son, Hiram, then age fifteen. Silas's inventory claimed that he died leaving minor children and names three girls who might actually have been his son Silas Jr's, children. He did not name an unmarried daughter, Abigail. Royal Bingham, Silas's grandson completed the administration of the estate.

Children Irene Royce

1.1.6.2.5a.1. Alvan 27 Apr 1781 Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT

1.1.6.2.5a.2. Ralph 1 Dec 1782 Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT

1.1.6.2.5a.3. Irene 17 Sep 1787 Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT; Died: 1829 Athens, Athens Co OH; unmarried

1.1.6.2.5a.4. Candace 15 Oct 1789 Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT

1.1.6.2.5a.5. Silas Jr. 11 Apr 1792 Basin Harbor, Addison Co VT@WTB

1.1.6.2.5a.6. Orson 1795 Redstone, Washington Co PA@181; Died: 28 Mar 1802 Athens, Washington Co OH

1.1.6.2.5a.7. Laura 27 Jun 1798 Athens, Washington Co OH

1.1.6.2.5a.8. Royce 2 Dec 1801 Athens, Washington Co OH

1.1.6.2.5a.9. Jabez 18 May 1804 Athens, Athens Co OH

Children Lucy Kingsbury

1.1.6.2.5b.1. Abigail Died: 1850; unmarried

1.1.6.2.5b.2. Orson Died: 1830

Children Martha Herrold

1.1.6.2.5d.1. Hiram 22 Jul 1825 Athens, Athens Co OH

#### 1.1.6.2.6. Achsah BINGHAM (Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 18 Dec 1760 Salisbury CT@5:10

Mar: 1784/6 Ambrose EVARTS (Silvanus, Elisheba EVARTS); Born: 27 Nov 1754 Salisbury CT

Achsah married Ambrose Evarts when she was about twenty- four. She, Ambrose and their family joined her brothers, Silas, Alvan, Jabez, and others in the move to Ohio under the auspices of the Ohio Company. They settled in the vicinity of Athens, then Washington Co OH in 1797. Ambrose died about 1800 and Achsah remained a widow the rest of her life. She was alive in 1832 when she wrote depositions supporting both Alvan's and Silas's revolutionary war pension applications.@181 One of her sons, Gustavus, married his first cousin, Abigail, daughter of Jabez. Gustavus became a lawyer and he and Abigail moved to Texas.

Evarts children: 1. Gustavus 2. Ambrose 3. Wheelock Bingham 4. Louisa 5. Milo

#### 1.1.6.2.7. Louisa BINGHAM (Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 18 Feb 1763 Salisbury CT@5:11

Mar: 17 Nov 1785 John LANGDON 3rd Salisbury CT

Louisa married John Langdon when she was twenty-two and they remained in Salisbury where their seven children were born. Later, they may have moved to Oxford CT or OH.

Langdon/Landon children born Salisbury CT@5: 69-70

1. Sarah 2 Mar 1787	2. Heman 4 May 1789	3. Silas 1 Apr 1791	4. Luther 30 Apr 1793
5. Loisa 19 Nov 1795	6. Melissa 17 Jul 1798	7. Electa 24 Jul 1801	

#### 1.1.6.2.8. Mercy BINGHAM (Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 Jun 1767 Salisbury CT@5: 11

Mar: about 1792 Jesse CHANDLER (Benjamin CHANDLER, Elizabeth JEFFRIES)@189: 191; Born: Bapt 15 Nov 1764

Cornwall CT; Died: 20 Jan 1814 Springfield (Zanesville) Muskingum Co OH@188: 447; @189; Mar (2): Henrietta MORRIS

Died: 1801-1804

Mercy, the youngest daughter of Jabez and Mary Wheelock Bingham, married Jesse Chandler, probably in Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT where Jesse lived. Jesse had served in the American Revolution for eighteen days in Oct 1781.@190: 250 He was a brother of John Chandler who went to Ohio in the same group as Mercy's brother's Silas, Alvan, and Jabez. Mercy and Jesse also moved to OH and lived near Zanesville, Muskingum Co where he was one of the first physicians. We know that Mercy died before 1809 since Jesse's first child by his second wife, Henrietta Morris, was born in Aug 1810. They had two more children before Jesse died in 1814.@182

Chandler children@189; @WTB; @182

1. Nira 23 Jul 1793 Tinmouth VT	2. Ero 14 Dec 1795 Tinmouth VT	3. Selene	4. Rodolphus 1801
---------------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------	-------------------

#### CHILD OF SILAS (Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

#### 1.1.6.3.1. Electa BINGHAM (Silas, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Mar: about 11 Jul 1795 Joseph BARRELL Jr. Stockbridge, Berkshire Co MA@53

Whether Electa was Silas's child or not, she went by the last name, Bingham, and she was called his daughter in his will. She was a young child when Silas died and both her mother, Anna, and Henry W. Dwight were appointed guardians.@51: Gdn No 1210 Electa grew up in Stockbridge, Berkshire Co MA where her mother ran a tavern. In July 1795, Electa married Joseph Barrell Jr. of Boston. It is probable that they lived in Northampton, Hampshire Co MA where her mother, Anna, also lived after 1813.

#### CHILDREN OF DANIEL (Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

#### 1.1.6.4.1. Hannah BINGHAM (Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 8 Nov 1748 Windham CT@5: 31

Mar: 15 Oct 1772 Joseph HINSDALE

Died: 18 Jul 1822 Bennington, Bennington Co VT; nine children

#### 1.1.6.4.3. Daniel BINGHAM Jr. (Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: Bapt 8 Mar 1752 Salisbury CT@55

Mar: 12 Jan 1775 Esther WILLARD Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5:11; Born: 1748; Died: 1819 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT

Died: 1840-1850 New York City, NY

Daniel Jr. was the third child of Daniel and Hannah Conant Bingham. This Daniel's birth was not recorded in the Salisbury town records, but his baptism was recorded in the Salisbury Church records. At age twenty-two, Daniel married Esther Willard, also of Salisbury. They lived in Salisbury where their children were born. Daniel was a trader and stone quarried and deeds recorded in Great Barrington, Berkshire Co MA state that both he and son, Shubal Conant, were of Hudson NY, but the family was enumerated on the U.S. census for Salisbury through 1810.@52: 41: 543, 589, 590; @39: 69 @90: 160 @136: 202

By 1819 when Esther died, Daniel's children were grown. He moved to New York City with them and in 1820 was enumerated as head of household.@113: 026 Although his sons, Luther and Caleb, had their own households by 1830, Daniel also maintained his through 1840.@150:258. He died before 1850.

Children born/died Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5: 11-12

1.1.6.4.3.1. Shubal Conant 24 Jul 1775

1.1.6.4.3.2. Ruth 30 Mar 1777; Died unmarried NYC

1.1.6.4.3.3. Lovisa 6 Nov 1780

1.1.6.4.3.4. Luther 17 May 1782

1.1.6.4.3.5. Caleb 14 Mar 1784

1.1.6.4.3.6. Laura 28 Jun 1786

1.1.6.4.3.7. Eunice 24 Jul 1788; Died: 26 Mar 1790@54: I

1.1.6.4.3.8. Daniel III 23 Jan 1791; Died 1807

#### 1.1.6.4.4. Eunice BINGHAM (Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Jul 1754 Salisbury CT@5: 11

Mar: 13 Feb 1793 Ashael SYKES Rupert, Bennington Co VT@59

#### 1.1.6.4.5. Caleb BINGHAM (Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 18 Apr 1757 Salisbury CT@5:11

Mar: 1 Feb 1786 Hannah KEMBLE (Thomas KEMBLE) Boston, Suffolk Co MA@53: 325; Died: 17 Oct 1820 Washington, D.C.@213: 403; Bur: Copp's Hill Cemetery, Boston, Suffolk Co MA

Died: 6 Apr 1817 Boston, Suffolk Co MA; Bur: Copp's Hill Cemetery, Boston, Suffolk Co MA

In point of time, Caleb is the earliest descendant of Thomas Bingham of Connecticut to be in the historical volume of Who Was Who in America.@210 He was also famous enough to be included in the Dictionary of American Biography.@214: 273-4

One of the first American writers of textbooks, Caleb was also the first Bingham to attend Dartmouth College. He graduated valedictorian in 1782. For his first job, he became master of Moor's Indian Charity School, 1782-84, founded by his half-uncle by marriage, Eleazar Wheelock. The school was the forerunner of and later attached to Dartmouth College. Caleb moved to Boston in 1784 with his friend Elisha Ticknor to conduct a private school for girls. He wrote and published his first English grammar text for use in the school.

Due to his success, he was asked to help reorganize the Boston Public Schools in 1789 and was then appointed master of one of the three new reading schools. He worked for the public schools for seven years.

Caleb then entered the book selling and publishing business and made his shop the center for educational innovation in Boston. He published his famous book, The American Preceptor in 1794. It went through at least sixty editions between then and 1832 and was the principal American text used for teaching reading and elocution, and concurrently, morals and ethics and even geography.@215 Caleb published several other books as well. At the same time, he served as a director of the MA state prison system.

Caleb had married Hannah Kemble in Boston in 1786. They had four daughters, but only two lived to maturity. After Caleb's father, Daniel, died in 1805, Caleb became the owner of the family farm at Twin Lakes, Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT, although he lived in Boston. In 1803, he had donated a collection of children's books to the Salisbury Library. On the 175th anniversary of this donation 14 of the 159 books were still in the library collection.@222: 7-8 Caleb died just short of his sixtieth birthday in 1817. Hannah went to live with daughter, Sophia, in Washington, D.C. and died there in 1820.

Children born/died Boston, Suffolk Co MA

1.1.6.4.5.1. daughter; Died: infancy

1.1.6.4.5.2. daughter; Died: infancy

1.1.6.4.5.3. Sophia

1.1.6.4.5.4. Electa; lived NYC and Washington, D.C.@NAI

#### 1.1.6.4.6. Lois BINGHAM (Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 May 1759 Salisbury CT@5: 11

Mar: 10 Jul 1787 Benajah BINGHAM Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5:11

Died: 1839 Hudson, Columbia Co NY

Lois married her first cousin, Benajah Bingham, oldest son of her uncle, Benajah. See Benajah Bingham 1.1.6.9.1. .

#### 1.1.6.4.8. Bethiah BINGHAM (Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Mar 1764 Salisbury CT@5: 11

Mar (1): 9 Feb 1786 Benajah TICKNOR Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5:11; Born: Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5: 11

Mar (2): WHEELER

Died: 19 Nov 1836 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@54: I: 191; Bur: Chapinville Cemetery, Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@54: I:191-3

Bethiah, the eighth child of Daniel and Hannah Conant Bingham, was born and grew up in Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT. In 1786, when nearly twenty-two, she married Benajah Ticknor. They went to Jericho, Chittendon Co VT where their first two children were born. By 1792, they had returned to Salisbury where the rest of their seven children were born. Benajah died before Bethiah and she married, second, a man named Wheeler. Bethiah died age seventy-two and was buried in Chapinville Cemetery, Salisbury.

Ticknor children@5: Salisbury: 111

1. Benajah 22 May 1788 Jericho, Chittendon Co VT

3. Harmon 17 Mar 1792 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT

5. Miriam 12 Feb 1798 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT

7. Sophia Bingham 12 Jun 1802 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT

2. Luther 9 Mar 1790 Jericho, Chittendon Co VT

4. Norman 17 Mar 1796 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT

6. Hiram 21 Mar 1801; Died: 3 Apr 1801 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT

#### 1.1.6.4.9. Abi BINGHAM (Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Jun 1766 Salisbury CT@5:10

Mar (1): 3 Dec 1789 Truman KELLOGG Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT; Born: about 1765; Died: before 1818

Mar (2): 15 Dec 1838 Nathan MARLEY

Died: 15 Dec 1838 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co OH

Abi, the youngest child of Daniel Bingham and Hannah Conant, was born in Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT. At the age of twenty-three, she married Truman Kellogg. Their first and third children were born in Salisbury, but their second child was born in Warrensburg, Warren Co NY. They had three more children, but their births were not recorded in Salisbury. After Truman died, Abi married second at age fifty-two, Nathan Marley of Milton, Chittendon Co VT. Abi and Nathan moved to Cincinnati, Hamilton Co OH where Abi died age seventy-two 15 Dec 1838.

Kellogg children

1. Augustus 6 Aug 1790 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5: 66

3. Truman 15 Oct 1795 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5: 66

2. Orson 27 Aug 1792 Warrensburg, Warren Co NY@5 Salisbury: 66

## CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN (Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

## 1.1.6.5a.1. Royal/Rial BINGHAM (Benjamin, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Jun 1755 Windham, Windham Co CT®5:34

Mar (1): about 1780 Electa DOCKSTADER®205: 154: 138-9

Mar (2): about 1797 Catherine TYLER ®205: 122: 253

Royal, or Rial, also spelled Riel, was the oldest son of Benjamin and Sarah Stewart Bingham. Born in Windham 20 Jun 1755, he moved to Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT with his family about 1761. He was exactly the right age to enlist when the American Revolution began and he continued in military service throughout the war. He enlisted with other men from Salisbury 7 Feb 1776 in a call to reinforce the northern army and served as a private in Capt. Luther Stoddard's 6th company of Col. Burwell's battalion of Connecticut regiments. He was probably the Royal who enlisted on 6 Jul 1777 from Stockbridge MA as a private for fifteen days in Downing's company of Ashley's regiment and went to the aid of Gen. Schuyler at Kingsbury. The next year he served as a sergeant in Capt. John Ensign's company of Col. Mosley's CT regiment stationed at Fort Clinton, West Point NY. His name appeared on the company muster roll from 19 July to 1 Aug 1778.

The next record of his military service was with the state of New York. In 1781-1782 he was a lieutenant and served as an enlistment officer and in 1783 his name appeared on a list of officers in Col. Willet's regiment raised for the defense of the frontiers for eight months beginning 1 April.®218: 1:260 For his military service with NY, Royal was eligible for bounty land in New York.

Judging from the five children he had in 1790, Royal had married Elizabeth Dockstader about 1780 when he switched from serving in the CT militia to the New York militia. In 1790, they lived in Caughnawaga Town, Montgomery Co NY.®39: 104. Elizabeth died between 1795 when daughter, Elizabeth, was born, and 1797 when Royal married, second, Catharine Tyler. He and Catherine had at least one child. Royal's name did not appear on the Montgomery Co federal census from then on, but the name Regal Bingham did appear in 1800 for Onondaga Co.

Children Elizabeth Dockstader born Fonda, Montgomery Co NY®39: 104

1.1.6.5a.1a.1. son about 1781

1.1.6.5a.1a.2. son about 1783

1.1.6.5a.1a.3. Electa Bapt 20 Mar 1785®211

1.1.6.5a.1a.4. Caty 25 Dec 1786

1.1.6.5a.1a.5. son 1788-1789

1.1.6.5a.1a.6. Sally 20 Jun 1791; ®NAI

1.1.6.5a.1a.7. Elizabeth Bapt 8 Feb 1795®211

Child Catharine Tyler®205: 122: 253

1.1.6.5a.1b.1. Loraine 1798

## 1.1.6.5a.2. Benjamin BINGHAM (Benjamin, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 5 Jun 1757 Windham, Windham Co CT®5:30

Benjamin, the second child of Benjamin and Sarah Stewart Bingham was sixteen years old when his mother died in 1773. Since his older and younger brothers enlisted as soon as the American Revolution began, and Benjamin was of the correct age, it is probable that he enlisted also. The Benjamin who served as corporal in Ebenezer Allen's detachment of VT militia and as sergeant in Fletcher's VT regiment is probably this Benjamin.®219: 6030, 6031, 6032, 6036

When the war was nearly over, Benjamin joined the large number of military men seeking land in Vermont. His was the second name on a January 1782 petition of sixty-five men from several VT regiments, including Fletcher's, for a township near Fayston VT. Although the township was granted, there is no evidence that Benjamin actually moved to Vermont.®57: 311 Instead, Benjamin may have returned to CT and enlisted for the rest of the war in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company of Col. Heman Swift's 2nd regiment, Connecticut Line which was at West Point NY from 1 Jan 1783 until June and then disbanded.

After the war, Benjamin moved to Essex Co MA where he was enumerated on the 1790 federal census with two boys under sixteen and one daughter in addition to himself and wife.®39: 63 Other records have not been researched.

## 1.1.6.5a.3. Olive BINGHAM®EO (Benjamin, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 8 Mar 1759 Windham CT®5:34

Mar: 26 Jan 1775 Asa PIXLEY®181

When she married in Jan 1775, Olive was living with her uncle Silas Bingham (1.1.6.3.) in Stockbridge MA. She had moved to Stockbridge after her mother died in 1773. Olive's husband, Asa Pixley, was a revolutionary war veteran and pension applicant.®EO

## 1.1.6.5a.4 Abner BINGHAM (Benjamin, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 Jan 1761 Windham CT®5: 29

Abner was sixteen when he enlisted 26 Apr 1777 as a private in Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th Massachusetts Regiment. He may have been living in Bennington VT at the time, although he had grown up in Salisbury CT. Abner served in the Continental Army throughout the war. For two years he was a private in Allen's company. He was then promoted to corporal and served under Captains Goodale, Benson, and Cobb mainly around West Point NY.®220; ®219: 6025

After the war, Abner may have settled in Essex township, Chittendon Co VT where he was enumerated on the 1790 federal census with one son under sixteen and two daughters.®39: 24. Since he did not appear on the 1800 census for Essex, but a probate was lodged 15 May 1795 in the Hartford MA probate district for an Abner who lived in Hartland, Windsor Co it is possible that the probate applies to this Abner. Administrators were Capt. Ebenezer and May Allen.®96 Names of wife and children have not been researched.

- 1.1.6.5a.6. Sarah BINGHAM (Benjamin, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 9 Jun 1765 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5: Windham: 35  
 Mar: 1784 David Benton Jr.  
 Died: 25 Nov 1825 Bath, Steuben Co NY

Sarah was eight years old when her mother died in 1773. It is probable that she remained in western CT or MA when her father, Benjamin, remarried and moved east to Upton, Worcester Co MA for when she was nineteen, Sarah married David Benton Jr. of Sheffield, Berkshire Co MA. They settled in Bath, Steuben Co NY where Sarah died.

- 1.1.6.5b.1. Pliny BINGHAM (Benjamin, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 20 Feb 1778 Upton, Worcester Co MA@56  
 Mar: 12 Dec 1802 Jerusha AVERY (Jonathan Avery) Dedham, Norfolk Co MA; Born: 1780-1788; Died: 1 Dec 1874  
 Died: 6 Jun 1840 Dedham, Norfolk Co MA

Pliny was the oldest child of Benjamin's second marriage. His mother, Lois Boyden Dunbar, was a widow. Before Pliny was twelve, his father died. His mother married, third, John Foster, and the family lived in Walpole, Norfolk Co MA. At the age of twenty-four in 1802, Pliny married Jerusha Avery at Dedham, Norfolk Co MA where they lived and raised their family of seven children. Their only son, Daniel, did not marry. Pliny died 6 Jun 1840 age sixty-two. Wife Jerusha, unmarried daughter Amanda, and married daughter, Jane Jerusha, and her family lived together in Dedham in 1850.@92: 244

- Children born/died Dedham, Norfolk Co MA  
 1.1.6.5b.1.1. Daniel 1803; Died: 14 Sep 1849; unmarried  
 1.1.6.5b.1.2. Lucy about 1805  
 1.1.6.5b.1.3. Catherine about 1807  
 1.1.6.5b.1.4. Emeline 7 Aug 1810  
 1.1.6.5b.1.5. Almira Died: young  
 1.1.6.5b.1.6. Amanda 1817@92: 244; Died: unmarried  
 1.1.6.5b.1.7. Jane Jerusha 12 Feb 1819

- 1.1.6.5b.2. Silvia BINGHAM (Benjamin, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 11 Dec 1779 Upton, Worcester Co MA@56  
 Mar (1): 21 Oct 1808 Joseph Fullerton HAGAR MA; Died: 1815-1817 Boston, Suffolk Co MA  
 Mar (2): about 1818 Samuel JOHNSON  
 Hagar children born Boston MA: 1. Abigail Fullerton 13 Jan 1809 2. Prudence Dunbar 13 Jun 1811 3. Joan F. 11 Jun 1814  
 Johnson children: 1. child 2. George W. 1821

- 1.1.6.5b.3. Boyden Dunbar BINGHAM (Benjamin, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: about 1781 Upton, Worcester Co MA  
 Mar: Feb 1809 Rebecca CRANE Roxbury, Norfolk Co MA@171: 31

Boyden Dunbar was Benjamin's youngest son by his second wife, Lois Boyden Dunbar. About ten years old when his father died, Boyden spent his teen years with his mother and step-father, John Foster, in Walpole, Norfolk Co. MA In 1809, his intention to marry Rebecca Crane was recorded in the Roxbury Unitarian church.@171: 31 Boyden lived in Roxbury, Norfolk Co MA from at least his marriage to Rebecca Crane through 1820 as he appeared on the federal census for both 1810 and 1820.@136: 535; @113: 100

#### CHILDREN OF EBENEZER (Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.6.6.1. Alfred BINGHAM (Ebenezer, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 9 Aug 1762 Windham, Windham Co CT@5: 30  
 Mar: 24 Nov 1787 Zerviah YOUNG (John YOUNG, Zerviah HUNTINGTON) Windham CT; Died: 26 May 1796 Windham CT@5: 36  
 Died: 27 Aug 1807 Windham, Windham Co CT@16

Alfred lived in Windham CT all his life. At the age of twenty-five he married Zerviah Young. They had two children, but their first born and only son died before their second child, a daughter was born. Zerviah, herself, died when her daughter was two and a half years old. There is no record that Alfred remarried. He was enumerated on the 1790 census as head of household, but after his wife died, he may have lived with someone else for he is absent from the 1800 census.@39:152. Alfred died age forty-five years.

- Children born/died Windham, Windham Co CT@5: 30-36  
 1.1.6.6.1.1. Jabez 17 Aug 1788; Died: 3 Jun 1793  
 1.1.6.6.1.2. Charlotte Young 11 Oct 1793

- 1.1.6.6.2. Jabez BINGHAM (Ebenezer, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 25 Jun 1765 Windham, Windham Co CT@5: 32  
 Died: 1778-1783 British Prison Ship Jersey

Jabez gave his life during the American Revolution. He joined a ship's crew, as soon as he was old enough, and was captured and imprisoned aboard the notorious British prison ship the Jersey, where he died.

- 1.1.6.6.3. Thomas BINGHAM (Ebenezer, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 20 Jan 1768-1769 Windham CT@5: 35



Mar: 17 May 1795 Charlotte FLINT Windham, Windham Co CT@5:35; Born: 1779; Died: 1854; Bur: Windham CT@67  
Died: 1833; Bur: Windham, Windham Co CT@67

Thomas lived in Windham all his life. He married Charlotte Flint, also of Windham, when he was twenty-seven years old. They had four children between 1796 and 1814. His wife and children Nancy, Emily, and George, were baptized at Windham's First Church 2 Nov 1817. By 1829, Charlotte was one of only two Bingham wives to belong to the church. No male Bingham were members.®16 Thomas was enumerated on the Windham U.S. census from 1800 through 1830.®90: 696; ®136: 572; ®113: 594 or 599; ®115: 28 or 42. He died in 1833 age about sixty-six. Charlotte lived to 1854 and died age seventy-five.

Children born Windham, Windham Co CT

1.1.6.6.3.1. Nancy Flint 22 Nov 1796

1.1.6.6.3.2. James 25 May 1802

1.1.6.6.3.3. George 6 Jul 1809

1.1.6.6.3.4. Emily Augusta 26 Nov 1814

1.1.6.6.5. Ruth BINGHAM (Ebenezer, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 9 Mar 1773 Windham CT@5: 34

Mar: 21 Jun 1816 Bildad CURTISS Windham, Windham Co CT@16

Died: 7 Mar 1854

1.1.6.6.6. Ebenezer BINGHAM (Ebenezer, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 12 Aug 1776 Windham, Windham Co CT@5: 31

Mar: 18 Jan 1802 Huldah BLINN (Gershom BLINN, Chloe BUTLER); Born: 1779; Died: 3 Jun 1829 Wethersfield CT@67

Died: Jul 1819 Wethersfield, Hartford Co CT@67

Ebenezer, the sixth child and fourth son of Ebenezer and Amey Wood, was another male descendant of Thomas (1.1.) who died at a young age. Born in Windham 12 Aug 1776, he was one month short of his forty-third birthday when he died in July 1819. Ebenezer had married Huldah Blinn of Wethersfield, Hartford Co CT 18 Jan 1802 when he was twenty-five. They lived in Wethersfield where Ebenezer appeared on the 1810 U.S. census, but since he died in 1819, Huldah was enumerated as head of household on the 1820 U.S. census.®136: 434; ®113: 308 Huldah died about 1 Jun 1829.

Children born Wethersfield, Hartford Co CT

1.1.6.6.6.1. Eliza 1803-1807

1.1.6.6.6.2. Jane 21 Sep 1817

1.1.6.6.7. Benajah BINGHAM (Ebenezer, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Nov 1779 Windham, Windham Co CT@5: 30

Died: 28 Aug 1857®67; Will: Windham Pbt Crt®3: No. 360

Benajah, the youngest son of Ebenezer and Amey Wood, did not marry. Although he was born in Wethersfield 3 Nov 1779, he was not enumerated on the U.S. census until 1840 when he lived in Windham.®15: 258 He died 28 or 29 Aug 1857 age seventy-nine.

1.1.6.6.8. Amey BINGHAM (Ebenezer, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1 Jan 1784 Windham, Windham Co CT@5: 30

Mar: 19 Aug 1810 Socrates BALCAM Windham, Windham Co CT@5:30

Died: After 1863 Norwich, New London Co CT

Born after her older sister, Amey, had died, Amey was the second daughter of Ebenezer and Amey Wood Bingham to be named after her mother. Married at the age of twenty-six to Socrates Balcam of Windham, Amy lived to be more than eighty years old and, in 1863, lived with her daughter, Mrs. Charles A. Converse, in Norwich, New London Co CT.

Balcam child born Windham, Windham Co CT: 1. Horace 9 Jul 1811®211

CHILDREN OF SOLOMON (Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.1. Rachel BINGHAM (Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 30 Dec 1761 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5:12

Mar: 27 Nov 1788 John HARKNESS Tinmouth VT@59

1.1.6.8.2. Phebe BINGHAM (Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 Aug 1764 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5:12

Mar (1): JOHNSON; Mar (2): BLAKELY

1.1.6.8.3. Solomon BINGHAM Jr. (Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Apr 1767 Salisbury CT@5:12

Mar: 1791 Sylvina/Sylvia DICKINSON VT; Born: 18 Jan 1775 Bennington VT; Died: 1 Feb 1835 Noyan, Canada East

Died: 11 Feb 1839 Noyan, Canada East

Solomon Jr. was the second Bingham to graduate from Dartmouth College. He completed his law studies in 1789 when he was twenty-two and set up practice in Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT. About 1791, he married Silvina Dickinson and their first two children were born in Tinmouth. By 1797 they had moved to Fairfield, Franklin Co VT where they were enumerated on the 1800 U.S. census and lived until 1804.®90:72 Before April 1805, they had moved to Berkshire, Franklin Co VT where Solomon's sister, Hannah, and her husband,

Dr. Amherst Willoughby, lived. The 1810 U.S. census index recorded Solomon as Lot Jr., but the census text says Sol Bingham Jr.®136:273; ®JEJ While in Berkshire, Solomon was a partner in a mercantile business with sister Hannah's husband (1.1.6.8.6.).®222: 9 Before their last child was born in 1817, Solomon and Sylvina moved to St Armand, Canada East. The family remained in Canada. Sylvina died in 1835 age sixty. Solomon was nearly seventy-two when he died 11 Feb 1839.

#### Children

- 1.1.6.8.3.1. Maro V. 18 Jun 1792 Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT®59
- 1.1.6.8.3.2. Sappho 17 May 1794 Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT®59
- 1.1.6.8.3.3. Moore 1 May 1797 Fairfield, Franklin Co VT®59
- 1.1.6.8.3.4. Stella 17 Apr 1799 Fairfield, Franklin Co VT®59
- 1.1.6.8.3.5. Son 1801; Died: Infancy Fairfield, Franklin Co VT
- 1.1.6.8.3.6. Nathaniel Dickinson 11 May 1802 Fairfield, Franklin Co VT®59
- 1.1.6.8.3.7. Son 1804; Died: Infancy Fairfield, Franklin Co VT
- 1.1.6.8.3.8. Amherst Willoughby 10 Apr 1805 Berkshire, Franklin Co VT®59
- 1.1.6.8.3.9. Hannah Willoughby 8 Sep 1806 Berkshire, Franklin Co VT®59
- 1.1.6.8.3.10. Solomon III 4 Oct 1809 Berkshire, Franklin Co VT®59
- 1.1.6.8.3.11. Algernon 24 Nov 1811; Died: 28 Mar 1813 Berkshire, Franklin Co VT®59
- 1.1.6.8.3.12. Mary 1 Oct 1814 Berkshire, Franklin Co VT
- 1.1.6.8.3.13. Julia 14 Sep 1817 St Armand, Canada East; Died: 1824 Noyan, Canada East

#### 1.1.6.8.4. Lucy BINGHAM (Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 15 Aug 1769 Salisbury CT®5:11

Mar: 29 Mar 1791 David COLLINS Norfolk, Litchfield Co CT

Died: 3 Aug 1854 Fayetteville, Onondaga Co NY

Lucy 's family moved to Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT when she was about six years old. When she was twenty-one, she married David Collins at Norfolk, Litchfield Co CT. They lived at Hillsdale, Columbia Co NY, but when Lucy died, age nearly eighty-five, she was living at Fayetteville, Onondaga Co NY.

#### 1.1.6.8.6. Hannah BINGHAM (Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 8 Jul 1774 Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT®59

Mar: 16 Jan 1796 Amherst WILLOUGHBY Tinmouth VT®59

Hannah was the first child of Solomon and Rachel Moore Bingham to be born at Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT. When she was twenty-one she married Amherst Willoughby. He tried to found an Episcopal parish in Tinmouth, but when it failed about 1797 they moved north to Berkshire, Franklin Co VT. Hannah's brother, Solomon Jr., and his family later moved to Berkshire to be partners in a mercantile business.®298 Because Hannah and Amherst had no children, Hannah's 's brother Solomon Jr. named two of his children, a boy and a girl, after them.

#### 1.1.6.8.7. Martha BINGHAM (Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Apr 1777 Tinmouth VT®59

Mar: Robert LANSING

Martha married Robert Lansing in VT and they had two children. Later, about 1807 when her parents and brothers, Eli and David, moved to Washington Co OH and then to Guernsey Co OH, Martha and Robert moved to OH also.

#### 1.1.6.8.8. David/Daniel BINGHAM®BLM (Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 May 1781 Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT®59

Mar: 1802 Hannah CHANDLER (Joseph CHANDLER, Patience Mary ANDREWS) Tinmouth VT®182: 4; Born: 9 Sep 1784 Tinmouth VT®182: 4; Died: 24 Dec 1830 Waterford OH®182: 4; Bur: Watertown Cemetery, Watertown OH®HB

David, the eighth child of Solomon and Rachel Moore Bingham, was about twenty-one when he married Hannah Chandler. David and Hannah's first child was born in Tinmouth in 1803. Shortly thereafter, they left for OH with Hannah's parents and settled in Waterford Twp, Washington Co. They were definitely in OH by the fall of 1805 as on 12 Dec 1805 the Zanesville land office recorded David's intention to purchase land in Range 12, Township 13, Sections 12 and 28 located in what was then Muskingum Co. In 1807 on 31 Aug, the Zanesville land office also recorded David's intention to buy land in Range 10, Township 9, Section 33®186 Despite this intention to purchase land, David remained in Waterford Twp, Washington Co where his children were married and wife, Hannah, was buried. Lands that had not been completely paid for by 1813 were sold and David's claim in section 33 was one of those advertised.

David, himself served in the OH militia for a short time during the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. Joseph K. McCune's infantry company, 2nd OH regiment under Col. Stephenson, 12 Feb 1813 to 12 Aug 1813.®BLM

When and where David died is not known, but he does not appear on the 1820 U.S. census for Ohio, the first for the state. The Washington Co OH 1820 census report noted Hannah Bingham with six children and no listing for a David Bingham. Some of the children as given below are not certain and there may be others. The birth date for David's youngest child may or may not be 2 Dec 1822. David's daughters, Edna Harkness and Martha Maria, both named daughters, Vesta Elvira, presumably after their sister who died age eighteen.

#### Children

- 1.1.6.8.8.1. Edna Harkness 9 Apr 1803 Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT®HB®182
- 1.1.6.8.8.2. Vesta Elvira 1804; Died: 15 Oct 1822 Washington Co OH Bur: Sprague Cem Coal Run, Washington Co OH®221, III
- 1.1.6.8.8.3. Hannah

1.1.6.8.8.4. Phebe

1.1.6.8.8.5. Flora V. 16 Oct 1815 Waterford Twp OH@BLM, @84

1.1.6.8.8.6. Martha Maria 2 Dec 1822 Waterford Twp OH@BLM

1.1.6.8.9. Eli BINGHAM (Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Feb 1787 Tinmouth VT@59

Mar (1): 23 Apr 1807 Sally HURD Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT@59; Born: 1789 Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT; Died: 31 Jan 1823 Spencer Twp, Guernsey Co OH

Mar (2): 14 Oct 1823 Adeline HURD Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT@78: 241; Born: 1805 Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT; Died: 30 Jan 1843 Spencer Twp, Guernsey Co OH

Mar (3): 8 Nov 1843 Lucinda Deming (Ezekial Deming, Hannah Park) Waterford Twp, Washington Co OH@194; Born: 1800; Died 19 Jul 1889

Died: 7 Feb 1870 Muskingum Twp, Washington Co OH; Will: 13 Apr 1870 Marietta, Washington Co OH@231: 2: 101

Eli, the ninth and youngest child of Solomon and Rachel Moore Bingham lived in Tinmouth until he married Sally Hurd 23 April 1807. They moved to Ohio that summer, probably taking his parents with them. Their intention to purchase section 32 of township 9, range 10 near Cumberland, Spencer Township, then Muskingum Co was first recorded 31 Aug 1807. Spencer Twp became part of Guernsey Co in 1810 and Eli may have remained in Washington Co until 1813.@186 However, in 1814 Eli was included on the Guernsey Co tax list. By 1817, Eli had paid in full for the southeast quarter of section 32.@224: 1: 608; @227 He may also have built the first brick house in the Cumberland community.@225: 987 Eli also served in the Ohio militia during the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. Cyrus Beatty's company.@226: I: 92

In January 1823, Eli's wife and newborn daughter died within days of each other. Eli was left with five children age twelve and under. That fall he returned to Tinmouth VT and married Adeline Hurd his first wife's sister.@78: 241 She was eighteen years old and Eli was thirty-six. They had nine children between 1826 and 1843 when Adeline, like her sister, died in childbirth.

Later that same year, Eli married, third, Lucinda Deming in Washington Co OH.@194 She was forty-three and Eli was now fifty-six. By 1850 only five of Eli's children were at home: Eli Jr., Orin, Martha, Lyman H., and Daniel.@92: 158 Eli was still farming at age sixty-three, but he had sold off small portions of his original tract and granted coal mining rights to Lyman Hurd, a brother of his first two wives.@224: S:371, W: 261,407,631, 641

In 1851 Eli sold his entire farm and, according to son Eli Jr, the family moved to McConnelsville, Morgan Co OH.@224: Y: 213 Eli moved again by 1865 to a 72 acre farm along the Muskingum River in Muskingum Twp, Washington Co. In that year he completed his will which he had drawn up over time, but he did not die until 7 Feb 1870. Eli's will clearly stated that he expected his sons to remain on the farm until they were twenty-one. For those who left before that age, he deducted from their inheritance an amount equal to that which he calculated they owed him for leaving early. Eli had fathered sixteen children; only eight had families of their own. Wife Lucinda sold the farm, but lived until 1889.@195: 71: 555, 558

Children Sally Hurd born/died Spencer Twp, Muskingum/Guernsey Co OH

1.1.6.8.9a.1. Harriet 25 May 1809; Died: infancy

1.1.6.8.9a.2. Lucinda 13 Jan 1811; Died: 18 Aug 1831

1.1.6.8.9a.3. Silas 17 May 1813 ; Died: 28 Jul 1843

1.1.6.8.9a.4. Solomon 8 Jan 1816

1.1.6.8.9a.5. Lucy 15 Mar 1818

1.1.6.8.9a.6. Amherst Willoughby 28 Jul 1820

1.1.6.8.9a.7. Sally Hurd 25 Jun 1823; Died: infancy

Children Adeline Hurd born Spencer Twp, Guernsey Co OH

1.1.6.8.9b.1. Eli Jr. 30 Nov 1826

1.1.6.8.9b.2. William Harkness 28 Aug 1828

1.1.6.8.9b.3. Sally 3 Apr 1830 ; Died: infancy

1.1.6.8.9b.4. Rachel 10 Mar 1832; Died: infancy

1.1.6.8.9b.5. Orin 16 Apr 1833

1.1.6.8.9b.6. Martha 3 Mar 1837

1.1.6.8.9b.7. Lyman Hurd 6 Aug 1839

1.1.6.8.9b.8. David 30 Nov 1841; Died: infancy

1.1.6.8.9b.9. Daniel Hurd 30 Jan 1843

CHILDREN OF BENAIAH (Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.9.1. Benajah BINGHAM Jr. (Benajah, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 15 Jul 1764 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5: 11

Mar: 10 Jul 1787 Lois BINGHAM Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5: 11; Born: 16 May 1759 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5: 11;

Died: 1839 Hudson, Columbia Co NY

Died: after 1830 Columbia Co NY

Benajah Jr. was the only surviving son of Benajah and Dolly Cobb. His father had died during the American Revolution when Benajah Jr. was a child and guardianship records for Benajah are in the Litchfield Co Court House, Sharon CT, but they need to be interpreted. At the age of twenty-three, Benajah married his first cousin, Lois (1.1.6.4.6), daughter of his uncle, Daniel. If the records are correct, the marriage occurred one month before their first child was born. Lois was five years older than Benajah. They had five more children in Salisbury before moving to Columbia Co NY.@39: 63; @90: 158 They lived in Hudson.@136: 142; @113: 6; @115: 111

Children born Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5: 11-12

1.1.6.9.1.1. Samantha 17 Aug 1787

1.1.6.9.1.2. John 19 Apr 1789

1.1.6.9.1.3. Eunice 17 Feb 1791

1.1.6.9.1.4. Esther 21 Sep 1793; Died: 1862; unmarried

1.1.6.9.1.5. Lois 24 Sep 1795

1.1.6.9.1.6. Edward 20 Aug 1801

1.1.6.9.2. Alice BINGHAM (Benajah, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 Oct 1766 Salisbury CT@5: 10

Mar: 16 Apr 1789 Elisha LANGDON Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5: 11

Langdon children born/died Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5: 68

1. Noah 10 May 1790 2. Azuba 28 Apr 1792 3. Bingham 9 Aug 1794; Died: 29 Sep 1796

1.1.6.9.7. Bede BINGHAM (Benajah, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Nov 1775 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5: 11

Mar: 16 Apr 1799 William BURROUGHS Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5:11

1.1.6.9.8. Dolley BINGHAM (Benajah, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 11 Nov 1771 Salisbury CT@5: 11

Mar: 4 Jun 1797 Lewis WEED Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5: 120

Died: 26 Aug 1798 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5: 120

Dolley married Lewis Wood of Salisbury when she was twenty. Their child was three months old when Dolley died. Lewis married second, Abigail Northrop, who would have raised Dolley's child.@5: Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT: 120

Weed child born Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@5:120: Dolley 16 May 1798

CHILDREN OF JEDIDIAH (Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.10.1. Martha BINGHAM (Jedediah, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: about 1770 Salisbury CT/Sunderland VT

Mar: Stephen PAYN of Northumberland, Saratoga Co NY

Died: about 1805

1.1.6.10.2. Sabina BINGHAM (Jedediah, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: about 1771 Salisbury CT/Sunderland VT

Mar: Albert CANFIELD of Arlington, Bennington Co VT

Died: About 1850

1.1.6.10.3. Mary/Polly BINGHAM (Jedediah, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Sep 1772 Salisbury CT/Sunderland VT

Mar: Enos CANFIELD of Arlington, Bennington Co VT

1.1.6.10.4. Jedediah BINGHAM Jr. (Jedediah, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1774 Salisbury CT/Sunderland, Bennington Co VT

Mar: 1798 Hannah HARD Arlington, Bennington Co VT

Died: 1837 Westfield, Tioga Co PA

Jedediah does not appear on VT, NY, or PA federal census records, yet his son, George W., who does, claimed that Jedediah and his family lived in Arlington, Bennington Co VT where his children were born. Thereafter, the family may have moved to Saratoga Co NY where both children were married. George W. also stated that Jedediah died at Westfield, Tioga Co PA in 1836.

Children born Arlington, Bennington Co VT

1.1.6.10.4.1. George W. 25 Oct 1799

1.1.6.10.4.2. daughter about 1801

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL (Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.1.1. Elisha BINGHAM (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Jul 1749 Norwich, New London Co CT@2: 268

Mar: 18 Mar 1773 Persis BISHOP Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@29; Mar (2): Isaac HILL

Died: 1775

Elisha was the oldest of Nathaniel and Joanna Reed's eleven children. He was born in Norwich CT, but between the age of sixteen and twenty he moved to Chesterfield, Cheshire Co VT with his family. He married Persis Bishop when he was twenty-three and they had one child before Elisha enlisted in the militia to fight in the American Revolution. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill 17 June 1775. On the way home after the battle, he died of camp fever. His son, Elisha, was born posthumously.

Children born Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH

- 1.1.8a.1.1.1. Lucy 1774
- 1.1.8a.1.1.2. Elisha 1775-1776

1.1.8a.1.2. Joanna BINGHAM (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 18 Oct 1751 Norwich CT@2: 268  
 Mar: 24 Nov 1768 William HILDRETH Chesterfield NH@29: Bride's Index

1.1.8a.1.3. Theodorus BINGHAM (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 3 Oct 1753 Norwich CT@2: 268  
 Mar (1): 22 Jun 1775 Lydia KING; Died: about 10 Dec 1799 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH  
 Mar (2): 5 Feb 1801 Sally BAKER, Widow; Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH @29  
 Died: 1808 Troy, Rensselaer Co NY

Theodorus was the third child of Nathaniel and Joanna Read Bingham. Born in Norwich CT, he moved to Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH with his family when he was ten. At the age of twenty-one in 1775 he married Lydia King.

In 1776, at the beginning of the American Revolution, NH adopted compulsory military service for all males between the ages of eighteen and forty-five. Theodorus was assigned to Col. Nichols's regiment as a private in the 8th company under Capt. Kimball Carlton. The company marched from Chesterfield 22 Jul 1777 to join Stark's brigade at the Battle of Bennington on 16 Aug. Theodorus apparently saw no other action.@234: 6100

Theodorus and Lydia lived on a farm about two miles from Chesterfield where all of their thirteen children were born. Theodorus appeared as head of household on both the 1790 and 1800 federal censuses for Chesterfield.@39; @90: 12 Both Lydia and her newborn son died 10 Dec 1799.

On 5 Feb 1801, Theodorus married, second, widow Sally Baker, not Tamar Fuller as supposed by Randall in his History of Chesterfield. @29; @61: 227 Son, Simeon, married Tamar Fuller. Theodorus and Sally moved to Troy, Rensselaer Co NY with this younger children. They lived in Troy for only six years before Theodorus died in 1808 age fifty-four. Sally returned to Chesterfield.

Children Lydia King born Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH @29: only Simeon is in NHVR

- 1.1.8a.1.3a.1. Simeon 26 Sep 1776
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.2. Hannah 21 Feb 1778
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.3. Samuel 4 Dec 1779
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.4. Oliver 18 Apr 1782
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.5. Susannah 3 Mar 1784@NAI
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.6. King 20 May 1786
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.7. Sally 14 Jun 1788@NAI
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.8. John 1 Jul 1790
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.9. Nathaniel 18 Jul 1792; Died infancy
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.10. Nathaniel 29 Jul 1793
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.11. Theodorus 4 Jan 1795
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.12. Alpheus 30 Oct 1797
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.13. Royal 10 Dec 1799; Died 10-31 Dec 1799

1.1.8a.1.4. Gustavus BINGHAM (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 29 May 1757 Lisbon, New London Co CT

Mar: 4 Feb 1783 Hannah FISHER Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@29; Born: 1760; Died: 25 Apr 1837 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@233: 63; Bur: Bingham Burying Ground, Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@233: 63

Died: 3 Jun 1832 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH; Bur: Bingham Burying Ground, Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@233: 63

Gustavus was baptized 29 May 1757 in Lisbon CT. He moved with his family to Chesterfield NH in 1763 when he was about six years old and lived there the rest of his life. When the American Revolution began he, along with his father and brothers, immediately enlisted in a NH regiment. In 1776, Gustavus was a private in Capt. William Humphrey's company of the northern continental army. Another record indicates that he enlisted 10 June 1777 in Wingates's 2nd NH regiment and was discharged 10 June 1778 due to a wound of the head.@61: 100; @219: 6049-50

After the war Gustavus married Hannah Fisher and they had one child. However, the 1800 U.S. census credited them with an additional male under the age of ten.@90 Gustavus continued to appear on the U.S. census through 1830. He died age seventy-five in 1832 and Hannah died five years later, age seventy-seven. Theirs are the only two graves in the Bingham Burying Ground.@233: 63

Child born Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@29

- 1.1.8a.1.4.1. Polly 9 Feb 1784

1.1.8a.1.5. Patria/Cleopatra BINGHAM (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1757 Lisbon CT

Mar: 15 Nov 1790-1792 Warren WARNER Chesterfield NH

1.1.8a.1.6. Lydia BINGHAM (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: Bapt 23 Sep 1759 Lisbon CT

Mar: 21 Oct 1790 Levi NICHOLS Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@29: Brides's Index

1.1.8a.1.7. Chester BINGHAM (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 8 Dec 1761 Lisbon, New London Co CT; Bapt: 31 Jan 1762 Lisbon CT  
 Mar: 23 Sep 1786 Deborah RICH (Jonathan RICH, Thankful NEWCOMB ) Athol, Worcester Co MA @239: I: 232; Born: 12 Aug 1769 Truro, Barnstable Co MA; Bapt 3 Dec 1769  
 Died: 26 Mar 1812 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH; Bur: Center Cemetery, Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH @233: 63  
 Children born Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@29  
 1.1.8a.1.7.1. Orpha 17 Aug 1787  
 1.1.8a.1.7.2. Chester 12 Dec 1789  
 1.1.8a.1.7.3. John 29 Nov 1792  
 1.1.8a.1.7.4. Roswell 6 Aug 1796

1.1.8a.1.8. John BINGHAM (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 1763 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH  
 Mar: 14 Dec 1790 Sarah ROBERTSON Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH  
 Died: 11 Jan 1794 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH; Bur: Center Cemetery, Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@233:91

1.1.8a.1.9. Harmony BINGHAM (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 14 Jul 1765 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH  
 Mar: 5 Jul 1785 Obadiah JANES Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@29: Brides's Index  
 Harmony and Oliver, who was from Northfield, Franklin Co. MA, lived in Bridport, Addison Co VT.  
 Janes child: I. Oliver

1.1.8a.1.10. Judith BINGHAM (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 1767 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH  
 Mar: 27 Apr 1780 Levi FARWELL Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@29: Brides's Index  
 Judith and Levi had five children whose names need to be researched.

#### CHILDREN OF JOHN (Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.2.1. Susannah BINGHAM (John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 9 May 1751 Norwich, New London Co CT@2: 290  
 Mar: 19 Jul 1772 Nathaniel TRACY (Daniel TRACY, Dorothy SAFFORD)  
 Died: Hinsdale, Berkshire Co MA

1.1.8a.2.2. Ezra BINGHAM (John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 11 Aug 1754 Norwich, New London Co CT@2: 290  
 Died: 2/12 Sep 1775 Norwich, New London Co CT@2: 291  
 This Ezra should not be confused with Ezra 1.2.9.6., son of David and Hannah Bingham. Both lived in Norwich and were about the same age, but little is known of either.

1.1.8a.2.3. John BINGHAM Jr. (John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 2 Feb 1756 Norwich, New London Co CT@2: 290  
 Mar: 13 Dec 1778 Talitha WALDO Windham, Windham Co CT@2: 558; Born: 5 Aug 1760 Windham, Windham Co CT; Died: 2 Apr 1852 Sprague, New London Co CT; Bur: Sprague@67; Will: 1852 Lisbon, Norwich Pbt Crt@3: Bond No.1121  
 Died: 6 Mar 1835 Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 5; Bur: Sprague, New London Co CT@67  
 John Jr. was born and grew up in the Lisbon section of Norwich CT. In 1775, at the age of nineteen, he was among those who answered the Lexington alarm at the beginning of the American Revolution. Some records refer to him as Captain. Later in the war he may have served as an enlisted man.@63: 188; @64: 19, 218 He married Talitha/Tabitha Waldo of Windham 13 Dec 1778 and they lived in the section of Norwich which became Lisbon in 1786 and which later became Sprague. Thus, the births of their first four children were recorded in the Norwich records, their next eight in the Lisbon records, and their last two in the Sprague records. Until his father died in 1804 John was listed on the federal census as John Jr, but thereafter, through 1830 was the only John Bingham in New London Co CT.@39: 112; @90: 776; @136: 236; @113: 735; @115: 173 John lived to be seventy-nine years old. After his death in 1835 wife Talitha lived with son Ezra.

#### Children

1.1.8a.2.3.1. Sally 23 Sep 1779 Norwich, New London Co CT@2: 558  
 1.1.8a.2.3.2. Lydia 10 Jun 1781 Norwich, New London Co CT@2: 558  
 1.1.8a.2.3.3. Charles 26 Jun 1783; Died: 22 Nov 1783 Norwich, New London Co CT@2: 558; Bur:: Sprague, New London Co CT@67  
 1.1.8a.2.3.4. Susannah 30 Nov 1784 Norwich, New London Co CT@2: 558  
 1.1.8a.2.3.5. Talitha (Tabitha) 7 Dec 1786; Died: 3 May 1787 Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 5; Bur: Sprague @67  
 1.1.8a.2.3.6. Nancy 25 Apr 1788 Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 5  
 1.1.8a.2.3.7. Talitha Waldo 9 Oct 1790 @5: 5; Died:18 Mar 1820 Sprague; New London Co CT; Bur: Sprague@67; unmarried  
 1.1.8a.2.3.8. Elizabeth 17 Mar 1793 Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 5  
 1.1.8a.2.3.9. John L. 9 Jun 1795 Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 5  
 1.1.8a.2.3.10. Ezra L.W. 13 Oct 1797 Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 5  
 1.1.8a.2.3.11. Ruth 18 Jan 1800 Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 5  
 1.1.8a.2.3.12. Zaccheus Waldo 23 May 1802 Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 5  
 1.1.8a.2.3.13. Henry 27 Apr 1804; Died: 28 Feb 1805 Lisbon, New London Co CT; Bur: Sprague, New London Co CT@67

1.1.8a.2.3.14. Emily 10 May 1807 Lisbon, New London Co CT

1.1.8a.2.4. Eunice BINGHAM (John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Feb 1758 Norwich CT@2: 290

Mar (1): 17 Jan 1775 David LONGBOTTOM Jr. (David LONGBOTTOM, Lucy READ) Norwich, New London Co CT@2: 524

Mar (2): BADGER

Hanover was still a part of Norwich in 1775 when Eunice married David Longbottom Jr. of Hanover. They shortened their surname to Bottom. Their son, Silas was born in 1776. Eunice married, second, a man named Badger and settled in Partridgefield, MA. Son Silas (Long)Bottom and/or his descendants, Silas Bingham Bottom, Mary Charlotte Bottom, Julia Marian Bottom and Elizabeth Nelson Bottom, by act of the MA legislature May 23, 1851 changed their last name from Bottom to Bingham.

Longbottom child born Sprague, New London Co CT@2: 524: 1. Silas 25 Nov 1776

1.1.8a.2.6. Asa BINGHAM (John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 Jul 1769 Norwich CT@2: 291

Mar: 12 Dec 1793 Hannah LORD Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 5; Born: 1773; Died: 1845 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

Died: Jan 1847 Ellsworth, Mahoning Co OH

Asa was born in what was then called the Hanover section of Norwich, New London Co CT. After 1846 the area was known as Sprague. Vital records were recorded in Norwich until 1786 and then in Lisbon until 1846. Asa married Hannah Lord of Franklin, New London Co. They lived in Lisbon (Sprague) until 1819 when Asa was fifty years old.@90: 776; 136: 236 They then moved to Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH with all their children. Asa's niece, Susan (1.1.8a.2.3.4.), and husband, William Ripley, had lived in Ellsworth since 1806. Asa's nephew, John L., also moved to Ellsworth about the same time. Asa and Hannah lived in Ellsworth for more than twenty-five years until their deaths in 1845 and 1847@113: 241; @115: 267; @150: 240 Ellsworth became part of Mahoning Co in 1846.

Children born Hanover/Sprague, Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 5

1.1.8a.2.6.1. Charles 7 Nov 1796

1.1.8a.2.6.2. Mary 5 Feb 1799

1.1.8a.2.6.3. Oliver Abel 26 Aug 1801

1.1.8a.2.6.4. Lemuel 17 Apr 1804

1.1.8a.2.6.5. Nathan Lord 29 Mar 1806

1.1.8a.2.6.6. Susan 5 Aug 1808

CHILDREN OF LEMUEL (Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.5.1. Septimus BINGHAM (Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1761 Bapt 25 Apr 1762 Lisbon, New London Co CT

Mar (1): 4 Aug 1785 Elizabeth FISHER Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@29

Mar (2): 22 Mar 1789 Silence NOBLE Pittsfield, Berkshire Co MA; Born: 26 Nov 1754; Died: 15 Nov 1838 Pittsfield MA@246

Died: 22 Apr 1829 Pittsfield, Berkshire Co MA@213: 404; Will: 6 Apr 1830@51: No. 4980

Septimus was born and grew up in Lisbon, New London Co CT. During the American Revolution, he served as private 17 Jul to 16 Dec 1775 in Capt. John Durkee's 3rd company of Col. Israel Putnam's 3rd CT regiment.

By the time he was twenty-four, he lived in Chesterfield, NH where he married Elizabeth Fisher. They may have had a child or two before she died as the 1790 U.S. census enumerated one male under sixteen and one female more than we can account for. Septimus moved to Pittsfield, Berkshire Co MA and married, second, Silence Noble, seven years his senior. They had one female child 7 Dec 1789, but the 1790 U.S. census for Pittsfield enumerated one male under sixteen and three females in addition to Septimus.@39: 32 By 1800 Septimus and Silence had two more children, making three in all, but two died in infancy. Yet, the U.S. census for Pittsfield in 1800 enumerated five in his household, including one male 16-26 and one female under 10.

Septimus and Silence lived in Pittsfield all their lives.@136: 120; @113: 125 He died age sixty-eight. Silence died age eighty-three.

Children Silence Noble born/died Pittsfield, Berkshire Co MA

1.1.8a.5.1b.1. Betsey 7 Dec 1789; Died: infancy

1.1.8a.5.1b.2. Lemuel 17 Nov 1792; Died infancy

1.1.8a.5.1b.3. Lemuel 24 Jun 1795

1.1.8a.5.2. Anna BINGHAM (Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: Bapt 25 Apr 1762 Lisbon, New London Co CT

Mar: 10 Apr 1783 Charles MORSE Jr. (Charles MORSE, Zipporah BALDWIN) Canterbury, Windham Co CT@5: 27

Anna and Charles Morse Jr. moved to NY state and may eventually have gone as far west as Genesee Co.

1.1.8a.5.4. Lucy BINGHAM (Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: Bapt 7 Aug 1765 Lisbon CT

Mar: 22 Apr 1790 John PERIGO Lisbon, New London Co CT

1.1.8a.5.5. Betsey BINGHAM (Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: Bapt 1 Nov 1767 Lisbon CT

Mar 14 Nov 1793 Elisha BARTHOLOMEW of Woodstock, Windham Co CT

#### 1.1.8a.5.6. Darius BINGHAM (Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1768 Lisbon, New London Co CT

Mar (1): 17 Dec 1795 Sally BOTTOM Lisbon, New London Co CT; Born: 1774 New London Co CT@249: 156; Died: 1821 New Milford, Susquehanna Co PA; Bur: New Milford Cemetery@248: 4S

Mar (2): Amy Avery

Died: 1828 New Milford, Susquehanna Co PA; Bur: New Milford Cemetery@248: 3R; Will: 1828 Susquehanna Co PA @247:1:66

Born in the Sprague section of Lisbon, New London Co, Darius lived there in 1795 when he married Sally Bottom. He was twenty-seven, she was twenty-one. They had one boy and one girl by 1800 when they were enumerated on the U.S. census.@90: 778 Before 1810, they moved to Canterbury, Windham Co where they were enumerated on the 1810 U.S. census.@136: 633 Between 1810 and 1814 Darius moved his family to New Milford, Susquehanna Co PA and by 1816 had settled on the Coshocton Turnpike.@248: 5A; @249: 156 In 1818 he recorded his purchase of 117 acres from Henry Drinker, Susquehanna Co land speculator who lived in Philadelphia.@250: 3: 195 In 1827 Darius deeded this tract to his son, Lemuel, who kept a tavern in the family house.@250: 6: 488

Darius and Sally appeared on the 1820 U.S. census for Susquehanna Co with their three sons accounted for, but only one daughter and she was under ten. Thus, the daughter born before 1800 either died or married before 1820.@113: 31 The following year, Sally died age forty-seven.@249: 156

Darius married, second, Amy. Orphans court records indicate that her last name might have been Avery, daughter of Jonas B. Avery and that she and Darius might have had a daughter named Esther who was a minor in 1836. In that year, Darius's son, Jedediah was appointed Esther Bingham's guardian so that she could receive an inheritance from her grandfather, Jonas B. Avery. In 1850 an Esther, born 1828, the year Darius died, was wife of Lorenzo Carpenter and a Lorrison Bingham age ten lived with them. Lorrison could be son of deceased Jedediah. Amy, with son Lemuel, was administrator of Darius's estate in 1828 when he was killed by a falling tree.@114: 621.

Darius also provided for son Jedediah. In 1822 he had bought a 103 acre tract of land which he deeded to Jedediah in 1827.@250: 4: 399; 8: 132 James A. and Sally were still minors under age fourteen and unprovided for when Darius died. Lemuel and his family continued to live in the house-tavern. They did not settle Darius's estate until Jedediah sued to settle the accounts.@251: 1: 222

Children Sally Bottom

1.1.8a.5.6a.1. Daughter 1796/1799 New London Co CT@90: 778; @NAI

1.1.8a.5.6a.2. Lemuel 1796-1800 New London/Windham Co CT@113: PA, Susq Co, New Milford: 31

1.1.8a.5.6a.3. Jedediah 1806 New London Co CT@173: PA, Susq Co, Jackson Twp

1.1.8a.5.6a.4. James A. 1814 Susquehanna Co PA

1.1.8a.5.6a.5. Sally 29 Sep 1820 New Milford, Susquehanna Co PA @211; @115: 31; @251: 1: 190; @NAI

Child Amy Avery

1.1.8a.5.6b.1. Esther 1828@NAI

#### CHILDREN OF JOSEPH (Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

##### 1.1.9.4.2. Jeremiah BINGHAM 2ND (Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 Apr 1760 Norwich, New London Co CT@2: I: 377

Mar: 27 Nov 1786 Mary IVES (Enos Ives, Anna Cook) Cornwall, Addison Co VT@65: 2: 3; Died: 15 Feb 1845 Dist 21, Pottawattamie Co IA@255: 61; Mar (2): about 1820 Abner WHIPPLE

Died: 1813

Jeremiah was born in the Franklin section of Norwich, New London Co CT where his parents, Joseph and Rachel Ween Bingham, then lived. Based upon his date of entry into military service, he was probably born on 17 Apr 1760, but the Norwich records cite the name, James, and not Jeremiah. By 1776 Jeremiah was apprenticed to Henry Baldrige in Bennington VT, but when the army recruiting sergeant came to Bennington, Jeremiah broke his apprentice agreement and joined the army. He served his first thirty-four months in Maj. Allen's company of Col. Rufus Putnam's MA regiment of the Continental Line, 20 Feb 1777 to 31 Dec 1779. He signed up for another year and a month, consequently, his final date of service was 31 Jan 1781. He would have been almost twenty-one when he was discharged. Jeremiah returned to Bennington where he stayed until about 1784 and then followed his uncle Jeremiah to Cornwall, Addison Co VT.@181: W20,130

Jeremiah married in Cornwall, Mary Ives, 27 Nov 1786. The next month, they purchased nearly four acres adjoining their house lot. @70: 2:137 Near the end of 1788 when Jeremiah received his back military pay, he bought twenty-five acres from Edward Harris. This deed is most intriguing as it also recorded Harris's gift of five acres to Joseph Bingham.@70: 2: 174 Joseph could have been Jeremiah's father or brother.

The births of Jeremiah and Mary's first three children were recorded in Cornwall, but not the births of the other children. The 1800 U.S. census for Cornwall credited the family with three boys under 10, one girl under 10, and one girl 10-16.@90: 14 The family was also enumerated in Cornwall in 1810@136: 26 Several Cornwall deeds between 1789 and 1793 indicate that Jeremiah sold portions of his twenty-five acres. In 1794, he bought thirty-one acres from Jared Ives, but sold it five months later in 1795.@70: 4: 26 That deed was the last record for Jeremiah in Cornwall. His pension application file contains a statement by his uncle Jeremiah (1.1.9.9.) of Cornwall that he lived "here" in 1806 and his son, Aaron, stated that he died in 1813 during the late war with England.

Mary, his wife, married second, Abner Whipple, about 1820. Jeremiah's sons Reuben, Lucius, and Jeremiah lived in Ontario, Canada in the late 1820s, but by 1840 they had returned to the U.S. and all three lived in Knox Co IL. Son Jeremiah moved on to IA by 1845 where his mother, Mary died.

Children born/died Cornwall, Addison Co VT @65: 2:3; @255: 61-2

1.1.9.4.2.1. Lydia 29 Nov 1787; Died 6 Apr 1807@256; unmarried

1.1.9.4.2.2. Laura 12 Sep 1789; Died: 10 Jul 1790



- 1.1.9.4.2.3. Laura 2nd 29 Apr 1791@NAI
- 1.1.9.4.2.4. Calvin about 1793; Died 1820@257
- 1.1.9.4.2.5. Reuben about 1795
- 1.1.9.4.2.6. James 29 Apr 1797
- 1.1.9.4.2.7. Joseph about 1799
- 1.1.9.4.2.8. Perry about 1800@NAI
- 1.1.9.4.2.9. Betsey about 1801
- 1.1.9.4.2.10. Aaron 1802 @92: NY, Oswego 46
- 1.1.9.4.2.11. Lucius Augustus 1 Sep 1804
- 1.1.9.4.2.12. Jeremiah 2nd Jr. 15 Jun 1806

- 1.1.9.4.3. Joseph BINGHAM (Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: about 1762  
 Mar: 29 Oct 1807 Elena STERNS Bristol, Addison Co VT@29  
 Died: after 1830

Joseph was reputed to have had an abnormal curvature of the spine.®1 Little is known of him, but he appeared as head of household on the federal census for Bristol in 1810 and Cornwall in 1820, and 1830, both in Addison Co VT.®136: 23; ®113: 75; ®115: 290

- 1.1.9.4.4. Ruth BINGHAM (Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 1764 Norwich, New London Co CT@255: 63  
 Mar: Enos IVES

#### CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH (Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.9.9a.1. James BINGHAM (Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 12 Dec 1772 Bennington VT@65  
 Mar (1): 6 Dec 1798 Rhoda SPERRY Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260; Born: 1775; Died: 7 Jun 1817 Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Bur: Church Cemetery, Cornwall VT@256  
 Mar (2): 21 Jan 1818 Polly BAKER Brandon, Rutland Co VT@59; Born: about 1795 VT@92: MI: Genesee Co: 223R; Died: after 1850 MI  
 Died: 24 Jan 1827 Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Bur: Church Cemetery, Cornwall VT@256

James lived on North Bingham Road on land he bought from Aaron DeLong, brother-in-law (1.1.9.9a.4.). Later, nephew Reuben Perry lived on the same property.®264: 114 After James died, widow Polly remained in Cornwall for several years, but before 1840 she moved to Flint, Genesee Co MI where many of her children lived.

Children Rhoda Sperry born Cornwall, Addison Co VT

- 1.1.9.9a.1a.1. Almira about 1800
  - 1.1.9.9a.1a.2. Juliana; Died MI @261
  - 1.1.9.9a.1a.3. Rebecca about 1805
  - 1.1.9.9a.1a.4. Ruth 1807; Died: 4 Aug 1859 Shoreham, Addison Co VT@59; Bur: Church Cemetery, Cornwall@256 ; unmarried
  - 1.1.9.9a.1a.5. Abigail 1812@92: VT: Cornwall: Whiting: 68
  - 1.1.9.9a.1a.6. William J. about 1814
  - 1.1.9.9a.1a.7. Rhoda 27 May 1816
- Children Polly Baker
- 1.1.9.9a.1b.1. Lorenzo about 1818
  - 1.1.9.9a.1b.2. Orson about 1820
  - 1.1.9.9a.1b.3. Maryette about 1822@NAI
  - 1.1.9.9a.1b.4. Stephen about 1824@NAI
  - 1.1.9.9a.1b.5. Samuel about 1826

- 1.1.9.9a.2. Reuben BINGHAM@JMBP (Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 Jan 1775 Bennington VT@65  
 Mar (1): about 1795 Sally (S)PERRY; Died 18 May 1796 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@65  
 Mar (2): about 1797 Rhoda GOODYEAR (Daniel, Mary GOODYEAR); Born 3 Jan 1778 CT; Died: 10 Feb 1867 Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Bur: Central Cemetery, Cornwall@256

Died: 28 Dec 1856 Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Bur: Church Cemetery, Cornwall VT@256 ; Inv & Adm, Middlebury VT@263

Reuben originally lived on South Bingham Street in Cornwall, but later bought the Hiland Hall farm on North Bingham Street from brother-in-law Aaron DeLong (1.1.9.9a.4.).®265: 64; ®264: 114 In 1850 daughters Rhoda and Sylvia lived at home and nephew Aaron DeLong also lived with Reuben. The family of deceased son Reuben Perry lived on the adjoining property.®92: 119

Children Rhoda Goodyear born/died Cornwall, Addison Co VT@65

- 1.1.9.9a.2b.1. Luther Goodyear 10 Jan 1798
- 1.1.9.9a.2b.2. Reuben Perry 15 May 1800
- 1.1.9.9a.2b.3. Julius 11 Mar 1802; Died: 28 Jul 1803
- 1.1.9.9a.2b.4. Sarah 2 Feb 1804
- 1.1.9.9a.2b.5. Rhoda Goodyear 18 Sep 1806; Died: 5 Feb 1852; lived Cornwall; unmarried

- 1.1.9.a.2b.6. Merrill 25 Jul 1808
- 1.1.9.a.2b.7. Alonzo Lycurgus 7 Dec 1810
- 1.1.9.a.2b.8. Sylvia 22 Sep 1815; Died: 13 Jul 1881; Lived Cornwall; unmarried
- 1.1.9.a.2b.9. Mary L. 22 Sep 1819

1.1.9.a.3. Ira BINGHAM (Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Jan 1777 Bennington VT@65

Mar: 15 Jan 1801 Sophia C. WEEKS (Holland WEEKS, Hannah MOSELEY) Salisbury, Addison Co VT; Born: 24 Jan 1781 Brooklyn CT; Died: 13 Sep 1866 Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Mar (2): Ichabod MOSS@260

Died: 29 Mar 1811 Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Bur: Center Cemetery, Cornwall@256

Ira Bingham's farm in Cornwall was located on the west side of South Bingham Street. Later, it was owned by son, Harris.@265: 64 Children born/died Cornwall, Addison Co VT@65

1.1.9.a.3.1. Holland Weeks 27 Aug 1803

1.1.9.a.3.2. Harris 18 Apr 1806

1.1.9.a.3.3. Lucien Moseley 8 Apr 1808; Died infancy

1.1.9.a.3.4. Sophia Lucilla 4 Jul 1811

1.1.9.a.4. Sylvia BINGHAM (Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 18 Dec 1778 Bennington VT@65

Mar: about 1796 Aaron DELONG Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Died: 11 Nov 1824 Cornwall, Addison Co VT

Died: 7 Jun 1812 Cornwall, Addison Co VT

Sylvia and Aaron DeLong lived on North Bingham Street in Cornwall. Sylvia died in child birth leaving eight children between the ages of fifteen and newborn. Aaron sold his farm to Sylvia's brother, Reuben (1.1.9.a.2.), and Aaron's children continued to live on the farm under the care of Reuben until they married and left home. Son, Aaron, did not marry and at age forty-two lived on the farm with his uncle Reuben.@92: 119 Grandfather, Jeremiah (1.1.9.), willed the children a tract of land adjoining Merrill Bingham (1.1.9.a.2b.6.).

DeLong children born Cornwall, Addison Co VT

1. Jeremiah 15 Feb 1797

2. Abigail 28 Apr 1799

3. Asaph 12 May 1801

4. Julius 22 Apr 1803

5. Aaron 29 Oct 1805

6. Francis 10 Jun 1808

7. Sylvia 31 Mar 1810

8. James 7 Jun 1812

1.1.9.a.5. Abigail BINGHAM (Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 2 Nov 1780 Bennington, Bennington Co VT@65

Mar: Elisha JOHNSON

Died: before 1842

Of all his children, Abigail is the only one not mentioned in her father, Jeremiah's will probably because she predeceased him. However, she had two children and the heirs of her deceased daughter, Sylvia Ives, and son, Reuben, who had received two hundred dollars from his grandfather before 1842, were included in the will.

Johnson children: 1. Sylvia: 2. Reuben

1.1.9.a.6. Jeremiah BINGHAM Jr. (Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 2 Feb 1783 Bennington VT@65

Mar: 6 Jul 1803 Rhoda FENN (Titus FENN, Rhoda ANDRUS) Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260; Born: 1784 CT@92: VT: Addison Co, Cornwall: 119; Died: after 1850

Died: 16 Jan 1866 Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Bur: Center Cemetery, Cornwall@256

Jeremiah Jr. and his family lived in Cornwall, adjoining his father's farm to the north.@264: 115; @92: 119

Children born/died Cornwall, Addison Co VT@59

1.1.9.a.6.1. Lucius 3 Apr 1804

1.1.9.a.6.2. Chauncey Jeremiah 20 Dec 1805

1.1.9.a.6.3. Lucina 26 Nov 1807

1.1.9.a.6.4. Fidelia 6 Feb 1810; Died: 17 Mar 1817

1.1.9.a.6.5. Ira 19 Jun 1812

1.1.9.a.6.6. Hiram 30 May 1815

1.1.9.a.6.7. Rhoda Fidelia 7 Oct 1817

1.1.9.a.6.8. Julius Fenn 2 Aug 1819

1.1.9.a.6.9. Laura Ann 11 Mar 1821; unmarried@NAI

1.1.9.a.6.10. Calvin T. 22 Aug 1823

1.1.9.a.6.11. Martha 22 May 1830

1.1.9.a.8. Asahel Hawkes BINGHAM (Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 7 Oct 1788 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@65

Mar (1): 9 Jul 1812 Laura SMITH (Joel SMITH, Tryphena MEAD) Rutland, Rutland Co VT@59; Born: 1788 Rutland, Rutland Co VT; Died: 25 Nov 1839 Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Bur: Church Cemetery, Cornwall @256

Mar (2): 27 Feb 1840 Hannah POWERS (Jeremiah POWERS); Born: about 1790 Pittsford, Rutland Co VT; Died 15 Nov 1867 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@59

Died: 5 Mar 1862 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@256; Will: 1862/1863@263 29; Bur: Church Cemetery, Cornwall CT@256

Asahel and his family lived at home with his father, Jeremiah, in Cornwall until Jeremiah's death in 1842. Asahel inherited the southern portion of his father's property, built a house and lived there until he died.

During the War of 1812, Asahel served as a sergeant in Capt. Edmund B. Hill's company of Col. Sumner's regiment VT militia and fought in the Battle of Plattsburg, NY in 1814.®310: 17 He was a deacon in the Congregational church, served as town clerk for twenty years, and was in the state legislature for several terms.

Children Laura Smith born/died Cornwall, Addison Co VT®65

1.1.9.9a.8a.1. Joel Smith 16 Oct 1815

1.1.9.9a.8a.2. Sarah 14 Feb 1818; Died 15 Jul 1819

1.1.9.9a.8a.3. Sarah Tryphena 17 Jan 1820

1.1.9.9a.8a.4. Asahel Hawks Jr. 26 May 1822

1.1.9.9a.8a.5. Benjamin Franklin 7 Apr 1824

#### CHILDREN OF CALVIN (Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

##### 1.1.9.10.1. Asa BINGHAM (Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 4 Sep 1778 Bennington VT®137

Mar: 5 Feb 1801 Margaret MOORE; Born: 20 Aug 1778 Cambridge, Washington Co NY; Died: 1 Sep 1856 Camillus NY

Died: Jan 1871 Camillus, Onondaga Co NY

Asa went to NY, married, and had a child the same year his youngest sister was born. He settled in Camillus, Onondaga Co before 1805 where he was enumerated on the U.S. census every decade until he died. In 1850 his married daughter, Lydia, and her two children lived at home and his son, Calvin, lived in the next dwelling. Son Amos and brother Calvin lived in the next township.®92: 246

Children

1.1.9.10.1.1. Eliza Margaret 14 Jan 1802 NY; Died: 15 May 1842 Camillus, Onondaga Co NY

1.1.9.10.1.2. Calvin Denton 25 Jul 1805 Camillus, Onondaga Co NY

1.1.9.10.1.3. Daniel 14 Jul 1807; Died: 1810-1820 Camillus, Onondaga Co NY

1.1.9.10.1.4. Amos Gilbert 6 Jan 1809 Camillus, Onondaga Co NY

1.1.9.10.1.5. Lydia M. 20 Jul 1810 Camillus, Onondaga Co NY

1.1.9.10.1.6. Reuben 3 May 1816; Died: infancy

##### 1.1.9.10.2. Amos BINGHAM (Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 Jul 1780 Bennington VT®137

Mar: 6 Mar 1823 Elizabeth WITHAM (Peter WITHAM, Ann INGRAHAM) Boston MA; Born: 10 Mar 1782 York, ME; Died: aft 1865

Died: 15 Feb 1861 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA

Amos was a Presbyterian minister. He graduated from Middlebury College in 1805 and for many years was a home missionary and supply minister. He may have lived many years in VA, but from 1829 to 1831 he served the Orwell Presbyterian church, Bradford Co PA. ®273: 75 Before 1850, he settled in Philadelphia.®92: 372 He worked for the city, preaching to the prisoners in the penitentiary. He and his wife married late in life and had no children. He was eighty-one when he died.®83: 674

##### 1.1.9.10.3. Eunice BINGHAM (Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 7 May 1782 Bennington VT®137

Mar: 26 Oct 1816 James MARTIN Bennington, Bennington Co VT; Died about 1842

Died: after 1865 East Bennington, Bennington Co VT

Martin children born Bennington, Bennington Co VT

1. Lydia Bingham 7 Aug 1818 2. Eliza Denton 26 Mar 1821 3. Laura Hamilton 8 Jan 1828

##### 1.1.9.10.4. Calvin BINGHAM Jr. (Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 22 Jan 1784 Bennington VT®137

Mar: 17 Jan 1808 Elizabeth/Betsey SCOTT (Phineas SCOTT, Thankful KINGSLEY); Born: 23 Jun 1785; Died: 11 Apr 1854 Camillus, Onondaga Co NY

Died: 6 Jun 1865 Marcellus, Onondaga Co NY

Calvin Jr. was a farmer in Camillus and Marcellus, Onondaga Co NY. He moved to Marcellus by 1830 where he was enumerated on the U.S. census through 1850.®92: 334 His daughter, Adeline, lived at home. After wife Betsey died in 1854, Calvin lived with one of his daughters in Marcellus. His three surviving sons lived in MI.

Children born Camillus/Marcellus Onondaga Co NY

1.1.9.10.4.1. Kingsley/Kinsley Scott 16 Dec 1808

1.1.9.10.4.2. Laura 24 May 1810; Died: 27 Feb 1813

1.1.9.10.4.3. Ira Post 12 Apr 1812

1.1.9.10.4.4. Henry Harrison 7 Jan 1814

1.1.9.10.4.5. Lucina Clarissa 29 Sep 1815

1.1.9.10.4.6. Caroline Laura 13 Jul 1817

1.1.9.10.4.7. Hiram Thurston 17 Jan 1819; Died: 27 Nov 1820

1.1.9.10.4.8. Emeline Harriet 5 Mar 1821; Died: 14 Jun 1836

1.1.9.10.4.9. Adaline Rhodoline 3 Jun 1823

1.1.9.10.4.10. John Calvin 27 Sep 1824; Died: 3 Jul 1851 Los Angeles CA®92: 7

- 1.1.9.10.4.11. Cornelia 26 Sep 1826; Died: 19 Jan 1835
- 1.1.9.10.4.12. Mary 15 Sep 1828; Died: 31 Aug 1831
- 1.1.9.10.4.13. Margaret 8 Dec 1830; Died: 2 Feb 1835

1.1.9.10.6. Luther BINGHAM (Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Dec 1787 Bennington, Bennington Co VT®137

Mar: 22 Feb 1815 Nancy GRAVES (Rufus GRAVES, Eunice WILLIAMS) Edmeston, Otsego Co NY; Born: 12 Mar 1787 Richmond MA; Died: 16 Oct 1870

Died: Apr 1861 East Pembroke, Genesee Co NY

Luther was a physician. He first lived in Edmeston, Otsego Co NY where he married and had two children. In 1818 he moved his family to Onondaga, Onondaga Co NY.®113: 109 His last three children were born in Onondaga. In 1836 he moved again to East Pembroke, Genesee Co NY.®150: 657 He remained in East Pembroke until he died age seventy-three. His oldest son, Edwin, did not marry and lived at home.®92: 280; ®83: 894

Children

- 1.1.9.10.6.1. Edwin 28 Dec 1815 Edmeston, Otsego Co NY; Lived Pembroke, Genesee Co NY 1860/65; unmarried®83: 894
- 1.1.9.10.6.2. Lorin 12 May 1817 Edmeston, Otsego Co NY
- 1.1.9.10.6.3. Norman 8 Apr 1821; Died infancy Onondaga, Onondaga Co NY
- 1.1.9.10.6.4. Laura A. 21 Jan 1823 Onondaga, Onondaga Co NY
- 1.1.9.10.6.5. Martin Luther 24 Mar 1825 Onondaga, Onondaga Co NY

1.1.9.10.7. Hiram BINGHAM (Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 30 Oct 1789 Bennington VT®137

Mar (1): 11 Oct 1819 Sybil MOSELEY (Pliny , Abigail MOSELEY); Born: 1792 Westfield, Hampton Co MA; Died: 27 Feb 1848 Easthampton, Hampshire Co MA; Bur (1): Williston Family Plot, near Williston Northampton School, (2) Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven CT

Mar (2): 1851-1853 Naomi Emma MORSE New Haven, New Haven Co CT; Born: 13 Jun 1802 Westfield, Hampton Co MA; Died: 1874 New Haven, New Haven Co CT; Bur: Grove Street/North Church cemetery, New Haven CT

Died: 11 Nov 1869 New Haven, New Haven Co CT; Bur: Grove Street/North Church Cemetery, New Haven

Hiram is best known for his missionary work among the native Hawaiian and for his translation of several chapters of the Bible into the Hawaiian language. His book, A Residence of Twenty-one Years in the Sandwich Islands (1847), inspired James A. Michener in the writing of his novel, Hawaii, and the personality of Hiram is central in Michener's character, Abner Hale.®282: 4

Hiram received his education at Middlebury College and Andover Theological Seminary. He was ordained for foreign mission service in 1819 at the age of twenty-nine. At the ordination service he met Sybil Moseley and they married less than a month later. Twelve days after that they set sail for Hawaii, then called the Sandwich Islands by the English. Upon arrival, Hiram and Sybil drew Honolulu for their base of operations.

During the course of his twenty years in Honolulu, Hiram and the other missionaries devised an Hawaiian written alphabet and used the new alphabet to translate the Bible to Hawaiian. Another valuable book he wrote to teach the Hawaiians to read English was Elementary Lessons in Hawaiian. Several years later, he helped design Mokuauika Church and laid the corner stone shortly before he and his family left Hawaii.

Hiram returned to CT, partly because Sybil's health was failing rapidly. In Connecticut, he spent several years promoting his missionary cause and writing his book. However, in September 1846, the American Board for Foreign Missions severed his employment. Hiram's fellow missionaries had not wanted him to return to Hawaii as they found him too disposed to take control.®282: 11 With no source of income, the family accepted the support of Samuel Williston, a relative of Sybil's. Williston found them a home to rent in Easthampton MA and enrolled the three youngest children in his new school, later Williston Academy. Sybil died several months later and she was buried in Easthampton in the Williston family plot. Years later, in 1894, grandson Hiram moved Sybil's bones to the Grove Street Cemetery of the old North Church yard to be only a few feet from those of Hiram.®92: 53

Three years after Sybil's death, Hiram married, second, Naomi Emma Morse. She was principal of York Square Seminary for Young Ladies in New Haven. Hiram assisted at her boarding and day school for young ladies located a few blocks from Yale University. He also preached as a relief minister when he had the opportunity.

Hiram's three youngest children eventually returned to Hawaii where they had been born.

In addition to Hiram Bingham's own writings, several articles and books have been written about him. See, for example ®210 and ®214 and other library finding aids.

Children Sybil Moseley born Honolulu, Oahu, HI

- 1.1.9.10.7a.1. Sophia Moseley 9 Nov 1820 Honolulu, Oahu HI
- 1.1.9.10.7a.2. Levi Parsons 31 Dec 1822; Died: 17 Jan 1823 Honolulu, Oahu HI
- 1.1.9.10.7a.3. Jeremiah Evarts 11 Feb 1824; Died: 11 Jun 1825 Honolulu, Oahu HI
- 1.1.9.10.7a.4. Lucy Whiting 26 Oct 1826 Kailua, Hawaii HI
- 1.1.9.10.7a.5. Elizabeth K. 8 Mar 1829 Honolulu, Oahu HI
- 1.1.9.10.7a.6. Hiram Jr. 16 Aug 1831 Honolulu, Oahu HI
- 1.1.9.10.7a.7. Lydia Denton 25 Dec 1834 Honolulu, Oahu HI

1.1.9.10.8. Stephen BINGHAM (Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Oct 1791 Bennington, Bennington Co VT®137

Mar: 6 Jan 1820 Sophronia DEWEY (Eldad DEWEY, Mary TILDEN) Bennington, Bennington Co VT; Born: 8 Apr 1791 Bennington,

Bennington, VT; Died: 12 Oct 1862 Bennington, Bennington Co VT; Bur: Village Cemetery, Bennington VT®59

Died: 30 Mar 1870 Bennington, Bennington Co VT®59

Stephen, the eighth child of Calvin and Lydia Denton Bingham was the only one of seven sons to remain in Bennington VT. Born there in 1791, he was still farming sixty years later in 1850.®92: 196 The Bennington deed books recite his numerous land transactions, mainly with children and various other relatives. He was a deacon in the Second Congregational Church in Bennington.®176: 291 His wife and daughter Laura died within 45 days of each other, apparently during a typhoid fever epidemic. Stephen was seventy-eight when he died, probably from emphysema.®59: Congestion of the lungs)

Children born Bennington, Bennington Co VT

1.1.9.10.8.1. Hiram 16 Dec 1821

1.1.9.10.8.2. Mary 14 Feb 1823

1.1.9.10.8.3. Julia 15 Nov 1826; Died: 1 Jan 1902®59; unmarried

1.1.9.10.8.4. Stephen Dewey 26 May 1828

1.1.9.10.8.5. Laura 20 Aug 1829; Died: 1 Sep 1863 Bennington, Bennington, VT; Bur: Village Cem, Bennington; unmar®59

1.1.9.10.10. David BINGHAM (Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 Dec 1794 Bennington, Bennington Co VT®137

Mar: 1 Jan 1831 Mary H. SMITH; Born: 1807 NY

Died: 28 Oct 1871 Grass Lake, Jackson Co MI

David, the youngest son of Calvin and Lydia Denton, studied medicine and first practiced in Norway, Herkimer Co NY. He soon moved to Syracuse, Onondaga Co. In 1838, he and his family moved to Grass Lake, Jackson Co MI.®92: 432 A nephew, Henry Harrison (1.1.9.10.4.4.) also lived in Grass Lake. David remained in Grass Lake until he died.

Children

1.1.9.10.10.1. Frances Elizabeth 12 Jun 1832 NY

1.1.9.10.10.2. Mary Emma 11 Oct 1837 NY

1.1.9.10.10.3. Cornelia Sophia 8 Nov 1839 Grass Lake, Jackson Twp MI; unmarried

1.1.9.10.11. Betsey BINGHAM(Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 18 Apr 1797 Bennington, Bennington Co VT®137

Mar: 11 Apr 1848 William Johnson WATSON (Joseph, Susannah WATSON) Bennington, Bennington Co VT; Born: 1791 MA;

Died: 14 Aug 1855 Bennington, Bennington Co VT

Died: 11 Jul 1860 Bennington, Bennington Co VT

Betsey was fifty years old when she married William Watson a wagon maker. He was six years older than she. Betsey's sister, Fanny (1.1.9.10.13.), five years younger and the last of Calvin and Lydia Denton's thirteen children, lived with them in 1850.®92: 224

## GENERATION SIX

CHILDREN OF ASA (Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.1a.4.1a.1. **Jeremiah BINGHAM** (Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 29 Jun 1767 Coventry, Tolland Co CT

Mar: 29 Nov 1789 **Lydia GILBERT** (Col. Thomas GILBERT, Lydia LATHROP) Lyme NH; Born: 6 Sep 1773 Lyme NH; Died: 3 Jan 1831 Greene, Chenango Co NY

Died: 2 Jul 1843 Greene, Chenango Co NY

Jeremiah's mother died when he was a few days old. He was raised by his maternal grandparents, Thomas and Anne Woodward Porter, at Lyme NH while his father remarried and lived in Bolton CT. Jeremiah married Lydia Gilbert in 1789 when he was twenty-two and she was sixteen. They had ten sons and one daughter between 1790 and 1812. As was the custom, Jeremiah joined the Congregational Church in Lyme after the first three or four children were born. The family house was on the old highway from the Lambert House to the river. The family as enumerated on the U.S. 1800 census for Lyme, Grafton Co NH listed Jeremiah, his wife, their first five children, and three additional members of the household.®90

In the winter of 1814-15, Jeremiah and his family and his wife's sister's family, moved to Greene, Chenango Co NY. Jeremiah lived in Greene for twenty-eight years until he died in 1843 age seventy-six. Lydia, his wife, had died twelve years earlier in 1831. Since Jeremiah did not appear on the 1840 U.S. census as he had in 1820 and 1830, he may have resided during his last several years with one of his three sons who lived in Greene.®113: 184 ®115: 47 ®150: 191

Children born Lyme, Grafton Co NH

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1. George Lewis 13 Aug 1790

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.2. Jeremiah 25 Dec 1791

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3. Benjamin J. 20 Oct 1793

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.4. Thomas Lathrop Gilbert 31 Jul 1795

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.5. Asa 21 Oct 1797

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.6. Alanson 31 Jan 1800

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.7. Theodore 20 Feb 1803

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.8. Nancy 23 Jan 1805

- 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.9. Chester 14 Mar 1807
- 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.10. Francis 27 Aug 1809
- 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.11. Franklin Orman 9 Mar 1812

1.1.1a.4.1b.1. **Edna BINGHAM** (Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 22 Oct 1770@187; Bapt: 20 Jan 1771 Bolton, Tolland Co CT

Mar: 1 June 1795 **Samuel PORTER** (Samuel, Sarah PORTER) Bolton, Tolland Co CT; Born: Coventry, Tolland Co CT

Edna was the oldest child of Asa and his second wife, Elizabeth. She married Samuel Porter of nearby Coventry when she was twenty-four. Two years later, before her first child was born, she formally joined the Bolton Church 1 Oct 1797.

Porter children born Bolton, Tolland Co CT

- 1. Orin Bapt 19 May 1798
- 2. Allen Bapt 8 Jun 1800
- 3. Octa Bapt 17 Nov 1801
- 4. Asa Bingham Bapt 28 Aug 1803

1.1.1a.4.1b.2. **Asa BINGHAM Jr.** (Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 27 Aug 1772 Bolton, Tolland Co CT

Mar: 31 Nov 1798 **Amy Grace DEWEY** Bolton, Tolland Co CT; Born: 9 Jan 1770 Lebanon, New London Co CT; Died: 9 Dec

1809 Bolton, Tolland Co CT@187; Bur: Bolton, Tolland Co CT@67; Inv & Adm: Bolton, Andover Pbt Crt@3: No. 207-8

Died: 2 Mar 1801 Bolton, Tolland Co CT; Bur: Columbia CT@67; Inv & Adm: Bolton, Andover Pbt Crt@3: No. 209

Asa Jr. died when he was only twenty-nine years old. He married Amy Grace Dewey when he was twenty-six years old and they had one child born in 1800. The U.S. census for that year listed in Asa's household, in addition to himself and his wife, one female under ten and two females sixteen to twenty-six.@90: 672. The next year, 1801, Asa died. Amy, his wife, died in 1809. Their orphaned daughter, Amy, was raised by her widowed grandmother, Elizabeth Bingham (1.1.1a.4.1.).

Child born Bolton, Tolland Co CT@NAI

- 1.1.1a.4.1b.2.1. Amy Bapt 20 Apr 1800@174

1.1.1a.4.1b.3. **Elizabeth BINGHAM** (Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Bapt: 15 May 1774 Bolton, Tolland Co CT

Elizabeth, or Betsey, grew up in Bolton CT and was admitted to the church there 5 Oct 1800 when she was twenty-six years old. She was not married in 1819 when she transferred her membership to the church in Ellington where she moved with her mother, niece Amy, and brother Abner and his family.

1.1.1a.4.1b.4. **Abner BINGHAM** (Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1 Oct 1779 Bolton, Tolland Co CT

Mar: 19 Sep 1803 **Sarah/Sallie FOWLER** Lebanon, New London Co CT

Abner lived in Bolton for his first thirty-six years. Shortly before his twenty-fourth birthday, he married Sarah Fowler. His only son died age one year eight months. Among other business, Abner speculated in land. The Bolton and Hebron land records show many transfers between Abner and several of the same people. In 1815, he is supposed to have moved to Ellington CT, taking his widowed mother, spinster sister, and orphaned niece with him, but records for Abner cease after that date.

Children born/died Bolton, Tolland Co CT@174; @187: 105; @NAI

- 1.1.1a.4.1b.4.1. Sophie 24 Feb 1804; Bapt 10 Jun 1804

- 1.1.1a.4.1b.4.2. Francis Wilson (Abner) 7 Apr 1806; Bapt 8 Jun 1806; Died: 2 Dec 1807

- 1.1.1a.4.1b.4.3. Sally Bapt 5 May 1808

- 1.1.1a.4.1b.4.4. Clarissa Bapt 9 Sep 1810

- 1.1.1a.4.1b.4.5. daughter Bapt 1812

CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH JR. (Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.1b.4a.2.1. **Moses BINGHAM** (Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1790 Paupack, Northampton Co PA@92: 56

Mar: **Alice/Else**; Born: 1800; Died: 21 Dec 1880 Paupack, Pike Co PA; Will: 1881 Milford, Pike Co@155: E: 35-6

Died: 1860 Paupack, Palmyra Twp, Pike Co PA; Bur: Paupack Cemetery, Palmyra Twp, Pike Co PA; Will: 11 Aug 1860

Milford, Pike Co PA@155: C: 340

Moses was the oldest child of Hezekiah Jr. and his wife, Eunice Killam. The 1820 U.S. census for Pike Co PA indicated that he was married by the time he was thirty and that his wife was born between 1794 and 1804.@113: 4 They had one female under ten living with them. Since Moses is reported to have died without children, it is not clear who this child was. Again, the Pike Co 1830 U.S. census reported three people in Moses's household in addition to himself and his wife.@115 Moses's household was still larger in 1840 and by then, his mother, Eunice, lived with him.@150 Pike Co On the 1850 U.S. census, the additional people in his household included two nieces of his wife and his seventy-six year old mother.@92: 56; @155: E: 35-6 When Moses died in 1860, he left one of his wife's nieces, Ruth R. Davis, one hundred dollars. Ruth was born in 1838 and lived with him in 1850. In 1851, Moses signed a deed as the administrator of the estate of Gabriel Davis. Ruth married Sylvester Sheridan and when Alice died in 1880, she left to her niece Ruth R. Sheridan, all her property. Alice/Else could neither read nor write.

Moses was a farmer, although he also served as Justice of the Peace in Palmyra Township, Pike Co for many years. Deeds, commissions and powers of attorney were recorded under his name in the Pike Co deeds in Milford PA. In his will, Moses asked that he be buried in the burying ground on the hill without any preaching or praying.@155: C: 340

1.1.1b.4a.2.3. **John K. BINGHAM**®MLS (Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1803 Paupack, Wayne Co PA®92: Gunplains Twp: Allegan Co MI: 11

Mar: About 1826 **Emeline KILLAM** (Benjamin Killam, Elizabeth Welter) Palmyra Twp, Pike Co PA; Born: 24 Dec 1803 Palmyra Twp, Pike Co PA; Died: 4 Apr 1898 Plainwell, Allegan Co MI; Bur: Hillside Cemetery, Gun Plain MI

Died: 23 Apr 1860/1864; Bur: Oxford Village Cemetery, Oakland Co MI®163: 125; Will: 3 Jun 1864 Oakland Co MI

John K. and his wife, Emeline Killam, moved to Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co MI after they were married, probably with a group of friends and relatives. John K. had purchased section 29 of what was to become, in 1834, Lima Twp. In 1832, he dammed the creek and built a sawmill. He also became the first town clerk of Lima. Three more children were born while he and Emeline lived in Lima.

John K. sold his sawmill in 1834 and moved to Milton, Calhoun Co MI. He built another mill and lived there into the mid 1840s. Three or four more children were born before the family moved again, this time to Gun Plain, Allegan Co. Their next to youngest child died in Gun Plain in 1848 and their last child was born there in 1849. Two deeds recorded in Pike Co PA, as well as the U.S. census records also recorded John K.'s moves.®154: 9: 518-9; 18: 294-5; ®115: Washtenaw: 160; ®92: Allegan: 11

John K. died age fifty-seven and was buried in Oxford Village Cemetery, Oakland Co MI on the other side of the state from where he lived. When he died, he may have been visiting Killam relatives who lived in the Oxford area. His executor was Jacob Preston, husband of his wife's sister, Lucy. John K's children were living and their residence's were given in his will. In her older years, wife Emeline lived with her youngest daughter, Mary, and Mary's husband, Charles A. Newland. Emeline died in Plainwell, Allegan Co MI in 1898 age ninety-five and was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Gun Plain MI.

Children

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1. Benjamin 28 Feb 1827 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co MI®ELB

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.2. Eliza A. 1829 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co MI

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.3. Eunice 1832 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co MI

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.4. Elizabeth 1834 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co MI; Mar: **McROBERTS**®NAI

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.5. Moses Milton, Calhoun Co MI

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.6. Sarah 1839 Milton, Calhoun Co MI; Mar: **BOGARDUS**®NAI

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.7. Mary 1842 Milton, Calhoun Co MI

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.8. Amenzo P. 1842; Died 21 Aug 1848; Bur: Hillside Cemetery, Gun Plain, Allegan Co MI

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.9. Charles Edgar 1849 Gun Plain, Allegan Co MI

CHILDREN OF SOLOMON (Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.1b.4a.6.1. **Oliver BINGHAM** (Solomon, Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1805 Lackawaxen, Wayne Co PA®92: Wayne Co PA: 110

Mar: **Clarissa NORTON**®CHB; Born: 1820 PA

Oliver T. and family moved to Winona, Winona Co MN about 1856 where he, Clarissa, and the three youngest children appeared on the 1860 U.S. census.®83: 101 There was also an Abigail. Son George and his wife, Sarah E., lived in nearby Homer.®83:102 Oliver and Clarissa did not appear in either the 1870 or 1880 federal census, but in 1880 George and Lewis (Louis) L. were in Homer MI.®175: 17

Children born Wayne Co, Palmyra Twp PA®92: PA, Wayne Co, 110

1.1.1b.4a.6.1.1. George E. 1839

1.1.1b.4a.6.1.2. Mary Jane 1842®NAI

1.1.1b.4a.6.1.3. Zulema 1844

1.1.1b.4a.6.1.4. Lewis L. 1845®NAI

1.1.1b.4a.6.2. **Ephriam R. BINGHAM** (Solomon, Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1807 Lackawaxen Wayne Co PA®92: WI: Jefferson: 109

Mar: 5 Sept 1837 **Laura LATLIN (LOTTEN)** Calhoun Co MI®166: 1: 17; Born: 1817 NY®92: WI: Jefferson: 109

Ephriam lived in Lackawaxen, Wayne Co PA until about 1820 when he was fourteen and his family moved to New Jersey. By the time he was twenty in 1837, Ephriam lived in Calhoun County MI. In that same year he married Laura Latlin. Ephriam had undoubtedly gone to Calhoun Co to work for his older cousin, John K. (1.1.1b.4a.2.3.), who had a sawmill and other businesses in Milton. Ephriam and Laura had four children while they lived in Calhoun Co. Their third child, Henry, was born deaf.

Between 1845 and 1848, Ephriam and family moved to Koskonong Twp, Jefferson Co WI where his first cousin, Ezra Hugh (1.1.1b.4a.7.2.), had lived since 1838. Ephriam made his living as a farmer and he and Laura had six more children in Koskonong which gave them a family of ten children.®92

Children®92: WI: Jefferson: 109

1.1.1b.4a.6.2.1. Ira K. 1839 Calhoun Co MI®NAI

1.1.1b.4a.6.2.2. Ezra C. 1841 Calhoun Co MI

1.1.1b.4a.6.2.3. Henry 1843 Calhoun Co MI®NAI

1.1.1b.4a.6.2.4. Cynthia 1845 Calhoun Co MI®NAI

1.1.1b.4a.6.2.5. Lucy 1847 Koskonong Twp, Jeff Co WI®NAI

1.1.1b.4a.6.2.6. Mary Ann 1850 Koskonong Twp, Jeff Co WI®NAI

1.1.1b.4a.6.2.7. Abbie after 1850; Koskonong Twp, Jeff Co WI®CHB; ®NAI

1.1.1b.4a.6.2.8. Arrabelle after 1850 Koskonong Twp, Jeff Co WI®CHB; ®NAI

1.1.1b.4a.6.2.9. Miria after 1850 Koskonong Twp, Jeff Co WI®CHB; ®NAI

1.1.1b.4a.6.2.10. Edmund T. after 1850 Koskonong Twp, Jeff Co WI@CHB; @NAI

1.1.1b.4a.6.5. **Rodolphus BINGHAM** (Solomon, Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1822 Camden NJ@92: WI: Jefferson: 189

Mar: **Caroline**; Born: 1824 NY@92: WI: Jefferson: 189

Rodolphus was born in 1822 after his parents moved to New Jersey. He was the fifth child in the family. By the time he was twenty-three, he had moved to Calhoun Co MI and was probably working for his older first cousin, John K. (1.1.1b.4a.2.3.), in the sawmill business. Rodolphus married a woman named Caroline and their first child was born in MI in 1845. They soon moved to Jefferson Co WI where another first cousin, Ezra Hugh (1.1.1b.4a.7.2.), lived. Their second and third children were born there before 1850.

Children@92: WI: Jefferson: 182; @NAI

1.1.1b.4a.6.5.1. Charles 1845 Calhoun Co MI@MLS

1.1.1b.4a.6.5.2. Lewcomb (?) 1848 Sullivan Twp, Jefferson Co WI

1.1.1b.4a.6.5.3. George 1849 Sullivan Twp, Jefferson Co WI

CHILDREN OF RODOLPHUS (Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.1b.4a.7.1. **Edilda BINGHAM** (Rodolphus, Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 Dec 1805 Paupack, Wayne Co PA

Mar: 22 Dec 1830 **Joseph SLOCUM** (Ebenezer SLOCUM, Sarah DAVIS) Luzerne/ Pike Co PA@167: I: 353; Born: 15 Jul 1800 Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co PA@167: I: 353; Died: 22 Jun 1890 Scranton, Lackawanna Co PA@168: 91

Edilda was twenty-five years old she married Joseph Slocum, thirty. For two years they continued to live with their respective parents before they set up their own home in Unionville, Luzerne Co PA. Edilda's husband, Joseph, and his brother, Samuel, ran their father's businesses which included blacksmithing, lumbering, farming, and coal mining. By inheritance and purchase, Joseph Slocum eventually owned much of what became the central part of Scranton, PA. Because the land was desirable for building lots as well as coal mining, Joseph and Edilda became very wealthy. Joseph lived to be ninety years old, but Edilda's date of death is unknown.

Slocum children born Unionville (Slocum Hollow) Luzerne Co PA@167: I: 355

1. Joseph Warren 23 Jul 1833 2. Rodolphus Bingham 4 May 1845

1.1.1b.4a.7.2. **Ezra Hugh BINGHAM** (Rodolphus, Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 25 May 1807 Paupack, Wayne Co PA

Mar: 25 Apr 1846 **Mathilda Wright/TAFT** Koshkonong, Jefferson Co WI; Born: 1826 NY

Died: 19 Jun 1896 Ft Atkinson, Jefferson Co WI; Bur: Lake View Cemetery, Jefferson Co WI

Ezra Hugh lived at home into his adult life and in 1832 at the age of twenty-five was appointed tax assessor for Palmyra Twp, Wayne Co PA.@169 But by the time he was thirty-one, Ezra Hugh had gone west to Rock Co WI to settle on land which he had purchased from the federal government. He was the only Bingham on the Wisconsin 1840 U.S. census.@150: 102

After several years of farming in Koshkonong, he married Mathilda Wright or Taft 25 April 1846 when he was thirty-nine and she was twenty. Between 1847 and 1861, they had eight children: two boys and six girls.

During the late 1850s and into the 1860s, Ezra Hugh was involved with the settlement of his father's estate and several deeds in his name were recorded in Milford, Pike Co PA.

Children born Koshkonong, Jefferson Co WI@92: 109

1.1.1b.4a.7.2.1. Sarah Henrietta Feb 1847@NAI

1.1.1b.4a.7.2.2. Florence Eugene 30 Jul 1848

1.1.1b.4a.7.2.3. Clara E. 1850@NAI

1.1.1b.4a.7.2.4. Emma M. Apr 1852@NAI

1.1.1b.4a.7.2.5. Ezra Augustus 5 Apr 1854

1.1.1b.4a.7.2.6. Kate E. Feb 1856@NAI

1.1.1b.4a.7.2.7. Eliza M. Feb 1859@NAI

1.1.1b.4a.7.2.8. Ada B. Dec 1861@NAI

1.1.1b.4a.7.3. **Phebe BINGHAM** (Rodolphus, Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Jul 1809 Paupack, Wayne Co PA

Mar: **William J. GRAHAM**

Phebe and William J. Graham moved to Rock Co WI as brother, Ezra Hugh, had. In 1865 she lived in Koshkonong, Jefferson Co.

1.1.1b.4a.7.4. **Hezekiah BINGHAM** (Rodolphus, Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Aug 1811 Paupack, Wayne Co PA

Mar: **Mary GARRISON**

Died: 9 Aug 1856 Milton, Rock Co WI

Hezekiah also moved to Rock County WI where his older sister and brother lived. However, since Hezekiah was not enumerated on the 1840 or 1850 U.S. census for either PA, where he was born, or WI, where he died, we do not know when he moved. All we know is that he married Mary Garrison, had no children, and died 9 August 1856 in Milton, Rock Co WI.

1.1.1b.4a.7.5. **Florence McCarty BINGHAM** (Rodolphus, Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 11 Feb 1814 Paupack, Wayne Co PA



Mar: **Mary Ann REESE**

Died: 10 Jun 1875 Merchantville, Camden Co NJ

Florence McCarty, the fifth son of Rodolphus Bingham and Sally Kimble, was born in 1814 in Paupack, Palmyra Twp PA, the year it became part of Pike Co. He was in the lumber business floating log booms down the Delaware River and selling them in the Philadelphia and Camden NJ area. At the age of thirty-two in 1850, he lived in a boarding house in Camden NJ.®92: 12 Thereafter, he married Mary Ann Reese, but they had no children.

Florence McCarty became one of the largest lumber dealers in the Philadelphia-Camden area and after the Civil War he expanded his operation to the Susquehanna River and the Harrisburg market. In 1868, he bought the Joseph Priestley house in Northumberland PA and used it as a boarding house for his log boom men on the Susquehanna River.®170 :52: 313 He owned the historic house when he died, intestate, in 1875 age sixty-one, but his heirs sold it in 1882.®170: 85: 278.

Florence McCarty's widow, Mary Ann, devoted her fortune and her life to charity and nursing the sick.®45: 951

1.1.1b.4a.7.6. **Rufus BINGHAM** (Rodolphus, Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 14 May 1816 Paupack, Pike Co PA

Mar: Feb 1846 **Esther AINSLEY**

Died: after 1905 Edgerton, Rock Co WI

Rufus was the sixth child of Rodolphus Bingham and Sarah Kimble. Apparently he remained at home until after his father died in 1852, as he was enumerated in his father's household on the 1850 U.S. census.®92: 56 Rufus's name appeared on the Palmyra Twp, Pike Co seated assessments for 1849 through 1856.®157 By 1858, he was married to Esther Ainsley as indicated by her name appearing on legal documents in the settlement of her father-in-law's estate.®154: 22: 537; 24: 20

Rufus and Esther followed his older siblings to WI and by 1864 they lived in Koshkonong, Jefferson Co where they remained the rest of their lives. Esther was alive in 1893 and in 1905 Rufus was alive and living in Edgerton, Rock Co WI®154: 49: 528

Children®NAI

1.1.1b.4a.7.6.1. Ella

1.1.1b.4a.7.6.2. Florence

1.1.1b.4a.7.6.3. Amanda

1.1.1b.4a.7.6.4. Emeline

1.1.1b.4a.7.7. **Sarah BINGHAM** (Rodolphus, Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 14 Feb 1820 Paupack, Palmyra Twp, Pike Co PA

Mar: about 1845 **Joseph WINSLOW**, M.D.

Died: 9 May 1846

Sarah was born in Palmyra Twp, Pike Co PA, but probably moved to WI, where several siblings lived, before she married. After she married, she lived in Jefferson Co WI until she died, perhaps as a result of the birth of her child, Rush.

When Rush's grandfather, Rodolphus, died intestate in 1852, young Rush inherited his farm. The farm was the original 459 acre tract on the Wallenpaupack River settled by great grandfather Hezekiah. Rush's uncle, Florence McCarty (1.1.1b.4.7.5.), who lived close to Paupack, became Rush's guardian.®159: B: 452-4 By 1875, Rush had married and lived in Appleton WI.®170: 85: 278

Winslow child born Jefferson Co WI®159: B: 452-4

1. Rush about 1846

1.1.1b.4a.7.9. **Rodolphus BINGHAM Jr.** (Rodolphus, Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 2 Jan 1826 Paupack, Palmyra Twp, Pike Co PA

Mar: 10 Apr 1861 **Sarah Stratton LIPPINCOTT** Camden NJ

Died: Jun 1904 Merchantville, Camden Co NJ

As a young adult in 1849 and 1850, Rodolphus Jr. lived between his father and his cousin Moses in Paupack, Palmyra Twp, Pike Co PA where he was taxed as an inn keeper and farmer since he helped to operate the family business.®157 Brother Rufus and Chauncy Bingham lived with him.®153; ®92: 56 He also served as Justice of the Peace for Palmyra Twp in 1850.®15: 18: 414

After his father died in 1852, Rodolphus moved to Camden NJ and became a nurseryman. He married Sarah Lippincott and they had one child. In 1891, Rodolphus and Sarah lived in what is now, Merchantville NJ where Rodolphus died age seventy-eight.

Child born Camden NJ

1.1.1b.4a.7.9.1. Atlie Albertson 17 Feb 1862

1.1.1b.4a.7.10. **Clarissa BINGHAM** (Rodolphus, Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 9 Jan 1828 Paupack, Pike Co PA

Mar: **Alanson B. EDWARDS**

Clarissa moved to WI by 1850 as had many of her older siblings. She married Alanson B. Edwards and they lived in Janesville. Clarissa was widowed by 1875, but in 1905 she still lived in Janesville.®170: 85: 278

Edwards child: 1. M. Frances

CHILDREN OF JABEZ III (Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.2.1a.1. **Mary/Polly BINGHAM** (Jabez III, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 May 1780 South Hadley MA®179

Mar: **Silas PRUDEN**; Born: Morristown NJ; Died: 1856 Hocking Co OH®193: 157; Mar )1): Rebecca Carmichael®WTB

Mary, the oldest daughter of Jabez III and Mary Mitchell was born in South Hadley, Hampshire Co MA 24 May 1780.®179 When and where she married Silas Pruden as his second wife is unknown, but they appear to have moved to Athens Co OH about 1815. Pruden may have been a trading partner of Mary's father. On the 1820 OH census Mary and Silas Pruden's household consisted of three males 10-16 (1804-1810), three males 16-26 (1794-1804), one male 45 and over; three females under 10 (1810-1820), one female 10-16 (1804-1810), one female 16-26 (1794-1804), one female 26-45.®412 If we presume that child David Mitchell was Mary's, since she had a brother of the same name (died 1812), and David was 10-16 in 1820 and we know he married in 1830, he was born before 1810 and as early as 1804. That means Mary and Silas might have married as early as 1801 as one researcher reported, but did not document. Further, Achsah married in 1832 and if we assume that she was one of three under ten females in 1820, she would have been born between 1810 and 1820, but to be old enough to marry, even young, she would have been born no later than 1817. From the breakdown of the census data, it would appear that Silas Pruden's first wife was the mother of his children born before 1804 and Mary the mother of his children born 1804 and after. If so, that would mean that Mary would have had her first child when she was about twenty-four.

In 1837 Mary and Silas came under Hocking Co jurisdiction, either they moved or the county boundary changed. Daughter, Achsah, married John Brough/Bronch who was governor of Ohio during the Civil War. The Brough's granddaughter, Achsah, married Joseph West Bingham (1.1.6.4.3.4.2b.1.), a cousin.

Pruden children®199: 1. Polly B 2. David Mitchell 3. Achsah

#### 1.1.6.2.1a.3. **Harriet BINGHAM** (Jabez III, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 11 Jul 1784 Hanover NH®179

Mar: 28 Sep 1803 **Chauncey MOSELY** South Hadley Falls MA®MLH; Born: 1779; Died: 1850®205: 121723

Died: 28 Nov 1850 Westfield MA®MLH

Instead of going west with her father and step-mother, Harriet remained in the east and married Chauncey Mosely in South Hadley Falls MA when she was nineteen years old. She and Chauncey lived in MA the rest of their lives.

Mosely children born Westfield, Hamden Co MA®NNH: 1. David Bingham 26 Jun 1813 2. George Washington 4 Jul 1819

#### 1.1.6.2.1a.4. **Fannie BINGHAM** (Jabez III, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 May 1786 Hanover NH®182

Mar: 1804 **Zachariah Royce CHANDLER** (John CHANDLER, Mary ROYCE) Salt Creek Twp, Muskingum Co OH®185: 365; Born: 24 June 1778 Tinmouth VT; Died: 29 Aug 1862 Chandlersville, Muskingum Co OH®184; Bur: Salt Creek Cemetery Chandlersville, Muskingum Co OH®184

Died: 21 Sep 1852 Chandlersville, Muskingum Co OH®102; Bur: Salt Creek Cemetery, Chandlersville OH®102

Fannie may be a nickname for Mabel, Jabez III and Mary Mitchell's second daughter born 31 Mar 1782 in South Hadley, MA, or Fannie may be a fourth daughter born in NH 23 May 1786. There is confusion because (1), no other record than the birth date and place has been found under the name Mabel; (2), no birth record exists for Fannie; (3), Fannie's date of birth on her gravestone is given as both 23 May 1780 (only off one day from oldest sister, Mary,) and 23 May 1786; and (4), Fannie was enumerated on the 1850 U.S. census as being born in NH and sixty-four years of age, therefore born in 1786. Two clues may be that, Fannie, daughter of Jabez, married Zachariah Royce Chandler in Chandlersville, Muskingum Co in 1804 and each of her children received the name of one of her siblings with the notable exception of the name Mabel.®191

Fanny and Zachariah lived in Chandlersville, Salt Creek Township, Muskingum Co all their married lives. They operated a tanning mill as well as the first tavern or hotel to accommodate travelers. It was opened in 1815.®185: 365 The Bingham's and Chandler's had intermarried several times. Zachariah and Fannie had a common aunt and uncle in Jesse and Mercy Bingham Chandler (1.1.6.2.8.). Further, Zachariah's brother, John, married two first cousin's of Fannie's, Lucy and Nancy, daughters of Fannie's uncle Alvan (1.1.6.2.4.).

The 1850 U.S. census indicated that daughter, Fannie B., and her four children then lived with Fannie and Zachariah.®92:392 Fannie died two years later 21 Sep 1852. Zachariah lived another ten years and died 29 Aug 1862.

Chandler children born Chandlersville, Muskingum Co OH

1. Seth 19 Mar 1807 2. Mary Mitchell 16 Oct 1808 3. Harriet Wollrot 21 Sep 1810

4. Abigail Bingham 12 Sep 1812; Died: 16 Oct 1813 5. Abigail M. 1 Jan 1814

7. Fannie B. 10 Dec 1819

8. Eliza Royce 3 Nov 1821

6. Horace Nye 8 Nov 1817

9. Nira Lena 10 Aug 1824

#### 1.1.6.2.1b.1. **Abigail BINGHAM**®NNH (Jabez III, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1791-1795 NH

Mar: 17 Sep 1816 **Gustavus EVARTS** (Ambrose Evarts, Achsah Bingham 1.1.6.2.6.) Ross Co OH; Born: about 1798 OH

Abigail was the first child of Jabez III and his second wife, Abigail Brown Rowley. She was probably born in NH 1791-1795 before the family moved to Washington Co PA. By 1812-13, Abigail was old enough to teach school in Chandlersville, Salt Creek Twp, Muskingum Co OH where her older half sister, Fannie, lived.®185: 369 On 17 Sep 1816 in Ross Co OH, Abigail married her first cousin Gustavus Evarts, son of her aunt Achsah who married Ambrose Evarts.

Abigail and Gustavus moved west, first to Indiana where they were enumerated in Union Co in 1830 and LaPorte Co in 1840. By 1851 they had settled in Bonham Twp, Fannin Co TX where Gustavus was a lawyer.

Evarts child: 1. Eliza Ann

#### 1.1.6.2.1b.2. **Louisa BINGHAM**®NNH ®MLH (Jabez III, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 31 Jan 1797 Washington Co PA

Mar: 23 Nov 1816 **Nathaniel HARRIS** (Noah HARRIS, Sarah CARLL) Ross Co OH; Born: 25 Sep 1773 Trenton NJ; Died: 10 May 1882 Springfield IL

Died: 27 Aug 1823 Athens, Athens Co OH

Louisa was born after her parents left NH. The second child of Jabez III and second wife Abigail Brown Rowley, Louisa was only seven years old when her father died. After her mother married, third, John Mercer, the family moved to Cannonsburg PA. When Louisa was nineteen, she married Nathaniel Harris in Ross Co OH. Nathaniel Harris was a musician and music teacher and lived in many different OH towns, but the births of Louisa and Nathaniel's four children were recorded in Athens, Athens Co OH. Louisa died in Athens Co aged twenty-six. Her daughter, Harriet Louisa, who was eight months old when her mother died, was raised by grandmother Abigail Brown Rowley Bingham. Husband Nathaniel Harris remarried and had twelve more children.

Harris children born Athens, Athens Co OH

1. Hiram 30 Jan 1818
2. Edwin 24 Aug 1819
3. Alfred Bingham 24 Mar 1821
4. Harriet Louisa 17 Dec 1822

#### 1.1.6.2.1b.3. **Henry BINGHAM**®NNH (Jabez III, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1801 Washington Co PA

Henry, the youngest child of Jabez III and Abigail Brown Rowley Bingham, was born in 1801 in East Bethlehem Twp, Washington Co PA. He was only three years old when his father died. His mother married, third, John Mercer, but Henry retained his Bingham name. The family moved to Cannonsburg PA. Henry later moved to TX and may be the Henry Bingham who filed bond 3 Feb 1840 for constable of the Red River beat.®216: 32 He was enumerated on the 1860 U.S. census for Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co.®83: 128

#### CHILDREN OF ALVAN (Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

##### 1.1.6.2.4.1. **Elizabeth BINGHAM** (Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 11 Jan 1782 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT®181: W5220

Mar: 19 Feb 1801 **John HARRIS** Middletown, Athens Twp, Wash Co OH®194: 6

Died: 13 - 23 Jan 1845 Centerville, Montgomery Co OH

Elizabeth was about fourteen years old when her family moved from Rutland Co VT to Washington Co PA in the summer of 1796. Her marriage to John Harris 19 Feb 1801, when she was nineteen years old, was the first Bingham marriage in Washington Co OH.®194 Elizabeth and John had a large family and lived in Centerville, Montgomery Co OH where she died in 1845 age sixty-three.

##### 1.1.6.2.4.3. **Lucy BINGHAM** (Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 25 Oct 1785 Rutland Co VT®181

Mar: 11 Mar 1807 **John CHANDLER Jr.** (John Chandler, Mary Royce) Athens, Athens Co OH®199; Born: 1784; Died: 29 Aug 1855

Chandlersville, Muskingum Co OH®191

Died: 19 Jul 1817 Chandlersville, Muskingum Co OH

Lucy was eleven years old when her family moved to Washington Co OH and settled in Athens. At the age of twenty-one, she married John Chandler Jr. She knew him well as he and his family had migrated from VT with her family and his brother had married Lucy's first cousin, Fannie Bingham. Lucy and John may have had three children before she died age thirty-two. Lucy's sister, Nancy, was John's next wife.

Chandler children born Chandlersville, Muskingum Co OH: 1. Electa Bingham®191 2. John 3. Albert

##### 1.1.6.2.4.4. **Alvan BINGHAM Jr.** (Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 5 Jan 1788 Rutland Co VT®181

Mar: 12 Feb 1816 **Harriet Lucy HIGLEY** (Brewster, Naomi HIGLEY) Rutland, Gallia Co OH; Born: 1793 Castleton VT;

Died: 1872 Rutland, Meigs Co OH

Died: 29 Jan/Jul 1843/4 Rutland, Meigs Co OH

According to his father, Alvan Jr., the fourth child and oldest surviving son of Alvan and Harriet Higley, was born in Rutland Co VT 5 Jan 1788.®181 The family moved to Washington Co OH in 1796 when Alvan was eight years old. Alvan lived at home until he married Harriet Lucy Higley when he was twenty-eight. She lived in Rutland, then Gallia Co OH and they settled in nearby Salem Center where Alvan was a miller. They were enumerated on the 1820 U.S. census for then Meigs Co.®113 By 1830 they had moved to Rutland, Meigs Co where the family remained.®115: 260, ®150: 76 All three sons also lived in Meigs Co all their lives. Alvan died not quite sixty years of age. Harriet and sons, Alvan and Samuel, continued to run the mill.®92: 103

Children

1.1.6.2.4.4.1. Lucy 1817 Salem, Gallia Co OH; Died: 14 Aug 1827 Rutland, Meigs Co OH

1.1.6.2.4.4.2. Lucius Higley 28 Jun 1819 Rutland, Meigs Co OH

1.1.6.2.4.4.3. Amanda 3 Apr 1821 Rutland, Meigs Co OH

1.1.6.2.4.4.4. Clarissa 6 Mar 1823 Rutland, Meigs Co OH

1.1.6.2.4.4.5. Alvan III 7 Nov 1826 Rutland, Meigs Co OH

1.1.6.2.4.4.6. Samuel N. 14 Aug 1831 Rutland, Meigs Co OH

##### 1.1.6.2.4.5. **Nancy BINGHAM** (Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 29 Jun 1790 Rutland Co VT®181

Mar: 11 Nov 1817 **John CHANDLER Jr.** (John Chandler, Mary Royce) Athens, Athens Co OH®199; Born: 1784; Died: 29

Aug 1855 Chandlersville, Muskingum Co OH®191; Mar (1): Lucy BINGHAM (1.1.6.2.4.3.); Mar (3): Hannah

Withers®199

Died: 17 Sep 1823 Chandlersville, Muskingum Co OH

Nancy married deceased sister Lucy's husband, John Chandler Jr. Both girls knew him well as he and his family had been in the same group as their family when they migrated from Rutland Co VT to Washington Co PA in the summer of 1796. Nancy had just turned six when the party set out as she was born 29 June 1790 in VT. She was about twenty-eight when she married John Chandler Jr. and became mother to sister Lucy's three children. Nancy and John apparently had no children of their own. The marriage did not last long, however, as Nancy died 17 Sep 1823 age thirty-three. John Jr. married, third, Hannah Withers 3 Sep 1826.@199

1.1.6.2.4.6. **Electa BINGHAM** (Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 9 Apr 1794 Rutland Co VT@181

Mar: 16 Feb 1816 **Cyrus HIGLEY** Athens, Athens Co OH@199

Died: Rutland, Meigs Co OH

Electa was two years old when her family moved from VT to OH in the summer of 1796.@181: W5220 When she was twenty years old, she married Cyrus Higley in Athens, Athens Co OH. They lived in Meigs Co and had three children.

Higley children born Meigs Co OH: 1. Julius 2. Lucy 3. Elizabeth

1.1.6.2.4.7. **Hannah BINGHAM**@HBM (Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 8 Mar 1796 Rutland Co VT@181: W5220

Mar: 7 Sep 1820 **Richard MORTON, M.D.** Athens, Athens Co OH@199

Hannah was about four months old when her parents, Alvan and Elizabeth Jones Bingham, moved from VT to OH in the summer of 1796.@181: W5220 She grew up in Athens and married when she was twenty-four years old. She and Richard Morton, M.D. lived in Greenup Co KY near Portsmouth OH and had seven children.

Morton children born Greenup Co KY

1. James 8 Jun 1821	2. Richard B. 3 Nov 1822	3. George W. 22 Jul 1825	4. Nancy 15 Jul 1827
5. Henry Clay 19 Oct 1829	6. Elizabeth B. 2 Jan 1832	7. Judith W. 8 Sep 1835	

1.1.6.2.4.8. **Amanda BINGHAM** (Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Jul 1798 Athens, Washington Co OH

Mar: 14 Aug 1823 **Sylvanus BARTLETT** Athens, Athens Co OH@199

Died: 22 Dec 1881 New Plymouth, Vinton Co OH

Amanda was the first of Alvan and Elizabeth Jones Bingham children to be born in OH. Her parents and six older siblings had settled in Athens in 1797, a year before Amanda was born. When she was twenty-eight years old, Amanda married Sylvester or Sylvanus Bartlett 14 Aug 1823 in Athens. They lived at New Plymouth, Vinton Co OH where her first cousin, Ralph (1.1.6.2.5a.2.), son of her uncle Silas, also lived. Amanda and Sylvanus had at least six children. She died age eighty-three.

Bartlett children: 1. Sylvanus 2. John 3. Samuel 4. Julia 5. Mary 6. William

1.1.6.2.4.9. **Sophia BINGHAM** (Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1 Jan 1801 Athens, Washington Co OH

Mar: 1 Feb 1821 **John HUNT**, Reverend (Stephen HUNT, Ann VANTINE) Athens, Athens Co OH@199; Born: 1798; Died: 19

May/Jun 1874 Fargo, Morrow Co OH

Died: 5 May 1884 Fargo, Morrow Co OH

Sophia was born in Athens OH, the second daughter to have been born after the family settled in their new home in Athens. Shortly after her twentieth birthday, she married John Hunt, a Presbyterian minister. They lived in several different OH towns. Their first two sons died young, but five children grew to adulthood. Son William Wallace was both a prisoner and was killed during the Civil War. Husband John died in 1874 age seventy-six, but Sophia lived another ten years and died 5 May 1884 age eighty-three.

Hunt children

1. Alvan Jones about 1822; Died: about 1827	2. James Culbertson about 1824; Died: 1824	3. Eliza Ann 26 Jun 1826
4. John Bingham 24 Jun 1828	5. William Wallace 8 Sep 1831	6. Catherine Sophia 29 May 1834
7. Mary Amanda Moreton 29 Oct 1846		

1.1.6.2.4.10. **Julia BINGHAM** (Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 30 Jun 1803 Athens, Washington Co OH

Mar: 28 Apr 1825 **William D. BARTLETT** Athens, Athens Co OH@199

Died: 11/16 Nov 1837 Athens, Athens Co OH

Julia was born in Athens OH and lived there until she died age thirty-four. She had married William D. Bartlett in 1825 when she was twenty-one and they had three children. The son did not marry and daughter Elizabeth died when she was twenty-two. Daughter Laura married Oliver Carpenter of Athens had a family.

Bartlett children born Athens, Athens Co OH: 1. William D. Jr. 2. Elizabeth 3. Laura

CHILDREN OF SILAS (Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.2.5a.1. **Alvan/Alvin BINGHAM**@WTB (Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 27 Apr 1781 Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT

Mar: 25 Dec 1810 **Jane BALDRIDGE** Sumner Co TN

Died: After 1850

Alvan, the oldest son of Silas, was born in Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT and was thirteen years old when his family set out for Ohio. He was probably distinguished from his younger first cousin, Alvan Jr., by being called Alvan, the 2nd, in legal documents. If so, he leased land from Ohio University in 1807 and held it for eight years.®201: 5:159-160 During that time he went to Tennessee where he married Jane Baldrige of Sumner Co 25 Dec 1810. By 1830, they had moved to Madison Co TN where Alvan and family were enumerated on the federal census.®115: 89 Later, the family moved to Kentucky.®150: Lincoln: Smithland: 136 Alvan and Jane had three children. Jane must have died before 1850 for in that year Alvan was enumerated back in Athens living with Elizabeth and John Williams, dentist.®92: 4 It may also be this Alvan who was enumerated in Chauncey, Athens Co OH in 1860.®83: 92

1.1.6.2.5a.2. **Ralph BINGHAM** (Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1 Dec 1782 Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT

Mar (1): 11 Sep 1810 **Mary PRATT**; Died: Feb 1813 Athens, Athens Co OH

Mar (2): **Fanny MAPLES** Rutland, Meigs Co OH; Died 25 Dec 1828 Athens, Athens Co OH

Mar (3): 5 Aug 1829 **Esther MILLER** Athens, Athens Co OH®199; Divorced 13 Mar 1843®204

Mar (4): 1844-1846 **Lucy EDWARDS**

Died: Oct-Dec 1853 New Plymouth, Swan Twp, Vinton Co OH; Will: 30 Sep 1853 McArthur, Vinton Co Crt House: File Bx 8

Ralph should be noted for his divorce from his third wife, Esther Miller Bingham. The 1847 case was the impetus for the Ohio Supreme Court to declare legislative divorce unconstitutional in Ohio.®204 Married twice previously, both wives had died, but Esther brought suit to have her 1843 divorce declared void on the grounds that the legislature did not have the authority to grant divorces. The lower court refused to hear the case, resulting in an appeal to the state supreme court.

Ralph was born in Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT in 1782 and was twelve years old when his family set out for OH. Although he was only fourteen when they arrived, the Ohio Company allowed him an original grant of one hundred acres.®195: 4: 178 Several other deeds in his and wife Esther's name were recorded in the Athens Co Court House. Only wives Mary Pratt and Fanny Maples could have borne his first three daughters. When Ralph died, he left wife Lucy his entire estate, but named daughter Patty Prena to inherit the remainder after Lucy's death.®92: OH: Vinton Co: 328

Children

1.1.6.2.5a.2?1. Mary; Mar: **O. EGGLESTON** Hocking Co OH

1.1.6.2.5a.2?2. Jerusha; Mar: 26 Dec 1832 **Sylvanus FINNEY** Star, Hocking Co OH®53: 326

1.1.6.2.5a.2?3. Daughter®NAI

Child Lucy Edwards born New Plymouth, Swan Twp, Vinton Co OH®92:328

1.1.6.2.5a.2d.1. Patty Prena about 1847®NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.4. **Candace BINGHAM** (Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 15 Oct 1789 Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT

Mar (1): 22 Aug 1806 **Timothy WILKIN** Athens, Athens Co OH®199

Mar (2): 1815 **Timothy Goodrich**

Died: 1830 Galena IL

Candace was five years old when the family left Tinmouth VT for Athens OH. She was sixteen when she married Timothy Wilkins. They had five children, but he then feigned drowning and abandoned her and left the area for financial reasons. With her husband assumed dead, Candace married Timothy Goodrich in 1815. However, within less than a year Wilkins surfaced and Candace returned to him although she was pregnant by Goodrich. After the Goodrich baby was born, Wilkins left again. Candace eventually located him in Galena IL and went there to live. Goodrich married Minerva Howe and the two of them raised Candace's son by Goodrich.

Goodrich child: 1. Bingham about 1816

1.1.6.2.5a.5. **Silas BINGHAM Jr.**®WTB (Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 11 Apr 1792 Basin Harbor, Addison Co VT

Mar: 12 Mar 1814 **Martha CRANSTON** (James CRANSTON, Ruth AUSTIN)

Died: 4 Oct 1843 Athens, Athens Co OH; Bur: West State Street Cemetery Athens, Athens Co OH

According to his father, Silas Jr. was born while the family lived at Basin Harbor, Addison Co VT.®181 Thus, he was two years old when the family left VT for OH and he was twenty-two when he married Martha Cranston at Athens OH 12 Mar 1814. A letter that Martha and Silas Jr. wrote to their daughter and son-in-law Nira and Albert Kelly contained most of the information we have about the family.®EK

Apparently about 1835 or 1836, after all ten children were born, the family's house in Troy Twp was totally destroyed by fire while they were at church. Thought to have been caused by a cat who slept too close to the fireplace, everything was lost. While in the process of building a new home in Chauncey, Athens Co, Silas Jr. was foreclosed in 1842 and ordered to sell his lots. He died just one year later in Oct 1843 and was buried next to his father in the West State Street Cemetery. After Silas died, Martha and children, John, Jabez, and three younger sisters lived with Charles Baldwin Pruden, uncle by marriage to the children. Later, Martha and her young children went to live with son James Cranston near Wallonia, Trigg Co KY.

Children born Athens, Athens Co OH

1.1.6.2.5a.5.1. Royal C./H. 19 Dec 1814

1.1.6.2.5a.5.2. Nira Chandler 3 Feb 1816

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3. James Cranston 18/27 Dec 1817

1.1.6.2.5a.5.4. Hannah 11 Dec 1819

1.1.6.2.5a.5.5. John 8 Feb 1824/5

1.1.6.2.5a.5.6. Samuel (twin) 27 Feb 1827; Died: infancy

- 1.1.6.2.5a.5.7. Jabez (twin) 27 Feb 1827@WTB; @102
- 1.1.6.2.5a.5.8. Ruth Amanda 27 Feb/Jul 1829/30
- 1.1.6.2.5a.5.9. Mary Irena 17 Feb 1831/2
- 1.1.6.2.5a.5.10. Martha Amorette 13 Jul 1834

1.1.6.2.5a.7. **Laura BINGHAM**@205: 76: 101 (Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 27 Jun 1798 Athens, Washington Co OH  
 Mar: 30 Mar 1825 **Edward FOSTER** (Robert FOSTER) Meigs Co OH@262: 73; Born: 1797; Died: 1875  
 Died: 1889 Pomeroy, Meigs Co OH  
 Foster child born Pomeroy, Meigs Co OH: 1. Robert 1825

1.1.6.2.5a.8. **Royce BINGHAM** (Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 2 Dec 1801 Athens, Washington Co OH  
 Mar: 9 May 1824 **Mary DAVIS** Athens, Athens Co OH@199  
 Royce was a millwright. He married Mary Davis, daughter of his father's third wife by her first marriage. They may have gone to Tennessee in 1825 and then to Arkansas.

1.1.6.2.5a.9. **Jabez BINGHAM** (Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 18 May 1804 Athens, Athens Co OH  
 Mar: **Janetta CELESTE**; Born: 1810 TN  
 In 1850, the family lived in Hardeman Co TN.@92: 145; @408: I: 130  
 Children born Hardeman Co TN@408: I: 130  
 1.1.6.2.5a.9.1. Nira 1834  
 1.1.6.2.5a.9.2. Caroline 1836@NAI  
 1.1.6.2.5a.9.3. Jabez Ero 5 Apr 1839  
 1.1.6.2.5a.9.4. Lauson 1840@NAI  
 1.1.6.2.5a.9.5. Henry 1844@NAI  
 1.1.6.2.5a.9.6. Panetta 1847@NAI

1.1.6.2.5d.1 **Hiram BINGHAM** (Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 22 Jul 1825 Athens, Athens Co OH  
 Mar (1): 1845 **Lavina LAMB**; Died: before 1850  
 Mar: (2): 5 Nov 1850 **Saloma WEISS** (Jacob WEISS, Rosena STALDER) Athens, Athens Co OH@199; Died: after 1888  
 Died: 15 Oct 1888 Athens Twp, Athens Co OH; Will: 1888@202: Box 184; Bk 9: 557-61; Docket: 5: 224; Bond: E2:119  
 Hiram was the youngest of Silas's twelve children and was the only child by his father's fourth wife. His half siblings by his father's first wife were grown and on their own by the time Hiram was born in 1825.  
 Hiram married first when he was twenty years old, Lavina Lamb, and they had one child, Surgis. Lavina died before 1850 when Hiram was enumerated on the U.S. census for Athens Co living at home with his mother, Martha Herrold Bingham Jackson, her husband, and his own four year old Surgis.@92: 33  
 Hiram married, second, Saloma Weiss 5 Nov 1850. A year later they joined a party of forty and set off for the California gold fields by ship from the Atlantic coast. After a year in Jamaica, they sailed to Panama, crossed the isthmus, and arrived in California in 1852. They spent three years in the gold camps with some success, then had a dairy farm in the Sacramento Valley. After the farm was destroyed in a flood, they spent time in Boise ID and the Idaho gold fields and Walla Walla WA before returning to Athens OH in 1867 via Nicaragua and New York. Hiram operated a grocery store in Athens and then manufactured salt at Beaumont.@203: 24-5 By 1880, they were the only Bingham family left in Athens.@175  
 Hiram died 15 Oct 1888. He left everything to his wife, Salome, but stated that Surgis was his only next of kin resident in OH.  
 Child Lavina Lamb  
 1.1.6.2.5d.1a.1. Surgis 1846

#### CHILDREN OF DANIEL JR. (Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.4.3.1. **Shubal Conant BINGHAM** (Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 24 Jul 1775 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT@05: 12  
 Mar: 1798 **Elizabeth BREWSTER** (Daniel BREWSTER) Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT; Born: 18 Nov 1777; Died: 20 Mar 1864; Mar (2): 17 Jul 1822 Job SPENCER@05: Salisbury 104  
 Died: 6 July 1810/1811 Athens, Greene Co NY  
 The oldest child of Daniel and Esther Willard Bingham, Shubal Conant, was born in Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT 24 Jul 1776. He married Elizabeth Brewster when he was about twenty-two and the birth of their first child was recorded in Salisbury in 1799. They then moved to Schoharie Co NY where Shubal was enumerated on the 1800 federal census.@90: 119: 6 By 1806 they were living in Hudson, Columbia Co NY when Shubal bought land in Egremont, Berkshire Co MA from his father and sold it the next year.@52: 41: 590; 43: 475 He also sold property bounding both sides of the road in Sheffield, Berkshire Co MA to New York City merchants on behalf of his brother, Luther.@52: 44: 94 Thereafter, Shubal and family moved to Athens, Greene Co NY across the river from Hudson where he was enumerated on the 1810 U.S. census.@136: 186 But in 1811 Shubal died age thirty-five leaving a family of six children age twelve and under.

Elizabeth, his wife, returned to Salisbury CT where she raised her children and married, second, in 1822 Job Spencer as his third wife.®5: Salisbury: 104 They had one child, Job Brewster Spencer, 19 Jan 1823.®13: 28 (1952): 62 Elizabeth lived into her early eighties.

Children

- 1.1.6.4.3.1.1. Betsey 3 Mar 1799
- 1.1.6.4.3.1.2. Jefferson Burr 10 Jan 1802
- 1.1.6.4.3.1.3. Shubal Conant, Jr. 22 Dec 1804
- 1.1.6.4.3.1.4. Oramel 19/22 Nov 1806 Hudson, Columbia Co NY
- 1.1.6.4.3.1.5. George about 1808, Athens, Greene Co NY; In 1864 George lived in New York City, unmarried.
- 1.1.6.4.3.1.6. Caroline 17 Oct 1810 Athens, Greene Co NY

1.1.6.4.3.3. **Lovisa BINGHAM** (Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Nov 1780 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT®05:11

Mar: **Amos B. SWIFT**

1.1.6.4.3.4. **Luther BINGHAM** (Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 May 1782 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT®05: 11

Mar: **Susan/Sarah SCOVIL JENKINS**; Mar (1): Joseph SCOVIL

Died: 1830 NYC

Luther was a merchant and lived in New York City. He moved there after 1806 when his place of residence was given as Hudson, Columbia Co NY on two deeds to land he sold in Sheffield, Litchfield Co CT.®52: 41: 593; 43: 123 Although Luther was not enumerated as head of household on the 1810 federal census for either NY or CT, his oldest child was born in New York City about 1813. In 1820, Luther's father, Daniel Jr., may have lived with him and, consequently, listed as head of household as Luther was not enumerated head of household until 1830.®115: 131 Apparently, he died the same year age forty-eight.

Children born/died New York City

- 1.1.6.4.3.4.1. Elizabeth about 1813
- 1.1.6.4.3.4.2. Joseph Jenkins 6 Jan 1815
- 1.1.6.4.3.4.3. William Henry; Died: infancy
- 1.1.6.4.3.4.4. Sarah Esther
- 1.1.6.4.3.4.5. Fanny; Died: age 18
- 1.1.6.4.3.4.6. William Henry

1.1.6.4.3.5. **Caleb BINGHAM** (Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 14 Mar 1784 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT®05:11

Mar: 1807 **Mary /Polly)WILLIAMS**

Died: New York City

Caleb was born in Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT 14 Mar 1784 and may have lived there until after his children were born. He and his family probably moved to New York City with his father, Daniel, and all lived together. Caleb was enumerated as head of household on the 1830 U.S. census for New York City, but not thereafter.®115: 332.

Children born Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT

- 1.1.6.4.3.5.1. Daniel 29 Jul 1811
- 1.1.6.4.3.5.2. Caleb 1814; Died: 13 Sep 1840; Bur: Alms House Cemetery, Philadelphia PA®212
- 1.1.6.4.3.5.3. Luther 1817

1.1.6.4.3.6. **Laura BINGHAM** (Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Jun 1786 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT®05: 11

Died: 1870 Indianapolis, Marion Co IN

Laura was the sixth child of Daniel and Esther Willard Bingham. She lived, unmarried, in Indianapolis, Marion Co IN and kept careful family records which contributed greatly to the 1927-1930 genealogy, *The Bingham Family in the United States*.

CHILDREN OF CALEB (Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.4.5.3. **Sophia BINGHAM** (Caleb, Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: Boston, Suffolk Co MA

Mar: 9 Apr 1816 **Nathan TOWER** Boston, Suffolk Co MA®53: 326; Died: 20 Jul 1854 Washington, D.C.

Sophia and Nathan had several children. He entered the army in 1812 and after fighting in several Indian wars and the War with Mexico, he became paymaster general with the rank of general stationed in Washington, D.C.

CHILDREN OF ROYAL (Benjamin, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.5a.1a.3. **Electa BINGHAM**®HA (Royal, Benjamin, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Bapt: 20 Mar 1785 Fonda, Montgomery Co NY®211

Mar: 19 Nov 1806 **Solomon VEEDER** Fonda, Montgomery Co NY®211

Veeder child: 1. Margaret Ann 14 June 1814 NY®HA

1.1.6.5a.1a.4. **Caty BINGHAM** (Royal, Benjamin, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 25 Dec 1786 Caughnawaga, Montgomery Co NY@211

Mar: 14 Oct 1804 **John Van DUERSEN** Fonda, Montgomery Co NY@211 (Reformed Dutch Church ,Fonda)

1.1.6.5a.1a.7. **Elizabeth BINGHAM** (Royal, Benjamin, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Bapt: 8 Feb 1795 Palatine Bridge (Reformed Dutch Church of Stowe Arabia), Montgomery Co NY@211

Mar: **John VROOMAN**@205: 154: 138-9

Vrooman child: 1. Garrett 1818

1.1.6.5a.1b.1. **Loraine BINGHAM**@205: 122: 253 (Royal, Benjamin, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1798

Mar: **Daniel WILCOX**; Born: 1794; Died: 1869

Died: 1894

Wilcox child: 1. Catharine Eleanor 1817@205: 122: 253

CHILDREN OF PLINY (Benjamin, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.5b.1.2. **Lucy BINGHAM** (Pliny, Benjamin, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: Dedham, Norfolk Co MA

Mar: **KING**

1.1.6.5b.1.3. **Catherine BINGHAM** (Pliny, Benjamin, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: Dedham, Norfolk Co MA

Mar: **GILMORE**

1.1.6.5b.1.4. **Emeline BINGHAM** (Pliny, Benjamin, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 7 Aug 1810 Dedham, Norfolk Co MA

Mar: **Josiah Snell UPHAM**; Born: Stoughton MA

Died: 1878 Brooklyn NY

1.1.6.5b.1.7. **Jane Jerusha BINGHAM** (Pliny, Benjamin, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 12 Feb 1819 Dedham, Norfolk Co MA

Mar: **John Allan CARPENTER**; Born: RI

Died: Jun 1900 Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Co NY

Carpenter children: 1. Abba J. 1841 MA@92: 244 2. Clarence Allan 1846 MA@92: 244 3. Gertrude B. after 1850

CHILD OF ALFRED (Ebenezer, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.6.1.2. **Charlotte Young BINGHAM** (Alfred, Ebenezer, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 11 Oct 1793 Windham, Windham Co CT@05:30

Mar: 8 Nov 1820 **John PALMER** Windham, Windham Co CT@05: 30

Palmer children: 1. William 2. Wolcot 3. Sanford 4. Emily 5. Lewis 6. Eliza

CHILDREN OF THOMAS (Ebenezer, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.6.3.1. **Nancy Flint BINGHAM** (Thomas, Ebenezer, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 22 Nov 1796 Windham, Windham Co CT

Mar: 18 Oct 1818 **Jairus SMITH** Windham, Windham Co CT@5: 232; Born: 1792; Died: 1868 CT

Died: 25 Nov 1870 CT

According to Windham vital records under both Bingham and Smith, Nancy Bingham married Jairus Smith, but it is not clear which Nancy this refers to. However, awaiting further evidence, we make this connection as Nancy was the only Nancy in Windham at the time and she belonged to Windham's First Church having joined 2 Nov 1817 when her mother and brother, George, did.@16

Smith children: 1. Charlotte Ann 1819@205: 121724 2. Jairus 31 Dec 1823@5: 232

1.1.6.6.3.2. **James BINGHAM** (Thomas, Ebenezer, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 25 May 1802 Windham, Windham Co CT

Mar: 30 Dec 1827/9 **Marcia HUNTINGTON** (Eleazar HUNTINGTON, Sarah DAVIS) Windham Co CT@05: 32; Born: 15

May 1804 Windham, Windham Co CT; Died: 27 Jan 1850 Norwich, New London Co CT@67; @2: 3: 8; Bur: Windham Co CT@67

Died: 25 Mar 1837 Willimantic, Windham Co CT; Bur: Windham Co CT@67

James, the second child of Thomas and Charlotte Flint Bingham, was born and grew up in Windham CT. He married 30 Dec 1827/9 Marcia Huntington, a descendant of Christopher Huntington and Ruth Rockwell. Huntingtons and Bingham had intermarried several times. James's cousin, Roger Bingham (1.10.2.1.5.), minister of a sect of reformed Abbeites, performed the ceremony. James and Marcia



lived in Willimantic and were enumerated on the 1830 U.S. census.®115:34 They had three daughters before he died age thirty-four. Marcia did not remarry, and at the time of her death age forty-six, she lived in Norwich, New London Co CT.

Children born Willimantic, Windham Co CT

1.1.6.6.3.2.1. Eliza A. 1829; Died: 1908; Bur: Windham CT®67 (probable); unmarried

1.1.6.6.3.2.2. Marie Antoinette 28 May 1836

1.1.6.6.3.2.3. Mary

1.1.6.6.3.3. **George BINGHAM** (Thomas, Ebenezer, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Jul 1809 Windham, Windham Co CT

Mar: 31 Aug 1833 **Mary Ann BLIVEN** (Ethel BLIVEN, Capt., Mary HISCOX) Norwich, New London Co CT; Born: 1809 Westerly, Washington Co RI

Died: 29 Feb 1880 New London, New London Co CT

George was baptized and joined the Windham first church when he was eight years old at the same time as his mother and older sister.®16 When he was twenty-seven, George married Mary Ann Bliven and they settled first at Willimantic, Windham Co CT. From 1836 to 1846 they lived at Plymouth, Litchfield Co CT where they were enumerated on the 1840 U.S. census.®150: 3 George was a manufacturer. By 1847, they were back in Willimantic where their last child was born. George was not enumerated on the 1850 U.S. census for CT, but he died at New London CT in 1880 age seventy.

Children

1.1.6.6.3.3.1. Helen 17 Mar 1835 Willimantic, Windham Co CT; Died: 1914; Bur: New London CT®67; unmarried

1.1.6.6.3.3.2. Thomas 30 Aug 1836 Plymouth, Litchfield Co CT; Died: young

1.1.6.6.3.3.3. Frances Augusta 19 Nov 1838 Plymouth, Litchfield Co CT

1.1.6.6.3.3.4. Elizabeth 22 May 1845 Plymouth, Litchfield Co CT; Died unmarried

1.1.6.6.3.3.5. Charlotte 27 Aug 1847 Willimantic, Windham Co CT®5: 30

1.1.6.6.3.4. **Emily Augusta BINGHAM** (Thomas, Ebenezer, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Nov 1814 Windham, Windham Co CT

Mar: 22 May 1834 **John BLIVEN** Windham, Windham Co CT®5: 31

Died: after 1863

Emily Augusta was baptized 2 Nov 1817 in Windham's First Church along with her mother and brother, George.®16 When nineteen years of age, she married John Bliven of Westerly, Washington Co RI. Emily was alive and lived in Windham in 1863.

Bliven children born Windham, Windham Co CT:

1. J. Vincent 2 Oct 1835®211 2. James B. 3. Emily F. 4. George 5. Thomas

6. Mary W. 26 Jan 1848®211 7. Samuel 8 Feb 1850®211

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER BINGHAM (Ebenezer, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.6.6.1. **Eliza BINGHAM** (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1803-1807 Wethersfield, Hartford Co CT

Mar: 29 Mar 1827 **Ransom DICKINSON** Wethersfield, Hartford Co CT®5

1.1.6.6.6.2. **Jane BINGHAM** (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 21 Sep 1817 Wethersfield, Hartford Co CT

Mar: 23 Jun 1842 **George DEWEY** Berlin, Hartford Co CT®5

CHILDREN OF SOLOMON JR. (Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.3.1. **Maro V. BINGHAM** (Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 18 Jun 1792 Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT®59

Mar: **Mary F. WINCH**

Died: 28 Oct 1881 Fairfax, Franklin Co VT®59

Maro lived in Fairfield, Franklin Co VT, 1797-1805 and Berkshire, Franklin Co, 1805-1815/1816. Apparently, he then moved to St. Armand, Canada East when his parents did. His son, John, was born in Canada about 1824. Maro was not enumerated in VT on the 1850 federal census, but in 1860, age sixty-eight, he was enumerated with the Amherst W. Bingham family (1.1.6.8.3.8.) in Swanton, Franklin Co VT.®83: 51 Descendants cited below and following are probable pending additional research.

Child

1.1.6.8.3.1.1. Joseph W.®NAI

1.1.6.8.3.1.2. John 1824 Canada

1.1.6.8.3.2. **Sappho BINGHAM** (Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 May 1794 Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT®59

Mar (1): about 1813 **William SAMPSON, MD** Berkshire, Franklin Co VT

Mar (2): about 1815 **Arnold BAKER** St Armand, Canada East

Died: 16 Jun 1829 St Armand, Canada East

Sappho, the second child of Solomon Jr. and Sylvina Dickinson, was born at Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT. As a child she also lived at Fairfield and Berkshire, Franklin Co VT. When she was about nineteen and before her parents moved from Berkshire to Canada, she married Dr. William Sampson. They had one child before her husband died. Sappho then joined her parents in St Armand, Canada East where she married, second, Arnold Baker. Sappho and Arnold's four children were five to fourteen when she died.

Sampson child born Berkshire, Franklin Co VT: 1. Allurah about 1814

Baker children born St Armand, Canada East

1. William Sampson 31 Mar 1816      2. Moore 7 Aug 1818      3. Olive 11 Aug 1820      4. Thomas 6 Feb 1824

1.1.6.8.3.3. **Moore BINGHAM**®JEJ (Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1 May 1797 Fairfield, Franklin Co VT®59

Mar (1): about 1826 **Ann BARBER** Franklin Co VT; Born: 7 Feb 1800 Enosburg, Franklin Co VT; Died: 1 Sep 1835 Hampton, Washington Co NY

Mar (2): about 1838 **Lucy BARBER**; Born: 1817 Enosburgh, Franklin Co VT; Mar (2): 7 Mar 1861 Martin BARTLETT®59

Died: 10 Jun 1853 WI

Moore, the third child of Solomon Jr. and Sylvina Dickinson, was a student like his father. While a youth, one of his legs was amputated, but despite chronic pain, Moore learned to study while leaning against a tall chair.®298 He studied theology at Middlebury College in Middlebury VT and became an Episcopal minister. He was ordained 23 Oct 1825 and assigned to Berkshire.®299

About 1827, when he was thirty years old, Moore married Ann Barber. In 1827-28, he was minister of Grace Church, Sheldon and Trinity Church, Fairfield, Franklin Co VT. Between 1829 and 1839, he was missionary at Granville and Hampton, Washington Co NY just across the border from Rutland Co VT where he appeared on the 1830 U.S. census.®115: 278 Ann died in 1835 fifteen days after their fourth child was born.

Moore married, second, Lucy Barber. She was seventeen years younger than Ann and up to twenty years younger than Moore. They had five children. Moore served as rector of Christ Church, Enosburgh, Franklin Co VT 1840-1845.®299 His family was enumerated on the 1840 federal census of Enosburgh. From 1847 through 1851, Moore once again served in Hampton, Washington Co and he was counted on the 27 Aug 1850 census.®92: 232 Son Lewis, age fifteen, lived with the Horatio N. Barber family in Enosburgh, Franklin Co VT.®92: 178; ®JEJ Horatio Barber was probably Lewis's uncle. In 1852, Moore was named rector of Christ Church in Hampton, but resigned in 1853 and moved to WI. He literally worked himself to death trying to reduce his raw land to cultivation.®298 Lucy returned to VT and married a second time in 1861. She lived in St. Albans.

Children Ann Barber born Hampton, Washington Co VT

1.1.6.8.3.3a.1. Harriet 12 Apr 1827®NAI

1.1.6.8.3.3a.2. Reginald Heber 8 Jun 1829

1.1.6.8.3.3a.3. Wheelock Peet 12 Nov 1833

1.1.6.8.3.3a.4. Lewis MacDonald 16 Aug 1835®NAI

Children Lucy Barber

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1. William Barber 13 Oct 1839 Franklin Co VT

1.1.6.8.3.3b.2. Ann Eliza 1841 Enosburgh, Franklin Co VT®59

1.1.6.8.3.3b.3. Lucy June about 1843 Enosburgh, Franklin Co VT®NAI

1.1.6.8.3.3b.4. Solomon about 1846 Enosburgh, Franklin Co VT®NAI

1.1.6.8.3.3b.5. Susan about 1847 Enosburgh, Franklin Co VT®NAI

1.1.6.8.3.3b.6. Nelson B. Apr 1849 Hampton, Washington Co NY

1.1.6.8.3.4. **Stella BINGHAM** (Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 Apr 1799 Fairfield, Franklin Co VT®59

Mar: 18 Mar 1819 **John SMITH** St Armand, Canada East; eight children

1.1.6.8.3.6. **Nathaniel Dickinson BINGHAM** (Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 11 May 1802 Fairfield, Franklin Co VT®59

Mar: **Amanda GREEN** of St Albans, Franklin Co VT

Died: After 1862 KS

Born in Fairfield, Franklin Co VT, Nathaniel Dickson grew up in the nearby township of Berkshire. He moved to St Armand, Canada East with his family before he was fifteen, but married Amanda Green of St. Albans, Franklin Co VT. He and Amanda lived in Canada in 1829 when their fourth child was born, but by 1834 they had moved to NY where their last two children were born.®92: MI: Oakland Co: Brandon Twp: 339 Before 1840, they moved to Brandon Twp, Oakland Co MI where they were enumerated on the 1840 and 1850 U.S. census.®150: 149; ®92: 339 The three younger children lived at home in 1850, but Nathaniel's wife's name was given as Lucy. According to his sister, Mary, after twenty years or so in MI, Nathaniel moved to KS about 1862, but he did not appear as head of household on the KS 1870 U.S. census.

Children®NAI

1.1.6.8.3.6.1. Miranda®NAI

1.1.6.8.3.6.2. Julia®NAI

1.1.6.8.3.6.3. Charlotte®NAI

1.1.6.8.3.6.4. William 1829 Canada®92: KS: Oakland Co: Brandon Twp: 339

1.1.6.8.3.6.5. Lucy C. 1834 NY®92: KS: Oakland Co: Brandon Twp: 339

1.1.6.8.3.6.6. Lee 1836 NY®92: KS: Oakland Co: Brandon Twp: 339

1.1.6.8.3.8. **Amherst Willoughby BINGHAM** (Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Apr 1805 Berkshire, Franklin Co VT@59

Mar: about 1833 **Emily STOWE**; Born: 25 Feb 1812 Warren, Worcester Co MA; Died: after 1880

Died: after 1880 MN

Amherst Willoughby was named after his childless Aunt Hannah's husband. Born in Berkshire, Franklin Co VT, he moved to Noyan, Canada East with his parents when he was about ten years old. When he was about twenty-eight, he married Emily Stowe and they settled in Henryville, Canada East (QUE). They lived in Henryville and nearby Iberville for at least twenty years, but before the American Civil War began, the family returned to Swanton, Franklin Co VT where they were enumerated in 1860. @83: 685 While they lived in Swanton at least two daughters married men from Elizabethtown, Essex Co NY and son Horatio Stowe enlisted in the army and was assigned to the Army of the Potomac.

Between 1860 and 1863, Amherst Willoughby and most of his children moved to St Charles, Winona Co MN and son Horatio Stowe joined the 2nd Minnesota Cavalry in 1863. @116: I: 218 By 1870, Amherst Willoughby and Emily had moved to Winona City with their children Amherst Willoughby Jr., Reginald Heber, Edward Eugene, and Alice Henrietta. @173: 56 In 1880, an A.W., an Amherst, and a R. Heber were enumerated in Brown Co, and an Emily was enumerated in Winona, Winona Co @175: 250

Children

- 1.1.6.8.3.8.1. Frances Clara 21 Feb 1834 Henryville, Que
- 1.1.6.8.3.8.2. Mary Adelaide 16 Apr 1835 Henryville, Que
- 1.1.6.8.3.8.3. Edna 14 Aug 1836 Henryville, Que
- 1.1.6.8.3.8.4. Horatio Stowe 31 Aug 1837 Henryville, Que
- 1.1.6.8.3.8.5. Emily Eveline 22 Sep 1839 Henryville, Que
- 1.1.6.8.3.8.6. Stella Smith 16 Jun 1841 Henryville, Que
- 1.1.6.8.3.8.7. Amherst Willoughby Jr. 4 Apr 1843 Henryville, Que
- 1.1.6.8.3.8.8. Sappho Eliza 1 Nov 1844 Henryville, Que@NAI
- 1.1.6.8.3.8.9. Lydia Almira 1 Feb 1846 Henryville, Que@NAI
- 1.1.6.8.3.8.10. Maro Alonzo 21 Aug 1847 Henryville, Que@NAI
- 1.1.6.8.3.8.11. Reginald Heber 28 Apr 1849 Iberville, Que
- 1.1.6.8.3.8.12. Edward Eugene 28 Sep 1851 Iberville, Que@NAI
- 1.1.6.8.3.8.13. Alice Henrietta 14 Jul 1853 Iberville, Que@NAI

1.1.6.8.3.9. **Hannah Willoughby BINGHAM** (Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 8 Sep 1806 Berkshire, Franklin Co VT@59

Mar: 21 Oct 1827 **Ebenezer MARTIN** Canada East; five children

Hannah Willoughby was named for her father's childless sister, Hannah, wife of Amherst Willoughby. Her family moved to St Armand, Canada East about 1815. She married Ebenezer Martin, probably of Stanstead, QUE, when she was twenty-one.

1.1.6.8.3.10. **Solomon BINGHAM III** (Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 4 Oct 1809 Berkshire, Franklin Co VT@59

Mar: **Caroline HOYLE/HOGLE** of Sturmond, Canada East

Solomon III was born in Berkshire, Franklin Co VT, but moved to Canada East (QUE) with his family when he was about six years old. He returned to St. Albans, Franklin Co VT to learn the printer's trade and about 1831 he went to Greece as a missionary printer.

1.1.6.8.3.12. **Mary W. BINGHAM** (Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1 Oct 1814 Berkshire, Franklin Co VT

Mar: 25 Jan 1836 **George L. KRANS** St Armand QUE

Died: after 1867 St. Armand, QUE

Mary's family moved to St Armand, Canada East (QUE) when she was about a year old. At the age of twenty-one she married George L. Krans, also of St Armand and they had six children. Mary still lived in St Armand in 1867.

CHILDREN OF DAVID (Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.8.1. **Edna Harkness BINGHAM** (David, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 9 Apr 1803 Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT@HB; @182

Mar: 26 Sep 1821 **Collins DIBBLE** Lowell, Washington Co OH@182; @HB; Born: 7 Jul 1796 Wallingford, New Haven Co CT;

Died: 26 Jun 1875 Long Beach WV@182

Died: 26 Sep 1875 Long Beach, WV@182

Dibble child: 1. Vesta Elvira 2 Apr 1827@182

1.1.6.8.8.3. **Hannah BINGHAM** (David, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Mar: 15 Jun 1827 **Solomon PORTER** Waterford, Washington Co OH@80

1.1.6.8.8.4. **Phebe BINGHAM** (David, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Mar: 14 Feb 1830 **William HAGERMAN** Washington Co OH@80

1.1.6.8.8.5. **Flora V. BINGHAM**@BLM; @82:1004 (David, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Oct 1815 Watertown, Washington Co OH@BLM; @84

Mar: 3 Dec 1834 **John B. HAGERMAN** Waterford, Washington Co OH@BLM; @80; Born: Jul/Aug 1815/16; Died 8 Feb 1865

General Hospital 14, Nashville, Davidson Co TN; Bur: Nashville Nat'l Cemetery, Madison, Davidson Co TN@BLM

Died: 31 Aug 1892 Watertown, Washington Co OH@BLM; @84; Bur: Watertown Cemetery, Watertown OH@BLM; @84

Flora married John Hagerman when she was nineteen years old. He was a farmer and they lived in Waterford Twp, Washington Co OH near where she had grown up. If the date of their marriage is correct, their first child might have been born in 1835 (see below). Flora and John had eleven children, the last born in 1859 when Flora and John were both about forty-four years old. Within a year or two, John had enlisted in the 182nd Ohio Volunteers and served as a private in company C during the American Civil War. He died in the Nashville General Hospital in 1865 leaving Flora a widow. Son John also died a soldier in the Civil War. Flora lived to be seventy-six years old and was buried in the Hoon plot, Watertown Cemetery, Watertown, Washington Co OH.

Hagerman children born Waterford Twp, Washington Co OH@82:1004

- |                          |   |  |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| 1. Aaron 11 Apr 1834@100 | 2. Seth C. 25 Feb 1836                    | 3. Adelia 27 Jun 1838                      |
| 4. Hannah J. 7 Oct 1840  | 5. Mary Jane 13 Aug 1842                  | 6. Daniel 5 Sep 1844; Died: 1 Aug 1851@BLM |
| 7. John H 11 Sep 1848    | 8. Franklin 11 Aug 1848                   | 9. Flora Edna 3 Feb 1850/51                |
| 10. Hiram C. 13 Jul 1853 | 11. Minerva 1859@83; Died: about 1864@BLM |  |

#### 1.1.6.8.8.6. **Martha Maria BINGHAM** (David, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 2 Dec 1822 Waterford Twp, Washington Co OH@BLM

Mar: 7 April 1842 **Ira Curtis TERRILL** Mt Vernon, Knox Co OH@HB

Martha Maria was orphaned at nine when her mother died. She was bound out by a brother, as yet unidentified, to work for a minister's family until she married Ira Curtis Terrill at age 20.@HB

Terrill children@79

- |                   |                  |                     |                      |                          |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Cordellia 1843 | 2. Henry C. 1844 | 3. David Bliss 1846 | 4. Vesta Elvira 1847 | 5. Esther Elizabeth 1849 |
| 6. Phebe 1851     | 7. Ira N. 1853   | 8. John H. 1855     | 9. Daniel B. 1856    | 10. Edna Victoria 1857   |
| 11. Hannah 1859   |                  |                     |                      |                          |

#### CHILDREN OF ELI (Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

##### 1.1.6.8.9a.4. **Solomon BINGHAM** (Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 8 Jan 1816 Cumberland, Spencer Twp, Guernsey Co OH

Mar: 19 Oct 1843 **Susannah WEEKS** OH; Born: 30 Sep 1811 MD; Died: 23 Nov 1881

Died: 17 Mar 1890 Wellston, Jackson Co OH

Solomon, the fourth born child of Eli and Sally Hurd Bingham, was the oldest child to survive and lead a productive life. Seven years old when his mother died, he was raised by his mother's sister who was also his step-mother. In 1843, at the age of twenty-seven and just months after his step-mother died, Solomon married Susannah Weeks age thirty-two. Susannah was a milliner and Solomon was a shoemaker. They probably moved to a farm in Gallia Co that later became part of Jackson Co in a boundary change. They were not enumerated on the 1850 federal census, but appeared on both the 1860 and 1880 U.S. censuses in Jackson Co.@83: 43; @175: 174A In 1870, Solomon signed an affidavit in Gallia Co releasing his interest in his late father's farm.@195: 71: 558 Susannah died age seventy in 1881 and Solomon moved to Wellston, Jackson Co to live with daughter, Rachel. He died there in 1890 age seventy-four.

Children born/died Gallia Co OH

- |   |
|---|
| 1.1.6.8.9a.4.1. Eli B. 26 Aug 1844                    |
| 1.1.6.8.9a.4.2. Lyman Hurd 13 Apr 1846                |
| 1.1.6.8.9a.4.3. Daniel Hurd 2 Apr 1847; Died: Infancy |
| 1.1.6.8.9a.4.4. Amherst Willoughby 18 Dec 1848        |
| 1.1.6.8.9a.4.5. Martha 24 Jun 1850; Died: infancy     |
| 1.1.6.8.9a.4.6. Silas Hurd 1 Sep 1851; Died: infancy  |
| 1.1.6.8.9a.4.7. Rachel Caroline 24 Sep 1852           |
| 1.1.6.8.9a.4.8. Mary 3 Jul 1854; Died: Infancy        |

##### 1.1.6.8.9a.5. **Lucy BINGHAM** (Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 15 Mar 1818 Spencer Twp, Guernsey Co OH

Mar: 10 Nov 1836 **James BERRY** Guernsey Co OH

Died: 11 May 1876 Guthrie Co IA

Lucy was eighteen years old when she married James Berry. She was only four when her mother died, but she was raised by her mother's sister whom her father had married. Lucy and James moved to Guthrie Co IA in 1857, twenty years after they married. James Berry was a farmer and also served as a judge.

##### 1.1.6.8.9a.6. **Amherst Willoughby BINGHAM** (Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Jul 1820 Spencer Twp, Guernsey Co OH

Mar: 11 Jan 1842 **Mary Ann GILBRETH** Cumberland, Guernsey Co OH

Died: 4 May 1847 Guernsey Co OH

Named for his great aunt's husband, this Amherst Willoughby should not be confused with his cousins of the same name who descended from his great uncle Solomon. He married at the age of twenty-one, but died only five years later age twenty-six.

1.1.6.8.9b.1. **Eli BINGHAM Jr.** (Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 30 Nov 1826 Spencer Twp, Guernsey Co OH

Mar (1): about 1855; Died 25 April 1857

Mar (2): 19 Feb 1858 **Mary M. WOODFORD** Watertown, Washington Co OH@194; Died: 13 May 1907

Died: 3 Nov 1893 Watertown, Washington Co OH

Eli Jr. was the oldest child of his father's second marriage. Eli's mother was Adeline Hurd, aunt to his half siblings. He grew up on the family farm in Guernsey Co OH, but moved with his father, step-mother and younger brothers and sisters to McConnellsville, Morgan Co after 1850.@92: Guernsey: 58 He married, first, about 1855 and moved to IL. While he lived in IL, his half sister, Lucy , and husband, James Berry, stopped on their way to IA, but a communicable disease was rampant and some of the Berry children as well as Eli's wife and baby son died. Eli returned to Watertown OH where he remained the rest of his life. He married, second, Mary M. Woodford, became an active business man in Washington Co, and served as county commissioner.

Children Mary Woodford born Watertown, Washington Co OH

1.1.6.8.9b.1b.1. Chase H. 31 Oct 1858

1.1.6.8.9b.1b.2. Lindley S. 1 Sep 1860

1.1.6.8.9b.1b.3. Effie Theodosia 4 Aug 1864

1.1.6.8.9b.2. **William Harkness BINGHAM** (Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Aug 1828 Spencer Twp, Guernsey Co OH

Mar: 25 May 1860 **Harriet O'BLENESS** Marietta, Washington Co OH@194

Died: 31 May 1910 Marietta, Washington Co OH

William Harkness was thirty-one years old when he married Harriet O'Bleness. He had grown up on the family farm in Spencer Twp, Guernsey Co and left home in 1848 when he was twenty.@231: 2: 101 (Eli Bingham) After he married, he lived in Marietta where he was in the petroleum business.

Children born/died Marietta, Washington Co OH

1.1.6.8.9b.2.1. Lyman G.@NAI

1.1.6.8.9b.2.2. Linley W. Mar 1861; Died: infancy

1.1.6.8.9b.2.3. Eli 16 Feb 1862

1.1.6.8.9b.2.4. Adaline 9 Jan 1865

1.1.6.8.9b.2.5. John W. 30 Apr 1868@NAI

1.1.6.8.9b.2.6. Alta 5 Jun 1872

1.1.6.8.9b.2.7. Cornelia 24 Nov 1875@NAI

1.1.6.8.9b.2.8. Josephine 24 Jan 1878@NAI

1.1.6.8.9b.5. **Orin BINGHAM** (Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Apr 1833 Spencer Twp, Guernsey Co OH

Mar: 11 Oct 1861 **Catherine CUMMINGS**; Born RI; Died: 23 May 1889

Orin was the fifth child of his father's second marriage and was ten years old when his mother died in 1843. After his father married a third time, the family moved to McConnellsville, Morgan Co OH. This was shortly after 1850 when Orin was about eighteen. According to his father's will, Orin left home three years before he was twenty-one which would have been about this time.@231: 2: 101 Orin married Catherine Cummings when he was twenty-eight. According to a deed settling his father's estate, Orin lived in Chippewa Co WI in 1870.@195: 71: 555 He was also there in 1880, living in Edson.@172: T-779-4

Children @195: Vol 71:555

1.1.6.8.9b.5.1. Martha Jane 9 Jan 1863

1.1.6.8.9b.5.2. Annie Margaret 27 Jun 1869

1.1.6.8.9b.5.3. John Humphrey 23 Nov 1871

1.1.6.8.9b.5.4. Mary Adaline 13 Jul 1874

1.1.6.8.9b.5.5. Elizabeth Catherine/Bessie 17 Aug 1876@NAI

1.1.6.8.9b.6. **Martha BINGHAM** (Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Mar 1837 Spencer Twp, Guernsey Co OH

Mar: 31 Dec 1855 **Sardine (S.S.) OLNEY** Washington Co OH@194

Died: 21 Jan 1908 Johnson Co IA

Martha was five years old when her mother died, but her father remarried within the year and the family continued to live on the farm in Spencer Twp, Guernsey Co until shortly after 1850.@92: 158 Martha, then about age fourteen, moved with her family to McConnellsville, Morgan Co OH where they lived for a few years. At about the age of eighteen, she married Sardine Olney at Marietta, Washington Co OH. She lived there and had seven children before moving to Johnson Co IA.

Olney children born Marietta, Washington Co OH

1. Mattie 16 Aug 1865

2. S.S. 12 Apr 1867/9

3. Mary 13 Feb 1872

4. Jennie 17 Oct 1876

1.1.6.8.9b.7. **Lyman Hurd BINGHAM** (Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Aug 1839 Spencer Twp, Guernsey Co OH

Died: 14 Dec 1887 Spring Hill, Johnson Co KS; unmarried

When his father died in 1870, Lyman lived in Washington Co Oh. 195: 71: 558 Where he lived after that is not known. He may have died in KS, but he was not living with his brother, Daniel, in Spring Hill Twp, Johnson Co KS in 1880.®172: T-749-4

1.1.6.8.9b.9. **Daniel Hurd BINGHAM** (Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 30 Jan 1843 Spencer Twp, Guernsey Co OH

Mar: 24 Dec 1870 **Rebecca C. /Carrie COLE** Guthrie Co IA; Born: 14 Jul 1854 IN

Died: after 1912 Guthrie Co IA

The youngest child of Eli, Daniel Hurd's mother, Adeline Hurd, died when he was born. His father married, third, within the year, thus the only mother Daniel ever knew was step-mother Lucinda Deming. When Daniel was about seven and his father was about sixty-four, the family moved from the farm in Spencer Twp, Guernsey Co to McConnelsville, Morgan Co. According to his father's will, Daniel left home when he was nineteen.®231:2: 101 He enlisted in the army and fought in the Civil War. After the war, Daniel settled in Guthrie Co IA where he married Rebecca/Carrie Cole. 195: 71: 555 Their first two children were born in IA and may have been twins. Daniel and his family moved to Spring Hill Twp, Johnson Co KS before 1879 where they were enumerated on the 1880 U.S. census.®172: T-749-4 Daniel was a farmer and held several civil offices.

Children

1.1.6.8.9b.9.1. Clarence Victor (twin) 24 Dec 1872 Guthrie Co IA; Died 5 Nov 1890; unmarried

1.1.6.8.9b.9.2. John Waldo (twin) 25 Dec 1872 Guthrie Co IA

1.1.6.8.9b.9.3. Anna Adaline 15 May 1879; Died: Sep 1879 Spring Hill Twp, Johnson Co KS®232

1.1.6.8.9b.9.4. Clara May 30 Apr 1881; Died 7 Mar 1908 Spring Hill Twp, Johnson Co KS; unmarried

1.1.6.8.9b.9.5. Frank Hurd 21 Jul 1893 Spring Hill Twp, Johnson Co KS; Died: Jul 1980 Cedar Rapids IA 52404®208: B-8086

CHILDREN OF BENAJAH JR. (Benajah, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas) AND LOIS (Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.9.1.1. **Samantha BINGHAM** (Benajah Jr., Benajah, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 Aug 1787 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT®5: 12

Mar: William O. KING

Samantha Bingham and William O. King had no children. She and her brother, John, lived together for at least part of their lives.

1.1.6.9.1.2. John BINGHAM (Benajah Jr., Benajah, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 19 Apr 1789 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT®5: 11

Died: After 1860 Hudson, Columbia Co NY®83: 887; unmarried

At one time, John worked in the Boston Custom's House, but in 1860, at age seventy-one, he was retired and lived in the 2nd ward, Hudson, Columbia Co NY.®83: 887

1.1.6.9.1.3. Eunice BINGHAM (Benajah Jr., Benajah, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 Feb 1791 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT®5: 11

Mar: Gideon/Gordon JENKINS; lived New York City

1.1.6.9.1.5. Lois BINGHAM (Benajah Jr., Benajah, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 Sep 1795 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT®5: 11

Mar: James TOMPKINS; Died: 1 Mar 1864 Cincinnati OH

Died: 1840 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co OH

1.1.6.9.1.6. Edward BINGHAM (Benajah Jr., Benajah, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Aug 1801 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT®5: 11

Mar: 14 Oct 1828 Mary TROWBRIDGE; Born: 1809 CT®92: MI: Wayne: Detroit 124R

Edward and Mary probably married in Hudson, Columbia Co NY where both lived. Their son born in 1829 died in infancy and by 1830 they lived in Detroit MI where they appeared on the 1830 federal census.®115:4 1 They still lived in Detroit in 1850 where Edward was a druggist and had also worked in the post office. Their only living child, Sarah, was born in MI.®92: MI: Wayne: Detroit 124R

Children

1.1.6.9.1.6.1. Edward 8 Sep 1829; Died: infancy

1.1.6.9.1.6.2. Sarah Trowbridge 19 Nov 1832®NAI

CHILDREN OF JEDEDIAH JR. (Jedediah, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.10.4.1. George W. BINGHAM (Jedediah Jr., Jedediah, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 25 Oct 1799 Arlington, Bennington Co VT

Mar: 1821 Sarah HOWLAND Stillwater, Saratoga Co NY

Died: 1885 Albany, Albany Co NY

George W. was a merchant and lived in several different towns in NY. After he married Sarah Howland they moved to Albany where their first child was born. Their second child was born ten years later when they lived in Washington Co NY.®115: 365 Their third and last child was born in Orleans Co NY in 1840.®150: 297 By 1850, the family was back in Albany and all three children lived at home, although son Reuben Howland was married.®92: 94 George W. died in Albany in 1885 about age eighty-six.

Children

- 1.1.6.10.4.1.1. Reuben Howland 8 Jun 1822 Albany, Albany Co NY
- 1.1.6.10.4.1.2. Sarah A. 13 Jun 1832 Washington Co NY@115: 365
- 1.1.6.10.4.1.3. Mary E. 6 Apr 1840 Barre Center, Orleans Co NY@150: 297

1.1.6.10.4.2. Jedediah Jr. Daughter BINGHAM (Jedediah Jr., Jedediah, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: about 1801 Arlington, Bennington Co VT  
 Mar: Isaac CLEMENT of Halfmoon, Saratoga Co NY

CHILDREN OF ELISHA (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.1.1.1. Lucy BINGHAM (Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1774 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH  
 Mar: 14 Dec 1800 James JACKSON Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@29 Bride's Index

1.1.8a.1.1.2. Elisha BINGHAM (Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1775/1776 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH  
 Mar: 23 Aug 1798 Betsey Hildreth (Edward Hildreth) Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@29; Died: 1 Mar 1833 Chesterfield NH  
 Died: 4 Aug 1852 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH

Elisha was born after his father, Elisha, died. His mother remarried when Elisha was about seven years old. In 1798, at about the age of twenty-three, Elisha married Betsey Hildreth, also of Chesterfield. Seven of their ten children survived to adulthood; the names of the three who died are unknown. Wife Betsey died 1 Mar 1833. Presumably, Elisha did not remarry since he was not head of household on the 1840 U.S. census and in 1850 he lived with son Warren and family in Chesterfield.@92: 151

Children born Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@29; @61: 227

- 1.1.8a.1.1.2.1. Elisha 10 Jan 1799
- 1.1.8a.1.1.2.2. Betsey Mar 1801
- 1.1.8a.1.1.2.3. Marshall M. 8 Dec 1802
- 1.1.8a.1.1.2.4. Jonathan 22 Oct 1805
- 1.1.8a.1.1.2.5. Elihu 26 Oct 1807
- 1.1.8a.1.1.2.6. Warren 3 Dec 1815
- 1.1.8a.1.1.2.7. Willard 17 Jul 1821

CHILDREN OF THEODORUS (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.1.3a.1. Simeon BINGHAM (Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Sep 1776 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@29  
 Mar: 13 Aug 1801 Tamar FULLER Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@29; Died: 1842 Schenectady, Schenectady Co NY  
 Died: 18 Sep 1832 Ft Ann, Washington Co NY

Simeon was the oldest child of Theodorus and Lydia King Bingham. Born in Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH, he married Tamar Fuller when he was twenty-four. Simeon and Tamar had at least six children in Alstead, Cheshire Co where they were enumerated on the 1810 federal census for NH.@136: 111; @62: II: Alstead, passim The family moved to Ft. Ann, Washington Co NY about 1820 - at least the two youngest children were born in Ft. Ann - and they appeared on the 1830 federal census for Ft. Ann.@115: 328 Simeon died of cholera age fifty-two and Tamar went to live with daughter, Fanny and husband Stephen Truax.

Children

- 1.1.8a.1.3a.1.1. Otis about 1802 Alstead, Cheshire Co NH; Died unmarried
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.1.2. Fanny about 1804 Alstead, Cheshire Co NH
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.1.3. Nancy 17 Oct 1807 Alstead, Cheshire Co NH@211
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.1.4. Louisa about 1809
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.1.5. Susan about 1810; Died after 1850 Washington Co NY@92: 135; unmarried
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.1.6. Silvanus about 1817; Died unmarried
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.1.7. Alpheus about 1821
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.1.8. Henry 1823 Ft Ann, Washington Co NY
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.1.9. Nathaniel 19 Mar Ft Ann, Washington Co NY

1.1.8a.1.3a.2. Hannah BINGHAM (Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 21 Feb 1778 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH  
 Mar: 15 Feb 1802 Moses SHATTUCK Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@29: Bride's Index

Hannah and Moses lived in Swanton, Franklin Co VT where Moses was a carpenter. Her younger brother, John, and perhaps brothers Nathaniel, Theodorus, and Alpheus learned the carpenter and joiner trade from Moses before going to Rochester, Monroe Co NY.

1.1.8a.1.3a.3. Samuel BINGHAM (Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 4 Dec 1779 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH

Samuel may have had three sons, although no record for the family has been found.

Children@NAI

- 1.1.8a.1.3a.3.1. Edward

- 1.1.8a.1.3a.3.2. Samuel
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.3.3. Moses

1.1.8a.1.3a.4. Oliver BINGHAM (Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 18 Apr 1782 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 15 Aug 1802 Prusha/Prussia RANDALL Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH®29; ®61: 228

It is likely that the Randall who had a guardian appointed in 1808 in the Cheshire Co Probate Court was son of Oliver.®140: No. 167  
Note that Elihu (1.1.8a.1.1.2.5.) also married a Prusha/Prussia Randall in 1833.

Child

- 1.1.8a.1.3a.4.1. Randall about 1803 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH

1.1.8a.1.3a.6. King BINGHAM (Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 May 1786 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH

King was enumerated on the 1820 and 1830 U.S. census in Otsego, Otsego Co NY.®113: 99; ®115: 38

Children®NAI

- 1.1.8a.1.3a.6.1. Theodorus
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.6.2. William
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.6.3. George

1.1.8a.1.3a.8. John BINGHAM (Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1 Jul 1790 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 6 Jan 1819 Lucy GAGE Onondaga, Onondaga Co NY/Cooperstown, Otsego Co NY; Born: about 1797 Norway, Herkimer Co NY®92: WI: Milwaukee: 210

Died: 21 Mar 1880 Eureka Twp, Mitchell Co KS®232: I: 1880; ®172: T-749-4

John was a carpenter and lived in several different places during his eighty-nine years of life. Born in Chesterfield NH, he moved to Troy NY with his family when he was about twelve years old. At the age of sixteen, he went to Swanton VT to live with his sister, Hannah, and learn the carpenter's trade from her husband, Moses Shattuck. He left there in 1812, age twenty-two, and after some wandering, spent the rest of the year in Chesterfield NH. From Feb to Jun, 1813 he lived in Troy NY and then went to Cooperstown NY. In the fall of 1814, he enlisted in the army at the rank of sergeant, but remained in Cooperstown until peace was declared. He was discharged in May in Greenbush NY. He remained in Cooperstown until 1816 when he went to Onondaga NY.

John married Lucy Gage in 1819, either in Cooperstown or Onondaga and the two settled in Rochester, Monroe Co NY where they had eleven children and lived until 1849. His activities in Rochester can be traced in the city directories and deeds. His younger brothers Nathaniel, Theodorus, and Alpheus settled in Rochester, also.

In 1849, John moved his family to Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co WI, apparently at the urging of son George B. who had been in Milwaukee from about 1842. Living with John and Lucy in 1850 were unmarried daughters Julia and Harriet and married daughter Caroline Sarah and family.®92: 210 After thirteen years in Milwaukee, John and Lucy returned east in 1862 to Elmira NY. It is not known how long he stayed in Elmira or when Lucy, died, but John died in 1880 at the home of grandson Charles Henry, son of George B., in Eureka Twp, Mitchell Co KS.®232: I: 1880; ®172: T-749-4

Children born/died Rochester, Monroe Co NY

- 1.1.8a.1.3a.8.1. Almerin 27 Sep 1819
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.8.2. George B. 29 Apr 1821
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.8.3. Caroline 11 Nov 1822; Died 23 Aug 1823
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.8.4. Caroline Sarah 15 Oct 1824
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.8.5. Helen Maria 5 Dec 1826
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.8.6. Elizabeth 1 Jan 1828
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.8.7. Charles Henry 19 Nov 1830; Died 19 Jan/17 Jun 1837 (drowned)
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.8.8. Daughter 6 Jan 1832; Died 1832
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.8.9. Julia Alvira 5 Mar 1834
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.8.10. John Albert 5 Jan 1837
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.8.11. Harriet Lucy 28 Sep 1840

1.1.8a.1.3a.10. Nathaniel BINGHAM (Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 29 Jul 1793 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: about 1820 Mary KEMPSHALL; Born: 1793 England; Died 1864®92: NY, Monroe Co, Rochester, 334; ®205: 141: 178

Died: 1852-1856 Rochester, Monroe Co NY

Nathaniel's mother died in Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NY when he was six years old. After his father remarried, Nathaniel, about age nine, moved to Troy, NY. His father died, however, in 1808 when Nathaniel was fifteen. Between then and 1834, Nathaniel moved about. He became a cabinet maker and married Mary Kempshall.®235: 1834 By 1822 they lived in Rochester, Monroe Co NY where his brothers, John and Theodorus, lived.®236 Between 1822 and 1830, they lived in MO where three of his children were born. By 1834 he had settled in Rochester and by 1838 he was making pianos and organs.®235 Son George was not part of his household in 1850.®92: 334 Nathaniel was last listed in the Rochester city directory in 1851/2 and in the deeds grantor index in 1852.®236 His widow, Mary, appeared in the city directory from 1855 through 1865.

Children

- 1.1.8a.1.3a.10.1. George®NAI



- 1.1.8a.1.3a.10.2. Aristeen 1822 MO@92: NY, Monroe Co, Rochester, 334
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.10.3. Cornelia 1825 MO@92: NY, Monroe Co, Rochester, 334; Died: 1920 Rochester NY@237: 19: 34 (No. 82); unmarried
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.10.4. Mary Jane 1830 MO@92: NY, Monroe Co, Rochester, 334@NAI
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.10.5. Emily P. 1835 Rochester, Monroe Co NY@92: 334@NAI
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.10.6. Frederick N. 1836 Rochester, Monroe Co NY@92: 334

1.1.8a.1.3a.11. Theodorus BINGHAM (Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 4 Jan 1795 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: about 1816 Mathilda; Born: 1802

Died: 1836-1844 Rochester, Monroe Co NY

Based upon Monroe Co NY deed records and Rochester city directories, it appears that Theodorus married Mathilda and by 1821 they lived in Rochester where they took out a mortgage.@238 Theodorus's brothers, John and Nathaniel, also lived in Rochester. Several deeds recorded Theodorus's or his family's property dealings between 1822 and 1844. Theodorus was a carpenter and joiner, however, he appeared only once in the Rochester city directory and that was in 1834. His only son who appeared in the city directories was Edwin Augustus, and that was only in 1844 as a woolen manufacturer. The names of his children are taken from undocumented sources and deed records; their birth order is not known. Apparently, Theodorus died before 1844 as in that year his family sold their Rochester property.@236 In 1850, Mathilda and Mary Elizabeth lived in Barre Twp, Orleans Co NY.@92: 127 And in 1860, Mathilda lived in Batavia, Genesee Co.@83: 267

Children@NAI

1.1.8a.1.3a.11.1. William Theodorus

1.1.8a.1.3a.11.2. Fred/Frances M.

1.1.8a.1.3a.11.3. Caroline M.

1.1.8a.1.3a.11.4. Edwin Augustus 26 Sep 1825 Rochester, Monroe Co NY@211

1.1.8a.1.3a.11.5. Mary Elizabeth 1832

1.1.8a.1.3a.12. Alpheus BINGHAM (Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 30 Oct 1797 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: about 1817 Melvina/Melinda H. ROGERS New York, NY; Born: Mar 1799 Florida, Orange Co NY; Died: 1861

Rochester, Monroe Co NY

Died: Jan 1827 Rochester, Monroe Co NY@237: Adm Bk 1: 131

Alpheus was about eleven years old when his father, Theodorus, died. He, himself, was only thirty-three years old when he died leaving a family of five children under the age of ten. Alpheus married Melvina Rogers in New York City when he was about nineteen and their first child was born there. They then moved to Rochester NY by 1820 where his older brothers lived. Their two youngest children might have been twins. In 1826, Alpheus and Melvina deeded property to older brother, John. After Alpheus died, Melvina and family continued to live in Rochester.@115: 198

Children

1.1.8a.1.3a.12.1. James Wilson 1818 New York, NY

1.1.8a.1.3a.12.2. Alonzo A. 1820 Rochester, Monroe Co NY

1.1.8a.1.3a.12.3. Emeline M. 1822 Rochester, Monroe Co NY

1.1.8a.1.3a.12.4. Gilbert Evringham (twin) 23 Jan 1826 Rochester, Monroe Co NY

1.1.8a.1.3a.12.5. William M. (twin) 23 Jan 1826 Rochester, Monroe Co NY

CHILD OF GUSTAVUS (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.1.4.1. Polly BINGHAM (Gustavus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 9 Feb 1784 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@29

Mar: 14 Mar 1805 Joseph FISK Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@29: Bride's Index

CHILDREN OF CHESTER (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.1.7.1. Orpha BINGHAM (Chester, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 Aug 1787 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@29

Mar: 6 Dec 1810 John CUNNINGHAM; Born: 28 Dec 1782 Greenfield, Franklin Co MA; Died: 3 Feb 1838 NY

Died: 8 Oct 1867 Licking Co OH

Orpha was twenty-three years old when she married John Cunningham. They lived in Windsor, Windsor Co VT until the fall of 1812 when they left for Glens Falls, Warren Co NY. John was a newspaper man and they took supplies for running a newspaper and two assistants with them. One was an indentured apprentice named Eliezur Wheelock. The family lived in Glens Falls where John worked on the newspaper until the early 1820s when it failed. At some later time, John became editor of the Watertown, NY Eagle and may have died in Jefferson Co. Orpha may have married twice more, first BROWN and then FREESE before she died age eighty.

Cunningham children

1. Diantha Green 6 Oct 1811 Windsor VT

3. Alexander Hanson 3 Apr 1815 Glens Falls NY

5. John Frederick 11 Mar 1819 Glens Falls NY

2. John Ferris 16 Jul 1813

4. Laura Alden 17 Apr 1817 Glens Falls NY

6. William Rockwell 11 Jan 1824

## 7. Caroline Mathilda 5 Feb 1827

## 1.1.8a.1.7.2. Chester BINGHAM (Chester, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 12 Dec 1789 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@29

Mar: Eliza

Children@NAI

1.1.8a.1.7.2.1. Julia

1.1.8a.1.7.2.2. Catherine

1.1.8a.1.7.2.3. George

1.1.8a.1.7.2.4. William

1.1.8a.1.7.2.5. John

## 1.1.8a.1.7.3. John BINGHAM (Chester, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 29 Nov 1792 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@29

Mar: Laura; Born: about 1807

Between his birth in 1792 and 1850, John's whereabouts are unknown, but he was enumerated on the 1850 U.S. census for Lowville, Lewis Co NY.@92: 166 Living with him were wife Laura and children Julia and Justin. Brother Roswell lived in the nearby town of New Bremen. John was not enumerated in Lowville in 1860.

Children@NAI

1.1.8a.1.7.3.1. Julia about 1836@92: NY, Lewis Co, Lowville: 166

1.1.8a.1.7.3.2. Justin about 1839@9: NY, Lewis Co, Lowville: 166

## 1.1.8a.1.7.4. Roswell BINGHAM (Chester, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Aug 1796 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@29

Mar (1): Azuba BROWN

Mar (2): Mary

Roswell's whereabouts between his birth in 1796 and 1850 are unknown, but in 1850 he was enumerated on the U.S. census in New Bremen, Lewis Co NY.@92: 287 Living with him at that time were two children by his first wife and his second wife, Mary, and child. Roswell's brother, John, lived in the nearby town of Lowville. Roswell also lived in New Bremen in 1860.@83: 333

Children Azuba Brown@NAI

1.1.8a.1.7.4a.1. Oscar about 1832 NY@92, NY, Lewis Co, New Bremen, 287

1.1.8a.1.7.4a.2. Azuba about 1835 NY@92, NY, Lewis Co, New Bremen, 287

Children Mary@NAI

1.1.8a.1.7.4b.1. Van Buren about 1849 New Bremen, Lewis Co NY@92: 287

## CHILDREN OF JOHN JR. (John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

## 1.1.8a.2.3.1. Sally BINGHAM (John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 Sep 1779 Norwich, New London Co CT@2: 558

Mar: 6 Mar 1798 Nathan BROOKS Lisbon, New London Co CT; Died: 18 Jan 1854 Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 10

Died: 1864 Lisbon, New London Co CT

Brooks children born/died Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 10

1. Sally 16 Nov 1798  
1801

2. Adeline 12 Apr 1800; Died: 13 May 1820

3. Anson Perkins 8 Dec

4. Abigail Lee 28 Jul 1803; Died: 4 May 1821

5. John Henry 5 Jun 1805

6. Jonathan 3 Nov 1811

## 1.1.8a.2.3.2. Lydia BINGHAM (John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Jun 1781 Norwich, New London Co CT@2: 558

Mar: 16 Dec 1806 Dr. Theophilous CLARK of Canterbury CT

Died: 21 Mar 1872 Tinmouth, Rutland Co VT

## 1.1.8a.2.3.4. Susan/Susannah BINGHAM@DWS (John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 30 Nov 1784 Norwich, New London Co CT@2: 558

Mar: 31 Mar 1805 William RIPLEY (Gamaliel RIPLEY, Judith PERKINS) Lisbon, New London Co CT; Born: 27 May 1782

Scotland, Windham Co CT; Died: 7 Dec 1860 Ellsworth, Mahoning Co OH; Bur: Ellsworth Cemetery

Died: 1 May 1868 Ellsworth, Mahoning Co OH; Bur: Ellsworth Cemetery

Susan and William Ripley moved to Ellsworth, then Trumbull Co OH in 1806 and remained in Ellsworth the rest of their lives. All of their children were born in Ellsworth. William became a justice of the peace, brigadier general in the OH militia, a representative in the OH state assembly 1826-7, and later, a state senator.@241: II: 99 Of their seven children, two remained in Ellsworth, Adeline and Hervey. Susan lived with her son, Hervey, after husband William died in 1860. Adeline had died in 1835. Hervey's descendants retain the family bibles and maintain a current documented line of descent.@DWS

Ripley children born Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH@240

1. Adeline 15 Nov 1806

2. Edwin 15 May 1809

3. Emily 10 May 1811

4. Susan 12 Sep 1813

5. Hervey 23 Feb 1816

6. William 9 Jul 1818

7. John Bingham 18 Apr 1824

1.1.8a.2.3.6. Nancy BINGHAM (John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 25 Apr 1788 Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 5

Mar: 9 Apr 1812 William LEE (Andrew LEE Rev., Eunice HALL) Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 38

Lee children born Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 38

- |                                   |                            |                               |                           |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth Williams 17 Mar 1813 | 2. Eunice Hall 4 Dec 1815  | 3. Nancy 19 Sep 1817          | 4. Andrew Jr. 25 Jan 1820 |
| 5. Tabitha 10 Jul 1822            | 6. Lucy Perkins 4 Jan 1825 | 7. William Storrs 15 Dec 1827 |                           |

1.1.8a.2.3.8. Elizabeth BINGHAM (John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 Mar 1793 Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 5

Mar: 1 Dec 1814 Ebenezer ALLEN Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 2

Died: 10 Jan 1817 Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 2

Elizabeth died fifteen days after her first child was born. Ebenezer married twice again. Who raised son Ebenezer is unknown.

Allen child born Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 2: 1. Ebenezer Bingham 26 Dec 1816

1.1.8a.2.3.9. John L. BINGHAM (John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 9 Jun 1795 Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 5

Mar (1): 20 Jan 1819 Eliza M. LEE; Died: 18 Mar 1820

Mar (2): 1 Jan 1821 Sallie Antoinette FITCH Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH@242; Born: 27 Apr 1804; Died: after Apr 1895

Died: 1878/1879 Ellsworth, Mahoning Co OH

John L. was born and grew up in the Sprague section of Lisbon, New London Co CT. During the War of 1812, he served in the militia in the defense of the seaport of Stonington CT. About the age of twenty-one, in 1816, he apparently went to Brush Creek, Muskingum Co OH where he was enumerated on the 1820 U.S. census.@113: 125 On 20 Jan 1819 he had married Eliza M. Lee, but she died a year later and they had no children.

He married, second, Sally Antoinette Fitch, great granddaughter of Gov. Fitch of CT. They settled on section eight in Ellsworth, then Trumbull Co OH and remained there the rest of their lives.@241: II: 100; 115: 267; 150: 216; 92: 548; 83: 288 John was a farmer and raised sheep for wool. His uncle, Asa Bingham (1.1.8a.2.6.), and family also lived in Ellsworth.

Children Antoinette Fitch born/died Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

- 1.1.8a.2.3.9b.1. John Lee 2 Mar 1822
- 1.1.8a.2.3.9b.2. Richard Fitch 8 May 1823
- 1.1.8a.2.3.9b.3. Mary Eliza 18 Feb 1825
- 1.1.8a.2.3.9b.4. Henry Talcott 11 Aug 1826; Died: 20 Aug 1847; unmarried
- 1.1.8a.2.3.9b.5. Henrietta Fitch 16 Jun 1828
- 1.1.8a.2.3.9b.6. Ezra Waldo 27 May 1830
- 1.1.8a.2.3.9b.7. Sarah Brooks 27 Jun 1832
- 1.1.8a.2.3.9b.8. Talitha Waldo 6 Nov 1834
- 1.1.8a.2.3.9b.9. Antoinette 29 Aug 1836
- 1.1.8a.2.3.9b.10. Emily 22 Dec 1837
- 1.1.8a.2.3.9b.11. Nancy Lee 4 Jun 1840
- 1.1.8a.2.3.9b.12. Lucy Adeline 26 Aug 1842

1.1.8a.2.3.10. Ezra L. W. BINGHAM (John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Oct 1797 Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 5

Mar: 29 Sep 1830 Eliza ADAMS (Jabez ADAMS, Dr. ) Mansfield, Tolland Co CT@5: 214; Born: 1805 Mansfield, Tolland Co CT; Died: 12 Dec 1879 Sprague, New London Co CT; Bur: Sprague @67; Will: 1880 Norwich Pbt Crt@3: Bond No. 1105

Died: 25 May 1879 Sprague, New London Co CT; Inv & Adm: 1879 Norwich Pbt Crt @3: No. 1109

Ezra L. W. was born in the Sprague section of Lisbon, New London Co CT and lived there most of his life. However, it is likely that he lived near his sister and brother-in-law, Susan and William Ripley, in Trumbull Co OH for a few years when he was a young man as he appeared there on the 1820 U.S. census.@113: 241 Back in CT by 1830, he married Eliza Adams. Since Sprague was formed in 1846, the births of their first four children were recorded in the Lisbon records and their last child in the Sprague records. By 1850, his widowed mother, Tabitha/Talitha lived with them.@92: 50-1.

Children born Lisbon/Sprague, New London Co CT@5: 5

- 1.1.8a.2.3.10.1. Eliza Adams 23 Jul 1831
- 1.1.8a.2.3.10.2. Henry Adams 13 Jul 1833
- 1.1.8a.2.3.10.3. Alice 26 Apr 1835
- 1.1.8a.2.3.10.4. Sarah Wheeler 18 Feb 1839
- 1.1.8a.2.3.10.5. Ezra Waldo 29 Jan 1847

1.1.8a.2.3.11. Ruth W. BINGHAM (John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 18 Jan 1800 Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 5

Mar: 19 Mar 1835 John ALLEN Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 2; Born: 1797

Died: 12 Jul 1882 Sprague, New London Co CT; Bur: Sprague CT@67

Allen child born Lisbon, New London Co CT: 1. Ruth E. 1838

1.1.8a.2.3.12. Zaccheus Waldo BINGHAM (John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 May 1802 Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 5

Mar (1): 6 Dec 1824 Ruth Cutler SIMMS Canterbury, Windham Co CT; Born: 24 Apr 1803 Canterbury, Windham Co CT;

Died: 9 Dec 1828 Warren, Herkimer Co NY

Mar (2): 10 Dec 1832 Amelia EDWARDS, Widow; Warren, Herkimer Co NY; Died: 15 Sep 1886 Dixon, Lee Co IL

Died: 8 Oct 1886 Dixon, Lee Co IL

Zaccheus Waldo was the first Bingham to graduate from Yale College (1824). He became a physician and practiced in Warren, Herkimer Co NY until after 1850. @92: 42 (Z. Walker) His first wife died in 1828 and he married, second, in 1832, Amelia Edwards, widow with one daughter. After 1850, They moved to IL where they first lived at Ottawa, LaSalle Co, but by 1860 had settled at Dixon, Lee Co. @83: 363. He was eighty-four when he died in 1886. His wife had died less than a month before.

Child Amelia Edwards

1.1.8a.2.3.12.1. Amelia (step child) 1827 NY

1.1.8a.2.3.14. Emily BINGHAM (John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 May 1807 Lisbon, New London Co CT

Mar: 28 Jan 1829 William WITTER, M.D. (Ebenezer WITTER, Eunice BASS) Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 57; Born: 1

May 1804 Canterbury CT; Died: 9 Apr 1851 Willimantic, Windham Co CT; Mar (2): Cynthia BARROWS

Died: 17 Jul 1847 Willimantic, Windham, Windham Co CT

When Emily died age forty in 1847, her six living children were between the ages of two and seventeen. Husband Dr. William Witter remarried, but he, himself, died in 1851. His second wife, Cynthia Barrows, might have been left with Emily's children. All of the children married after their father's death. @1

Witter children born/died Willimantic, Windham Twp, Windham Co CT

1. Frances 10 Jan 1830	2. Maria 29 Apr 1832	3. Helen 1834; Died infancy	4. Emily 27 May 1836
5. Ann 26 May 1838	6. William Died: 1840	7. William Clitus 13 Nov 1842	8. Hortense 27 Jun 1845

CHILDREN OF ASA (John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.2.6.1. Charles BINGHAM (Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 7 Nov 1796 Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 5

Mar: 12 Dec 1821 Johannah SACKETT Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH@242; Born: 2 Jan 1797 Warren, Litchfield Co CT

Died: 25 Jan 1863 Edinburg, Portage Co OH

Charles was born in the Hanover section (later Sprague) of Lisbon CT and moved with his family to Ellsworth OH in 1819 at the age of twenty-three. He married two years later, Johanna Sackett. They lived in Ellsworth until after 1832. @115: 267 By 1837, when their last child was born, they lived in Edinburg, Portage Co OH where they remained. @150: 280; @92: 441 Charles died age sixty-six.

Children

1.1.8a.2.6.1.1. Hannah Lord 21 Nov 1823 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.1.2. Betsey Eldred 3 Dec 1825 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH; unmarried 1866

1.1.8a.2.6.1.3. Asa 31 May 1828 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4. Benjamin Sackett 23 Apr 1832 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.1.5. Achsah Mary 28 Jun 1837 Edinburg, Portage Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.2. Mary BINGHAM (Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 5 Feb 1799 Sprague, Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 5

Mar: 23 Jun 1821 Henry MANNING, M.D. Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

Died: 21 Jul 1846/1847 Youngstown, Mahoning Co OH; eleven children.

1.1.8a.2.6.3. Oliver Abel BINGHAM (Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Aug 1801 Sprague, Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 5

Mar: 29 May 1825 Martha ROTHWELL Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH@242

Died: after 1880@175: 98C

Oliver Abel was born and grew up in the Sprague section of Lisbon CT. In 1819, at the age of eighteen, he moved to Ellsworth, then Trumbull Co OH. He may have gone to Bloomington, Grant Co WI for a few years between 1820 and 1825, but he was in Ellsworth in 1825 to marry Martha Rothwell. They lived in Ellsworth through 1860. @115: 267; @92: 542; @83: 288 But, by 1864 they lived in Bloomington, Grant Co WI near son Lemuel when unmarried daughter, Mary, died. Children Hannah and William, and his wife, Sarah Eliza, lived with them. @279: 48 However, by 1880 they had returned to Ellsworth. @175: 98C

Children born/died Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.3.1. Mary 28 Feb 1826; Died: 1864; Bur: Blakes Prairie Cemetery, Bloomington, Grant Co WI; unmarried@281

1.1.8a.2.6.3.2. Thomas Lord 11 Sep 1828; Died: 1832

1.1.8a.2.6.3.3. Lemuel Rothwell 18 Jul 1831

1.1.8a.2.6.3.4. Susan 26 Dec 1833

1.1.8a.2.6.3.5. Elizabeth 12 Sep 1836; Died: 17 Nov 1861; unmarried

1.1.8a.2.6.3.6. Hannah 3 May 1839; unmarried 1866

1.1.8a.2.6.3.7. Charles Lord 18 May 1841; Died: 1862/1865 (Civil War camp near Memphis TN)

1.1.8a.2.6.3.8. William Nevins 23 May 1844

#### 1.1.8a.2.6.4. Lemuel BINGHAM (Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 Apr 1804 Sprague, Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 5

Mar: 19 Apr 1831 Lydia L. DOUD Trumbull Co OH@242; Born: Canfield, Columbiana Co OH; Died: 17 Sep 1867 Decatur MI

Died: 5 Jun 1867 Decatur, Van Buren Co MI

Lemuel was born in the Sprague section of Lisbon CT and moved to Ellsworth OH with his parents in 1819 when he was fifteen years old. In 1831 at the age of twenty-seven, he married Lydia Doud, the oldest daughter of Judge Doud.@241: 2: 13 Lemuel and Lydia lived in Ellsworth into the 1850s. Their six children were born in Ellsworth and in 1846 Lemuel was one of three persons chosen by the state legislature to act as an associate justice for newly formed Mahoning Co until elections could be held.@241: I: 76 Lemuel and family then moved to Cleveland where they lived in 1855, according to brother Nathan Lord's will. Before 1860, Lemuel and family moved to Niles, Berrien Co MI and then to Decatur, Van Buren Co MI where Lemuel and Lydia both died in 1867.

Children born/died Ellsworth, Trumbull/Mahoning Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.4.1. Ruth 7 Mar 1833; Died: 1845

1.1.8a.2.6.4.2. Anna 7 Jun 1835; Died: 1845

1.1.8a.2.6.4.3. Emma 28 Oct 1837

1.1.8a.2.6.4.4. Henry Lord 9 Mar 1841; Died: 1863 Civil War, 88th IL Vol. Inf., Missionary Ridge, Chattanooga TN

1.1.8a.2.6.4.5. Gurden 3 Dec 1843@NAI

1.1.8a.2.6.4.6. Laura 2 Mar 1846; unmarried 1866

#### 1.1.8a.2.6.5. Nathan Lord BINGHAM (Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 29 Mar 1806 Sprague, Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 5

Mar (1): 1842 Eliza McCANN; Born: 1814 Erie, Erie Co PA; Died: 1847 Ellsworth, Mahoning Co OH

Mar (2): Jul 1848 Melissa LEWIS Rootstown, Portage Co OH; Mar (2): Elizur HINMAN

Died: 15 Oct 1855 Ellsworth, Mahoning Co OH; Will: 7 Sep 1855 Youngstown, Mahoning Co OH@245: I: 90

Nathan Lord was a boy of thirteen when his family moved from Lisbon CT to Ellsworth OH in 1819. He did not marry until 1842 when he was thirty-six years old. His first wife, Eliza McCann, died after they had been married five years and left him with a four year old daughter. He remarried a year later in 1848, Melissa Lewis of Rootstown OH. They had two children, but the youngest died about 1855, the same time that Nathan Lord, himself died. His estate paid for a set of gravestones, one for a child. His two living children were twelve and six when their father died. Wife Melissa married (2) Elizur Hinman mentioned in Nathan's will.

Child Eliza McCann born Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.5a.1. Sarah Louise 1 Mar 1843

Children Melissa Lewis born/died Ellsworth, Mahoning Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.5b.1. Minor Lewis 17 Apr 1849

1.1.8a.2.6.5b.2. Eliza Maria 12 Nov 1852; Died:1853/1855@245: I: 90

#### 1.1.8a.2.6.6. Susan BINGHAM (Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 5 Aug 1808 Sprague, Lisbon, New London Co CT@5: 5

Mar: 10 May 1827 John KINK/KIRK Trumbull Co OH@242

Kink/Kirk children born Trumbull/Mahoning Co OH@92

1. Alice 1828	2. Henry 1830	3. Thomas 22 Aug 1832@NLRA	4. Mary
1834			
5. Maria 1838	6. John 1840	7. Alice Jacobs 1848	8. Ellen
1849			

#### CHILD OF SEPTIMUS (Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

#### 1.1.8a.5.1b.3. Lemuel BINGHAM (Septimus, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 Jun 1795 Pittsfield, Berkshire Co MA

Mar: 1821 Jane Washington MILLER (George MILLER) Salisbury, Rowan Co NC

Died: 28 Jun 1885 Statesville, Iredell Co NC; Bur: Statesville, Iredell Co NC

Lemuel was the only surviving child of Septimus and Silence Noble Bingham. He grew up in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co MA. In 1819-20, about the age of twenty-four, he moved to Salisbury, Rowan Co NC. In 1821, he married Jane Washington Miller. Lemuel and Jane may have had as many as twelve children. Lemuel established a newspaper, the Western Carolinian, in Salisbury with Philo White who later became U.S. minister to Ecuador. In 1830, Lemuel was enumerated on the U.S. census for Rowan Co.@115: 401 About 1834, he moved to Mocksville, Davie Co NC where, according to his own report, he lived for thirty-six years. He was enumerated in Davie Co on the 1840 census and named, Laurel, but the 1850 census missed him.@150: 179 When Lemuel was about seventy-five he went blind and spent his last years with his daughter, Eliza, and her family in Statesville, Iredell Co NC.

Children

1.1.8a.5.1b.3.1. Lucius Septimus 1824 Davidson Co/Salisbury, Rowan Co NC

1.1.8a.5.1b.3.2. George M.; Died Oct 1899 Raleigh Wake Co NC; unmarried (in 1871 lived Mocksville, Davie Co NC)

1.1.8a.5.1b.3.3. Gustavus Adolphus 11 Mar 1830 Salisbury, Rowan Co NC

1.1.8a.5.1b.3.4. Eliza about 1835 Mocksville, Davie Co NC

1.1.8a.5.1b.3.5. Charles J. 1839 Mocksville, Davie Co NC

1.1.8a.5.1b.3.6. Mary about 1840 Mocksville, Davie Co NC

1.1.8a.5.1b.3.7. Jane about 1845 Mocksville, Davie Co NC; unmarried (in 1916, lived Mocksville, Davie Co NC)

#### CHILDREN OF DARIUS (Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

##### 1.1.8a.5.6a.2. Lemuel BINGHAM (Darius, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1796-1800 New London/Windham Co CT@113: P, : Susq Co., New Milford: 31

Mar: 24 May 1825 Mindwell CLAFLIN Susquehanna Co PA@252: 131

Died: 1849 Gibson/Harford Twp Susquehanna Co PA; Will: 20 Apr 1849 Montrose, Susquehanna Co PA@247: 2: 6

Lemuel's family moved to New Milford, Susquehanna Co PA when he was ten to twelve years old and settled on the main road. Lemuel ran a tavern in the family home. He is not to be confused with cousin Lemuel Webb who was a physician in New Milford. When he was in his early twenties, he married Mindwell Claflin of Harford Twp, Susquehanna Co. In 1827, his father deeded the family property to Lemuel.@250: 6: 488 The next year, his father was killed by a falling tree. By 1830, Lemuel and Mindwell had two children of their own and Lemuel was guardian for his younger brother and sister, James A. and Sally.@115: 94; @251:1: 190 Lemuel's last two children, twin girls, were born in 1836. The next year, he bought 81 acres in Harford Twp, Susquehanna Co from Linsley Claflin and apparently moved there because that was where he lived when he died in 1849.@250: 11: 80 His estate was too small to pay his debts so his real estate had to be sold.@251: 3: 87 What became of Mindwell is unknown, but a guardian was appointed for the children.@251: 2:629 In 1850, Abigail age twenty-one, and twins Emily and Eveline lived together in Harford Twp and Henry D. lived with a farmer in the same township.@92: 327, 333

Children born New Milford, Susquehanna Co PA@92: 327, 333

1.1.8a.5.6a.2.1. Abigail 1829

1.1.8a.5.6a.2.2. Henry D. 1830@NAI

1.1.8a.5.6a.2.3. Emily (twin) 1836@NAI

1.1.8a.5.6a.2.4. Emeline (twin) 1836@NAI

##### 1.1.8a.5.6a.3. Jedediah BINGHAM (Darius, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1806 New London Co CT@173: PA, Susq Co, Jackson Twp

Mar (1): 1822/1823 Julia Susquehanna Co PA

Mar (2): Emaline; Born PA

Died: After 1860 Susquehanna Co PA

According to the 1870 census for Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA, Jedediah was born in 1806 in CT. Between 1810 and 1814 his family moved to Susquehanna Co PA. He married there a woman named Julia. The 1830 U.S. census listed them with three children born between 1820 and 1830.@115: 94 Jedediah lived on a 103 acre farm in New Milford Twp that his father had deeded to him in 1827 when Jedediah was twenty-one.@250: 8: 132 Jedediah sold this farm in 1839, although in 1840 he was still enumerated in New Milford Twp.@250: @150: 415 He did not appear on the 1850 census, but in 1860 he lived in Harford Twp and in 1870 in Jackson Twp. In 1870, he was married to Emaline, age fifty-seven and he was sixty-four. He was not enumerated in Jackson Twp or in New Milford in 1880, nor does he appear on the cemetery files for Susquehanna Co so his residence after 1870 and his date of death are unknown.@BS

Children Julia born Susquehanna Co PA@115: 94; @NAI

1.1.8a.5.6a.3a.1. daughter 1820/1825

1.1.8a.5.6a.3a.2. daughter 1825/1830

1.1.8a.5.6a.3a.3. son 1825/1830

##### 1.1.8a.5.6a.4. James A. BINGHAM (Darius, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1814 Susquehanna Co PA

Mar: 29 Apr 1838 Caroline BENSON (Lorenzo Dow BENSON. Emeline DOUGHERTY) Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA

@249: 167; Born: 12 Sep 1820 Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA; Died: 11 Mar 1911 Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA;

Bur: Lamb Cemetery, Gelatt PA@253: 452

Died: 1893 Gelatt, Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA; Bur: Lamb Cemetery, Gelatte PA@253: 452

James A. was fourteen years old when his father, Darius, died. Brother Lemuel was appointed guardian.@251:1: 190 The two boys ran a tavern in New Milford until about 1836. When they sold the property, James moved to Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co where he married Caroline Benson in 1838. He was twenty-four, she was eighteen. In 1839, he bought 97 acres in Harford Twp, but in 1850 they lived in Jackson Twp.@92: 259

James A. became a co-owner of his son Charles's 101 1/2 acre farm just a year before Charles died in 1870.@250: 50: 184 After the estate was settled, he and son Alfred Slater bought out their grandson's interest in the property.@250: 44: 108 Slater was a carriage maker and by 1880 James A. and Caroline lived with him in Jackson Twp.@172: T-769-12 James A. died in 1893 age seventy-nine. Caroline lived to be ninety years old. Both were buried in the Lamb Cemetery near Gelatt, Susquehanna Co PA.

Children born Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA@253: 452

1.1.8a.5.6a.4.1. Charles S. 1841

1.1.8a.5.6a.4.2. Alfred Slater 19 Nov 1843

1.1.8a.5.6a.4.3. Florence Gertrude 14 Jan 1847

#### CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH 2ND (Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

##### 1.1.9.4.2.5. Reuben BINGHAM (Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: Bapt 7 Sep 1794 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@255: 61; @257:

Mar: 11 Nov 1829 Sarah Susannah MARKS Brockville, Leeds Co ONT®257;; Born: 1804 Cairo, Greene Co NY®BM;  
Died: 1840/1844 Henderson, Knox Co IL®BM

Died: 26 Aug 1844 Henderson, Knox Co IL®257; ®150: 48

Reuben was born and baptized in Cornwall, Addison Co VT in 1794. His family lived in Cornwall until at least 1807. His father died in 1813 when Reuben was seventeen years old. Between then and 1829 Reuben moved to Brockville, Upper Canada, with several members of his family and married Sarah Susannah Marks there in 1829. Based on the birth records of Reuben and Sarah's children, we can tell they lived in Canada until 1838 or 1839. Deciding to follow the Mormon faith with brothers Lucius and Jeremiah, Reuben moved his family to Henderson, Knox Co IL where all three brothers lived in 1840.®150: 47-8 While living in IL, both Reuben and his wife died. Their children became part of brother Jeremiah's family and moved on to Pottawattamie Co IA by 1850.®92: 107

Children ®92: IA, Pottawattamie Co: 107

1.1.9.4.2.5.1. Alonzo 10 Nov 1832 Yonge, Leeds, Upper Canada

1.1.9.4.2.5.2. Lucius/Lewis 1835 Canada®NAI

1.1.9.4.2.5.3. Adeline 1837 Canada®NAI

1.1.9.4.2.5.4. Amos 1840 Henderson, Knox Co IL®NAI

1.1.9.4.2.6. James P. BINGHAM (Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 29 Apr 1797 Cornwall, Addison Co VT®255: 62; ®257

Mar: 21 Jan 1818 Patty BAKER®257

Died: Mar 1829®257

1.1.9.4.2.7. Joseph BINGHAM (Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: about 1799 Cornwall, Addison Co VT®255: 62; ®257

Mar: 22 Apr 1823 Sarah WILTSE®257

Died: 13 Dec 1862®257

1.1.9.4.2.9. Betsey BINGHAM (Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: about 1801 Cornwall, Addison Co VT®257

Mar: LAKE®257

1.1.9.4.2.10. Aaron BINGHAM (Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1802 Cornwall, Addison Co VT®92: NY, Oswego Co: 46

Mar: about 1827 Caroline DICKINSON®92: NY, Oswego Co: 46; Born: VT®92: NY, Oswego Co: 46; ®257

Died: 8 May 1875®257

Aaron was a mason. Since two children were born in Canada, he obviously moved back and forth between the U.S. and Canada. In 1840 and 1850, Aaron lived in Hannibal, Oswego Co NY.®150: 4 Son Philemon had his own home. Son Joel worked as a clerk. In 1860, Aaron may have lived in Poland, Chautauqua Co NY.®83: 610

Children®92: NY, Oswego Co: 44, 46

1.1.9.4.2.10.1. Philemon 1828 NY

1.1.9.4.2.10.2. Elvira 1830 NY®NAI

1.1.9.4.2.10.3. Joel 1832 Canada®NAI

1.1.9.4.2.10.4. Mary 1834 Canada®NAI

1.1.9.4.2.10.5. William 1839 NY®NAI

1.1.9.4.2.10.6. Sarah 1844 NY®NAI

1.1.9.4.2.10.7. Newell 1848 NY®NAI

1.1.9.4.2.11. Lucius Augustus BINGHAM®257 (Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1 Sep 1804 Cornwall, Addison Co VT®255: 62

Mar (1): Sarah STONE 1826 Fowler, St Lawrence Co NY; Born: 21 Apr 1805/1806 Londonderry, Rockingham Co NH; Died 1849/1850 Pottawattamie Co IA

Mar (2): Rebecca WHITE

Died: 11 Apr 1857 IA

Lucius Augustus was the eleventh child of Jeremiah 2nd and his wife, Mary Ives. Born in Cornwall, Addison Co VT, he married Sarah Stone in 1826 in Fowler, St. Lawrence Co NY. Their first child was born in Fowler in 1827. With his brothers Reuben and Jeremiah 2nd Jr., and his mother and her second husband, Abner Whipple, Lucius Augustus and his family moved west to near Brockville, Upper Canada about 1829. None of them appeared on the NY 1830 federal census. The group remained in Canada until the late 1830s when they decided to embrace the Mormon religion and moved to Henderson, Knox Co IL, near Nauvoo. They may have passed through Oswego Co NY where brother Aaron lived. Lucius, Reuben, and Jeremiah 2nd Jr. were all enumerated on the IL 1840 U.S. census.®150: 48 By 1850, part of the group had moved on to near Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co IA, but it is not clear what happened to Lucius Augustus. He was not named on the IA 1850 federal census, but his oldest son was. There is also a record of a child born to him and second wife Rebecca White at Harrison Co IA in 1853. Instead of going on to Utah, Lucius Augustus remained in IA and died in 1857.

Children Sarah Stone

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1. Calvin 7 Apr 1827 Fowler, St Lawrence Co NY

1.1.9.4.2.11a.2. Benjamin 1829 Johnstown Dist, Upper Canada; Died infancy

- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.3. L. Augustus 27 Oct 1831 Johnstown Dist, Upper Canada
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4. Levi Perry 5 Nov 1832 Johnstown Dist, Upper Canada
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.5. Emeline about 1834@NAI
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.6. Lucy about 1836@NAI
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.7. Prosper about 1840@NAI
- Children Rebecca White@NAI
- 1.1.9.4.2.11b.1. Mary 1853 Little Sioux, Harrison Co IA

#### 1.1.9.4.2.12. Jeremiah BINGHAM 2nd Jr.@257 (Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

- Born: 15 Jun 1806 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@255: 62
- Mar (1): 2 Feb 1829 Abigail HARRINGTON (John HARRINGTON, Charlotte BROWN) Brockville, Leeds, Upper Canada (Ont);  
Born: 25 Jan 1812 Yonge, Leeds, Upper Canada; Died: 8 Jun 1843 Henderson Co IL
- Mar (2): 15 Feb 1846 Sarah KEELE (Richard John KEELE, Nancy Eleanor McCULLOUGH) IL/IA; Born: 10 Apr 1820 TN; Died: 8 Feb 1852 Kanesville (Council Bluffs), Pottawattamie Co IA
- Mar (3): Minerva DIXON KEELE (Solomon DIXON, Sarah BURGER); Born: 13 Nov 1825 McMinn Co TN@258: UT: T-1074-3; Mar (1): Alexander Keele; Died: 2 Oct 1912 Garland, Box Elder Co UT; Bur: Payson, Utah Co UT
- Mar (4): 5 Mar 1855 Susan KEELE (Richard John KEELE, Nancy Eleanor McCULLOUGH) Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co UT@211; Born: 15 Sep 1832 Green Co IL; Died 10 Mar 1859 Payson, Utah Co UT
- Mar (5): 21 Apr 1857 Mary REESE Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co UT@211; Born: 4 Sep 1833 Middletown, Hereford, England; Died: 12 Sep 1868 UT
- Died: 6 May 1890 Payson, Utah Co UT

Jeremiah 2nd Jr. was the youngest of the twelve children of Jeremiah 2nd and Mary Ives. He was seven years old when his father died in 1813. By the late 1820s he lived with his mother and her second husband, Abner Whipple, and several older brothers near Brockville, Upper Canada, now ONT. In 1829, in Brockville, he married Abigail Harrington. They lived in Upper Canada until the late 1830s when they decided to follow the Mormon religion. Between 1838 and 1840, they joined one of more than forty Mormon groups in IL and settled in Henderson, Knox Co not far from Nauvoo, the church headquarters in Hancock Co. Their last three children were born in IL, but Abigail and the two youngest children also died there.

In the winter of 1845-1846, the Mormon group was forced out of Nauvoo. Nearly 8,000 followers crossed the frozen Mississippi River in February on their way west across IA. At about this time, Jeremiah married second Sarah Keele. They settled with the Mormon groups on the east bank of the Missouri River at Kanesville near present day Council Bluffs IA. Jeremiah and Sarah had three living children of their own by 1850 when the IA federal census was taken. Including Jeremiah's living children by Abigail, he had five in all. The four children of Jeremiah's deceased brother Reuben also lived with Jeremiah and Sarah.@92: 107 Unfortunately, Jeremiah's second wife did not make it to UT either, as she and her newborn son died 8 Feb 1852, the year the church leaders made a massive effort to bring to UT all of the Mormons still living on the plains.

After arriving in UT, Jeremiah settled at Payson and married, third, Minerva Dixon Keele, widow of Alexander Keele. Jeremiah and Minerva's first child was born in Jan 1856. Jeremiah also married Susan Keele, a younger sister of Sarah. Susan and Jeremiah's only child was born Feb 1859. Susan died three weeks later. At the same time, Jeremiah married, fifth, Mary Reese. Their first child was born Feb 1858. Mary died in 1868 after bearing seven children. That left Jeremiah with wife Minerva. She lived until 1912 and died twenty-two years after Jeremiah, although they were both in their eighties when they died.@258: T-1074-3

#### Children Abigail Harrington

- 1.1.9.4.2.12a.1. Perry Calvin 1830 Yonge, Leeds, Upper Canada (Ont); Died: Canada
- 1.1.9.4.2.12a.2. Amos Oscar 1832 Yonge, Leeds, Upper Canada (Ont); Died: Canada
- 1.1.9.4.2.12a.3. Clarinda 1834 Yonge, Leeds, Upper Canada (Ont); Died: Canada
- 1.1.9.4.2.12a.4. Lucinda Abigail 24 Sep 1837 Lake Erie, Gosfield, Upper Canada (Ont)
- 1.1.9.4.2.12a.5. Margaret 7 Nov 1840 Henderson, Knox Co IL
- 1.1.9.4.2.12a.6. Polly 1842; Died before 1850 Henderson, Knox Co IL
- 1.1.9.4.2.12a.7. John 1843; Died 1843 Henderson, Knox Co IL

#### Children Sarah Keele

- 1.1.9.4.2.12b.1. Jeremiah Myron 6 Jun 1847 or 13 Jan 1848 Pottawattamie Co IA
- 1.1.9.4.2.12b.2. Abigail Aurora 19 Aug 1848 Pottawattamie Co IA
- 1.1.9.4.2.12b.3. Sarah Eleanor 15 Apr 1850 Pottawattamie Co IA
- 1.1.9.4.2.12b.4. Augustus 8 Feb 1852; Died same day Pottawattamie Co IA

#### Children Minerva Dixon Keele

- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.1. Joseph Hurry 8 Jan 1856 Payson, Utah Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.2. Melinda Sarah 14 Feb 1859 Payson, Utah Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.3. Minerva Jane 22 Sep 1862 Payson, Utah Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4. Charles Richard 10 May 1865
- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.5. Mary Louise 30 Jan 1868; Died 10 Oct 1868 Payson, Utah Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.6. Alonza 11 Feb 1869; Died 23 Sep 1869 Payson, Utah Co UT

#### Child Susan Keele

- 1.1.9.4.2.12d.1. Alpheus 19 Feb 1859 Payson, Utah Co UT

#### Children Mary Reese

- 1.1.9.4.2.12e.1. Hyrum 19 Feb 1858 Payson Utah Co UT; Died: 10 Sep 1965@NAI
- 1.1.9.4.2.12e.2. Susan Colista 6 Feb 1860 Payson, Utah Co UT



- 1.1.9.4.2.12e.3. Georgiana 7 Sep 1862 Payson, Utah Co UT@NAI
- 1.1.9.4.2.12e.4. James Perry 19 Oct 1864; Died: 1 Sep 1873 Payson, Utah Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.12e.5. Mary Louisa/Larina 8 Oct 1866 Payson, Utah Co UT@NAI
- 1.1.9.4.2.12e.6. Lydia Rebecca 7 Apr 1868 Payson, Utah Co UT@NAI
- 1.1.9.4.2.12e.7. Jimento 1870@NAI

#### CHILDREN OF JAMES (Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.9.9a.1a.1. Almira BINGHAM (James, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)
  - Born: about 1800
  - Mar: 30 Dec 1821 David BROWN Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260
  - Almira and David lived in Southfield, Oakland Co MI
  - Brown children: 1. Rhoda 2. Ruth
- 1.1.9.9a.1a.3. Rebecca BINGHAM (James, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)
  - Born: about 1805
  - Mar: 1 Jan 1826 Asa DAVIS Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260
  - Died: about 1834 Southfield MI@261
  - Davis child: 1. Juliana
- 1.1.9.9a.1a.5. Abigail BINGHAM (James, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)
  - Born: 1812@92: VT, Addison Co, Whiting: 68
  - Mar: 17 May 1846 William R. PRATT Cornwall/Shoreham VT@59
- 1.1.9.9a.1a.6. William J. BINGHAM (James, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)
  - Born: about 1814 Cornwall, Addison Co VT
  - Mar: Mar 1837 Mary Ann MOORE (James MOORE, Mary STEDMAN) Shoreham, Addison Co VT@59; Born: 1816/1818 VT;
  - Died: 24 Jan 1902 Shoreham, Addison Co VT@59
  - Died: 11 Apr 1892 Shoreham, Addison Co V@59
  - Children born Shoreham, Addison Co VT@92: 84
  - 1.1.9.9.1a.6.1. Mallory W. 1838
  - 1.1.9.9.1a.6.2. Emma 1842
  - 1.1.9.9.1a.6.3. Wilma about 1852; Died: 12 Nov 1872 Shoreham, Addison Co VT@59; unmarried
  - 1.1.9.9.1a.6.4. Daughter 1853; Died: 30 Oct 1853 Shoreham, Addison Co VT; Bur: Village Cemetery, Shoreham @59
- 1.1.9.9a.1a.7. Rhoda BINGHAM@LDG (James, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)
  - Born: 27 May 1816 Cornwall, Addison Co VT
  - Mar: 14 Sep 1836 Hiram DANIELS; Born: 24 Jan 1801 Rutland VT; Died: 28 Jan 1889 Birmingham, Oakland Co MI
  - Died: 5 Mar 1862 Birmingham, Oakland Co MI
  - Daniels children: 1. David D. 2. Juliana Abbie 3. Harriet 4. Grosvenor L. 21 Nov 1850 Birmingham MI@LDG
- 1.1.9.9a.1b.1. Lorenzo BINGHAM (James, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)
  - Born: about 1818 Shoreham, Addison Co VT
  - Mar: about 1840 Sarah BEAN MI@LWB; Born: about 1818 NY
  - Lorenzo was a Methodist minister.@LWB He went to Michigan before 1840 as he was enumerated in Hearsly, Genesee Co that year.@150: 27 He probably married in MI as his first child was born there in 1842. By 1850, he lived in Flint, Genesee Co and his brothers, Orson and Samuel, and his mother, Polly, were also there.@92: 173 Later, he lived in Saginaw MI.@LWB
  - Children born Flint, Genesee Co MI@92: 173
  - 1.1.9.9a.1b.1.1. Arvellas 1842@NAI
  - 1.1.9.9a.1b.1.2. Jacob 1844@NAI
  - 1.1.9.9a.1b.1.3. David Edward 1846@NAI
  - 1.1.9.9a.1b.1.4. Alonzo L. 10 Jun 1850
- 1.1.9.9a.1b.2. Orson BINGHAM (James, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)
  - Born: about 1820 Shoreham, Addison Co VT
  - Mar: Salsta; Born: 1830 NY
  - In 1850 Orson and family lived in Flint, Genesee Co MI where brothers Lorenzo and Samuel and mother Polly also lived.@92: 223R
  - Child
  - 1.1.9.9a.1b.2.1. James 1842 VT
- 1.1.9.9a.1b.5. Samuel BINGHAM (James, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)
  - Born: about 1826 Shoreham, Addison Co VT
  - In 1850, Samuel lived, unmarried, with his widowed mother, Polly, in Flint, Genesee Co MI.@92: 223R

## CHILDREN OF REUBEN (Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

## 1.1.9.a.2b.1. Luther Goodyear BINGHAM (Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Jan 1798 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@65

Mar (1): 11 Oct 1825 Sarah SAMSON (Eliphalet SAMSON) Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260; Born: 1805 Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Died: Mar 1840 Cincinnati OH@267: 34; Bur: Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington Co OH@266

Mar (2): 1 Apr 1841 Julia Ann DAVIS Cincinnati OH; Born: About 1811 Freehold NJ@92: VT, Chittenden Co: 18; Died: 1853 Brooklyn NY@267: 41

Mar (3): 12 Aug 1856 Harriet FOSTER (Isaac P. FOSTER, Harriet BROOKS)

Died: 22 Jan 1878 Middlebrook NJ

Luther Goodyear was a minister and educator who worked as a newspaper reporter in his later life. After graduating Middlebury College, Middlebury VT in 1821, he worked for a year as a tutor in VA in the family of Bushrod Washington. Returning to VT, he graduated from the Theological Seminary at Andover MA in 1825 and married Sarah Samson. He took his first job in 1826 as pastor of the Congregational Church in Marietta, Washington Co OH. He also began teaching at the Muskingum Academy in Marietta and soon expanded it into the Institute of Education. By 1832 the name was changed to Marietta Collegiate Institution and Western Teachers Seminary and in 1835 to Marietta College.@268

In the fall of 1839, Luther Goodyear became secretary of the American Education Society and moved to Cincinnati. Within a year his wife died leaving three young children. A year later, he married, second, Julia Ann Davis. In 1843 they returned to VT and settled in Williston, Chittenden Co where Luther Goodyear became minister of a church.@92: 18 In 1846, his two oldest daughters by his second wife died and about 1852 he experienced personal financial disaster. Luther Goodyear gave up the ministry and in the fall of 1852 moved his family to Brooklyn NY where he became a newspaper reporter. His wife Julia died the following year.

Luther married, third, in 1856, Harriet Foster. They probably had a child, Henry, who at age twenty-four in 1880 lived with his brothers, William, Thomas, and Julian, in Brooklyn NY.

Children Sarah Samson born Marietta, Washington Co OH@92: VT, Chittenden 18

1.1.9.a.2b.1a.1. Sarah E. 1827

1.1.9.a.2b.1a.2. Luther Melancthon 20 Sep 1836

1.1.9.a.2b.1a.3. William Perry 1838/1839; Died: 4 Apr 1862; unmarried

Children Julia Ann Davis@92: VT, Chittenden 18

1.1.9.a.2b.1b.1. Julia D. about 1842 Cincinnati OH; Died: Mar 1846 Williston, Chittenden Co VT@59

1.1.9.a.2b.1b.2. Catherina A. about 1844 Williston, Chittenden Co VT; Died: Apr 1846 Williston, Chittenden Co VT@59

1.1.9.a.2b.1b.3. Edward R. (twin) 1846 Williston, Chittenden Co VT@NAI

1.1.9.a.2b.1b.4. Mary E. (twin) 1846 Williston, Chittenden Co VT@NAI

1.1.9.a.2b.1b.5. William Thomas 1848 Williston, Chittenden Co VT

1.1.9.a.2b.1b.6. Julian 1850 Williston, Chittenden Co VT; Lived Brooklyn NY 1880@172:T-765-13

Child Harriet Foster

1.1.9.a.2b.1c.1. Henry 1857; Lived Brooklyn NY 1880@172:T-765-13

## 1.1.9.a.2b.2. Reuben Perry BINGHAM (Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 15 May 1800 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@65

Mar (1): 27 Mar 1825 Mary SAMSON Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260; Born: 1803 Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Died: 6

Aug 1832 Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Bur: Church Cemetery, Cornwall VT@256

Mar (2): 10 Dec 1834 Martha BUSHNELL Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260; Born: 1811 Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Died:

7 Apr 1840 Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Bur: Center Cemetery, Cornwall VT@256

Mar (3): 13 Sep 1842 Eliza NORTHRUP, Widow, Shoreham, Addison Co VT@59; Born: 1814 VT; Mar (1): NORTHRUP;

Mar (3): W.V.K. McCLURE@59

Died: 16 Jun 1849 Chicago, Cook Co IL

Reuben Perry had three children: a son, Luther, by his second wife, and twin daughters by his third wife. (Note that brothers Luther Goodyear and Reuben Perry both had twins.) His third wife also had a son, Henry Northrup. Reuben Perry was known as one of the most enterprising and promising men of Cornwall at the time of his unexpected death from cholera in Chicago where he stopped on business.@264: 114 Affairs involving his estate and guardianship of his daughters lasted until 1868.@263: 25-32 passim

Child Martha Bushnell born Cornwall, Addison Co VT@92: 119

1.1.9.a.2b.2b.1. Luther 1840@NAI

Children Eliza Northrup born Cornwall, Addison Co VT @92: 119

1.1.9.a.2b.2c.1. Martha (twin) 1844

1.1.9.a.2b.2c.2. Mary (twin) 1844

## 1.1.9.a.2b.4. Sarah BINGHAM (Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 2 Feb 1804 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@65

Mar: 27 Mar 1825 Zenos SKINNER Cornwall, Addison Co VT@65; lived IA; three/ four daughters

## 1.1.9.a.2b.6. Merrill BINGHAM (Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 25 Jul 1808 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@65

Mar (1): Jul 1835 Abigail ANDRUS (Ethan ANDRUS); Born: 7 May 1817; Died: 7 Sep 1864 Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Bur: Church Cemetery, Cornwall VT@256

Mar (2): 29 Aug 1865 Esther L. FITCH@260

Died: 22 Jul 1892 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@65

Merrill was a well known breeder of fine merino sheep. He sold them throughout the American West. His farm was along North Bingham Road in Cornwall VT.

Children Abigail Andrus born Cornwall, Addison Co VT

1.1.9.9a.2b.6a.1. Lenora Abigail 15 Jan 1842

1.1.9.9a.2b.6a.2. Lycurgus 8 Dec 1845

1.1.9.9a.2b.6a.3. Reuben Perry 27 Nov 1849

1.1.9.9a.2b.6a.4. Mary Ida 27 Jan 1856; Died: 7 Nov 1863 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260; Bur: Center Cemetery@256

1.1.9.9a.2b.7. Alonzo Lycurgus BINGHAM@JMBP (Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 7 Dec 1810 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@65

Mar: 22 Apr 1834 Louisa L. STOCKWELL (Joshua STOCKWELL, Betsey MOODY) Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260; Born: 4 Apr 1814; Died: 21 Jun 1883 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@269

Died: 6 Oct 1889 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@65

Alonzo and Louisa had a farm on Route 74 in Cornwall where they raised merino sheep and cattle. Alonzo and Rollin J. Jones were partners and shipped stock to the west and overseas.

Children born Cornwall, Addison Co VT

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.1. Maria Louisa 15 Dec 1835

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.2. Mary Ellen 18 May 1840

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3. Alverton Stockwell 11 Sep 1842

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.4. Aurelian Cassius 17 Jan 1845

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.5. Deodatus Patterson 26 Jan 1847

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.6. Jennie Louisa 31 Dec 1849

1.1.9.9a.2b.9. Mary L. BINGHAM (Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 22 Sep 1819 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@65

Mar: Lenox Josiah LYMAN, Rev.

Died: 11 Nov 1897 Berkshire, Berkshire Co MA

Mary and Lenox had two or three children. He graduated Williams College in 1836.

CHILDREN OF IRA (Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.3.1. Holland Weeks BINGHAM (Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 27 Aug 1803 Cornwall, Addison Co VT

Mar: 12 May 1835 Sarah Sperry GOODRICH; Born 1812 VT

Died: 31 Jan 1876 Waterton Twp, Jefferson Co WI

Holland Weeks and his wife, Sarah, left VT shortly after they were married. By 1840, they lived in Ogle Co IL where their children were born. As recorded 21 Oct 1841, Holland Weeks bought eighty acres at \$1.25 per acre in Ogle county, Twp 23N, Sec 35, E2SW, Range 09E.@324 By 1850, the family had moved to Waterton Twp, Jefferson Co IL where they remained.@92: 11 Cousins Ezra Hugh (1.1.1b.4.7.2.), Ephriam (1.1.1b.4.6.2.), and Rodolphus (1.1.1b.4.6.5.) lived in the same county.

Children born/died Grand Detour, Ogle Co IL@150: 16; @01: HWB

1.1.9.9a.3.1.1. Mary Augusta 7 Mar 1838; Died: 1839

1.1.9.9a.3.1.2. C. Sophia 2 Aug 1841

1.1.9.9a.3.1.3. Webster Adams 28 Mar 1844

1.1.9.9a.3.2. Harris BINGHAM (Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 18 Apr 1806 Cornwall, Addison Co VT

Mar (1): 28 Dec 1828 Lucy Ann WARNER Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260; Born: 8 Dec 1805 Cornwall, Addison Co VT;

Died: 6 Aug 1847 Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Bur: Evergreen Cemetery, Cornwall VT@256

Mar (2): 30 Mar 1848 Rhoda Williamson PARKS; Born 22 Nov 1813; Died 24 Feb 1885

Died: 12 May 1894 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@269; Bur: Center Cemetery, Cornwall VT@256

In 1840, Harris built a fine residence in West Cornwall. He was active in town affairs, served on the school board and was town treasurer for twenty-nine years.@271: 14-15 In 1850, children Lucien Warner and Charlotte Sophia did not live at home. However, Harris's household did include Rhoda Williamson Parks's daughter from her previous marriage, Emma Parks, and his widowed mother Sophia Moss, in addition to children William and Eugene.@92: 122

Children born/died Cornwall, Addison Co VT

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.1. Lucien Warner 3 Apr 1831

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.2. Charlotte Sophia 11 Jun 1838; Died: 15 Sep 1853; Bur: Evergreen Cemetery, Cornwall VT@256

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3. William Harrison 9 Jan 1843

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4. Eugene Webb 12 Jan 1845

1.1.9.9a.3.4. Sophia Lucilla BINGHAM (Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 4 Jul 1811 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@65

Mar (1): 12 Dec 1829 Amos L. TUTTLE, Rev., Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260; Died: Paw Paw, Van Buren Co MI  
 Mar (2): 23 May 1869 Peter MOSCHELLE  
 Died: 1885 Liverpool, Onondaga Co NY; childless

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH JR. (Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.a.6.1. Lucius BINGHAM (Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Apr 1804 Cornwall, Addison Co VT

Mar: 1 Jan 1828 Lovina RIFORD Braintree, Orange Co VT@59; Born: 1801 VT; Died: 31 Jan 1874 Warren, Washington Co VT@59; Bur: Center Cemetery, Cornwall VT@256

Died: 11 Mar 1858 Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Bur: Center Cemetery, Cornwall VT@256

Lucius, spelled Lewis in some records, lived in Kingston, now Granville, Addison Co VT when he married Lovina Riford. They moved to Cornwall between 1832 and 1836 and remained for several years before moving to Warren, Washington Co VT where they lived in 1850.@92: 16 Since the childrens' births were not recorded in Cornwall, they are given in this volume as recorded in Lovina Riford Bingham's bible in the possession of great grandson Lloyd A. Bingham in 1970.

Children@LAB

1.1.9.a.6.1.1. Lucina Christina 2 Aug 1828 Kingston (Granville), Addison Co VT; Died: 13 Jul 1836 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@256

1.1.9.a.6.1.2. Mary Josephine 16 Jun 1830 Kingston (Granville) Addison Co VT

1.1.9.a.6.1.3. Ora Fidelia 14 Sep 1833 Kingston (Granville), Addison Co VT

1.1.9.a.6.1.4. Christina Lucina 28 Dec 1836 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@59

1.1.9.a.6.1.5. Lovina Ellen 3 Jul 1839 Cornwall, Addison Co VT

1.1.9.a.6.1.6. Laura Adaline 24 Dec 1841

1.1.9.a.6.1.7. Chauncey Jeremiah 16 Jan 1844

1.1.9.a.6.2. Chauncey BINGHAM (Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Dec 1805 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@59

Mar: 19 Mar 1828 Wealthy CHAPMAN (Throop, Sarah CHAPMAN) Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260; Born: 25 Jul 1804 Broom,

Lower Canada; Died: 13 Mar 1857 New Haven, Addison Co VT; Mar (2): 4 Sep 1851 Adnah White, New Haven VT@59

Died: 27 Jul 1833 Hume, Allegany Co NY

Children

1.1.9.a.6.2.1. Sarah Emory 21 Mar 1829 Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Died 14 Dec 1890@NAI

1.1.9.a.6.2.2. Hiram Chauncey 15 Jun 1832 Hume, Allegany Co NY

1.1.9.a.6.3. Lucina BINGHAM (Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Nov 1807 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@59

Mar: 22 Jan 1833 Samuel SHIPMAN Marietta, Washington Co OH@194: 62

1.1.9.a.6.5. Ira BINGHAM (Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 21 Jun 1812 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@256

Mar (1): 10 Oct 1833 Adeline WARNER East Hartford CT@5: 9; Born: 1812; Died: 13 Jul 1847 Cornwall, Addison Co VT;

Bur: Church Cemetery, Cornwall@256; @260

Mar (2): 11 Jan 1848 Charlotte M. JUDD; Born: 1818 NY; Died: before 1898

Died: 15 Jun 1898 Vergennes, Addison Co VT@256

Ira was a merchant in Vergennes, Addison Co VT.@92: 230 At one time, he was in business with Henry G. Judd, the brother of his second wife, Charlotte. The firm was named Bingham & Co. In 1861, they bought the Home Factory Building and all its carpentry equipment and leased it to Ira's brother, Calvin T., for five years. However, a few months later, Calvin T. transferred his lease to brother, Julius Fenn.@320: 453 , 456 In 1864, Charlotte bought her sister-in-law, Lizzie Judd's, "slip number fifty -50" in the first Congregational meeting house in Vergennes.@321: 629 Ira died a widower age eighty-five.

Children Adeline Warner

1.1.9.a.6.5a.1. Harriet R. 1835; Died: 12 Jun 1847 Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Bur: Center Cemetery, Cornwall@256

1.1.9.a.6.5a.2. Amorette W. 1844

Children Charlotte Judd

1.1.9.a.6.5b.1. Henry Judd 1849; Died: 27 Sep 1850 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@256

1.1.9.a.6.5b.2. Helen S. Sep 1854; Died: 19 Mar 1859 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@256

1.1.9.a.6.5b.3. Charles H. 1859; Died: 5 Dec 1870 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@256

1.1.9.a.6.6. Hiram BINGHAM (Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 30 May 1815 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@59

Mar: 26 Sep 1843 Abigail BUSHNELL Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260

Hiram was both a minister and a teacher of chemistry and natural history. After graduating from Middlebury College in 1839 and theological seminary at Andover MA, he left for Ohio. He held a position at Portsmouth, Scioto Co OH, but when he married Abigail Bushnell in 1843 he lived at Redoak, Brown Co. By 1850, they had settled at Windham, Portage Co where they lived at least through

1880. @92: 943; @83:78; @200: 442B They had no children. (Note that many Bingham cousins lived in Portage Co OH. See 1.1.8a.2.6. Asa and his descendants.)

1.1.9.a.6.7. Rhoda Fidelia BINGHAM (Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 7 Oct 1817 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@59

Mar: 8 Oct 1835 Ancil D. JONES Cornwall@260

Rhoda and Ancil lived in Rockford, Winnebago Co IL. Children are unknown.

1.1.9.a.6.8. Julius Fenn BINGHAM (Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 2 Aug 1819 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@59

Mar (1): 8 Sep 1846 Sabina Emma GOODYEAR (David, Amanda Goodyear); Died 20 May 1855 Hinesburg, Chittenden Co VT@59

Mar (2): 21 May 1860 Mary E. WOODRUFF (Asahel WOODRUFF, Sophia BUTLER) Marietta, Washington Co OH; Born: 13 Feb 1835 Westfield, Chautauqua Co NY

Died: after 1899 Poplarmount, Greenville Co VA

Julius Fenn was a farmer and stock breeder. He went to Marietta OH to attend Marietta College. While there he became the sole agent to handle an improved hive for bee keeping. @195: 30: 192 After returning to VT, he married Sabina Emma Goodyear and in 1850 they lived with her parents in Hinesburg. @92: 99 She died childless. Julius Fenn married, second, Mary Woodruff. The marriage was recorded in Washington Co OH, but their first three children were born in Hinesburg VT. They moved to Poplarmount VA in 1867 and continued to farm and breed stock.

Children Mary Woodruff

1.1.9.a.6.8b.1. Lucretia Sophia 7 Oct 1861 Hinesburgh, Chittendon Co VT@59; @NAI

1.1.9.a.6.8b.2. Mary Emma 5 Aug 1863 Hinesburg, Chittendon Co VT@59: Died after 1909; unmar; Lived Poplarmount VA

1.1.9.a.6.8b.3. Eva Leanora 14 Oct 1865 Hinesburg, Chittendon Co VT@59; @NAI

1.1.9.a.6.8b.4. George Preston 2 Jul 1867; Died: 1875 Greenville Co VA

1.1.9.a.6.8b.5. Frederick Ferrin 5 May 1869 Poplarmount, Greenville Co VA

1.1.9.a.6.8b.6. Laura Jane 23 Mar 1872 Poplarmount, Greenville Co VA; Mar: 4 Jan 1899@NAI

1.1.9.a.6.10. Calvin T. BINGHAM (Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 22 Aug 1823 Cornwall, Addison Co VT

Mar: about 1847 Harriet M. OLDS; Born: 1827 Queensburgh NY

Died: 17 Aug 1861/1862 New Haven, Addison Co VT@59

Calvin was a merchant who lived between New Haven, Addison Co VT and Albion, Orleans Co NY, a major town along the Erie Canal. He was enumerated on the 1850 U.S. census for New Haven and his death and the birth and death of his son, Charles, was recorded in New Haven. On 7 Mar 1852 he transferred church membership from Cornwall to the Congregational church in New Haven. @273: 123: 95 In 1864, after Calvin's death, wife Harriet joined the church and in 1867 she transferred her membership from New Haven to Albion N.Y. @273: 123: 97 Son Henry lived in Albion in 1880. Calvin died of consumption.

Children

1.1.9.a.6.10.1. Wallace 1849 VT@NAI

1.1.9.a.6.10.2. Henry M. 1851 VT@172: NY T-765-13

1.1.9.a.6.10.3. Louisa@NAI

1.1.9.a.6.10.4. Nellie@NAI

1.1.9.a.6.10.5. Charles T. 3 Mar 1858; Died: 20 Aug 1858 New Haven, Addison Co VT@59

1.1.9.a.6.11. Martha BINGHAM (Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 22 May 1830 Cornwall, Addison Co VT

Mar: Edward BISHOP; lived Athens, Clarke Co GA; four children

CHILDREN OF ASAHIEL HAWKES (Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.a.8a.1. Joel Smith BINGHAM (Asahel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Oct 1815 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@65

Mar: 22 Aug 1838 Jane ROBBINS (Samuel ROBBINS, Rev) Marietta, Washington Co OH@194; Died: 3 Feb 1899 Dubuque IA

Died: 28 Jul 1894 Dubuque, Dubuque Co IA

Joel Smith was a minister in the Congregational church. After a year at Marietta College in 1835, he transferred to Middlebury College in 1836 but returned to Marietta to marry Jane Robbins in Aug 1838. They lived in VT and Joel completed his degree at Middlebury and entered the ministry. He was pastor at Charlotte Vt from 1846 to 1851/1852. His brother, Asahel, was a teacher in Charlotte at the same time. Joel then had churches at Leominster, Westfield, and East Boston MA before moving to Dubuque IA in 1870. @92: 87

Children

1.1.9.a.8a.1.1. Samuel Robbins 29 Sep 1839 VT

1.1.9.a.8a.1.2. Martha Jane 24 Aug 1841 Ferrisburg, Addison Co VT; Died: 14 Nov 1845 Shelburne, Chittendon Co VT

1.1.9.a.8a.1.3. Laura Ellen 13 Jul 1845 Shelburne, Chittendon Co VT

1.1.9.a.8a.1.4. George Joel 15 Sep 1847 Charlotte, Chittendon Co VT

1.1.9.a.8a.1.5. Jane Elizabeth 17 Mar 1851 Charlotte, Chittendon Co VT

1.1.9.a.8a.1.6. William Putnam 25 Jan 1853 Leominster, Worcester Co MA

- 1.1.9.9a.8a.1.7. Mary Kate 6 Mar 1856 Leominster, Worcester Co MA  
 1.1.9.9a.8a.1.8. Susan Huntington 11 Oct 1858 Westfield, Hampton Co MA; Lived NYC 1926

1.1.9.9a.8a.3. Sarah Tryphena BINGHAM@NFJ (Asahel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 17 Jan 1820 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@59  
 Mar: 6 Feb 1843 Cyrus L. JOHNSON Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260; Born: 24 Dec 1814 West Rutland, Rutland Co VT;  
 Died: 15 Sep 1890 Rutland, Rutland Co VT: Mar (1): Mary SMITH; Child: Jennie M.  
 Died: 26 Nov 1893 Rutland, Rutland Co VT  
 Johnson children born/died Rutland, Rutland Co VT  
 1. Laura about 1844; Died: about 1844 2. Laura Emeline 1 Dec 1846 3. John Reverius 26 Jun 1849; Died: 11 Jan 1872  
 4. Asahel Bingham 28 Apr 1852 5. Cyrus Alverton 18 Jul 1854 6. Cora Frances 1 May 1859; Died: 3 Dec 1874  
 7. Nahum Franklin 12 Jan 1862; Died: after 1926

1.1.9.9a.8a.4. Asahel Hawks BINGHAM Jr. (Asahel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 26 May 1822 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@65  
 Mar: Sarah HOLBROOK; Born: 1826 VT  
 Died: 3 Apr 1881 Brattleboro, Windham Co VT@59  
 Asahel Hawks was a teacher. In 1850, he and wife, Sarah, lived in Charlotte, Chittendon Co VT.@92: 78 By 1858 they had moved to Brandon, Rutland Co. In 1881, when Asahel was fifty-nine and died of consumption, they lived in Brattleboro, Windham Co VT where his brother, Benjamin Franklin, was principal of the high school.@59 Asahel and Sarah had no children.

1.1.9.9a.8a.5. Benjamin Franklin BINGHAM (Asahel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 7 Apr 1824 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@65  
 Mar: 1 Jul 1846 Frances Elizabeth PEASE Addison, Addison Co VT@59; Born: 1825 Charlotte, Chittendon Co VT; Died: 1899  
 Brattleboro, Windham Co VT@59  
 Died: 10 Jun 1889 Brattleboro, Windham Co VT@59  
 Benjamin Franklin was principal of the high school in Brattleboro, Windham Co Vt for twenty-six years. Prior to that, he and his family had lived in Rutland, Rutland Co and Addison, Addison Co VT.  
 Children  
 1.1.9.9a.8a.5.1. Anna Louise 18 Jul 1847 Cornwall, Addison Co VT  
 1.1.9.9a.8a.5.2. Cora Frances 20 Jun 1851 Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Died: 31 Jan 1859 Rutland, Rutland Co VT@59  
 1.1.9.9a.8a.5.3. Eugenia Maria 24 Feb 1855 Cornwall, Addison Co VT  
 1.1.9.9a.8a.5.4. Charles Frederick 11 May 1860 Rutland, Rutland Co VT

#### CHILDREN OF ASA (Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.10.1.2. Calvin Denton BINGHAM (Asa, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 25 Jul 1805 Camillus, Onondaga Co NY  
 Mar: 30 Dec 1828 Jerusha DENTON Camillus, Onondaga Co NY; Born: 1811 NY; Died: 1884 NY  
 Died: 1 Apr 1883 Camillus, Onondaga Co NY  
 Calvin Denton was a farmer and lived next to his father, Asa, in Camillus, Onondaga Co NY.@92: 246 Two of his sons fought in the Civil War. One was wounded and died after returning home.  
 Children born/died Camillus, Onondaga Co NY  
 1.1.9.10.1.2.1. Hiram Clinton 29 Oct 1829  
 1.1.9.10.1.2.2. Mary N. 17 Mar 1831; Died: 24 Feb 1839  
 1.1.9.10.1.2.3. Reuben D. 15 Jan 1833; Died: 17 Mar 1834  
 1.1.9.10.1.2.4. Denton C. 3 Mar 1835; Died: 22 Jul 1835  
 1.1.9.10.1.2.5. Margaret E. 30 Oct 1836  
 1.1.9.10.1.2.6. Denton Elijah 15 Nov 1838  
 1.1.9.10.1.2.7. Merrit W. 23 Mar 1842; Died: 23 Dec 1864 Camillus NY; Civil War: 126th NY Vol. (Wounded Bristow Station VA)  
 1.1.9.10.1.2.8. Daniel M. 3 Mar 1844; Died: 17 Mar 1844  
 1.1.9.10.1.2.9. Albert J. 5 Mar 1847  
 1.1.9.10.1.2.10. Thomas Hull 23 Dec 1848; Died: about 1873 Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co KS; unmarried  
 1.1.9.10.1.2.11. Helen/Nellie C. 11 Jul 1856

1.1.9.10.1.4. Amos Gilbert BINGHAM (Asa, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 6 Jan 1809 Camillus, Onondaga Co NY  
 Mar (1): 28 Sep 1830 Ruth M. LAWRENCE; Died: Nov 1835 Marcellus, Onondaga Co NY  
 Mar(2): about 1836 Dorcas T. ROWE; Born: S. Onondaga, Onondaga Co NY; Died: about 1848 Marcellus, Onondaga Co NY  
 Mar (3): about 1849 Adelia D. TOMPKINS@92: 330  
 Mar (4): Clarissa McCARTER  
 Died: 25 Jun 1853 Marcellus, Onondaga Co NY

Amos Gilbert was a farmer in Marcellus Twp, Onondaga Co NY. He had children by three wives. His second wife, Dorcas Rowe, died when her son, Warren, was an infant so Warren was raised by her parents who lived in Onondaga, Onondaga Co NY.®92: 256 Amos was married to Adelia Tompkins in 1850.®92: 330 He may have married a fourth time before he died.

Children Ruth M. Lawrence born/died Marcellus, Onondaga Co NY

1.1.9.10.1.4a.1. Rufus Lawrence 13 Sep 1831

1.1.9.10.1.4a.2. John Gilbert 5 Jun 1833; Died: Feb 1846 Marcellus, Onondaga Co NY

Children Dorcas Rowe born Marcellus, Onondaga Co NY

1.1.9.10.1.4b.1. Asa James 17 Apr 1837

1.1.9.10.1.4b.2. Charles Henry 31 Mar 1840

1.1.9.10.1.4b.3. Benjamin Franklin 7 Nov 1842 Marcellus, Onondaga Co NY

1.1.9.10.1.4b.4. Warren Rowe 23 Jul 1848

Child Adelia Tompkins born Marcellus, Onondaga Co NY

1.1.9.10.1.4c.1. Fannie®NAI

1.1.9.10.1.5. Lydia M. BINGHAM (Asa, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Jul 1810 Camillus, Onondaga Co NY

Mar: Peter C. LAWRENCE; Died CA

In 1850, Lydia and her children lived with her parents in Camillus, Onondaga Co NY.®92: 246 Apparently her husband had gone to CA for the gold rush and died there.

Lawrence children: 1. Cortland 1834 NY 2. Mary 1840 MI

CHILDREN OF CALVIN JR. (Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.10.4.1. Kingsley/Kinsley Scott BINGHAM (Calvin Jr., Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Dec 1808 Camillus, Onondaga Co NY

Mar (1): 1 May 1833 Margaret WARDEN Syracuse, Onondaga Co NY; Born: Greenock, Scotland; Died: 1834 Green Oak, Livingston Co MI

Mar (2): 10 Jun 1839 Mary WARDEN; Born: Greenock, Scotland

Died: 5 Oct 1861 Green Oak, Livingston Co MI; Bur: Old Village Cemetery, Brighton, Livingston Co MI

Kinsley Scott was Governor of Michigan 1855-1859 and U.S. Senator 1859 to his death in 1861. After studying law in Syracuse NY, Kinsley and his new wife moved to MI with her brother, Robert Warden. Warden later married Kinsley's sister, Caroline (1.1.9.10.4.6.). Kinsley devoted himself to agriculture and local politics. He was Justice of the Peace, Judge of Probate Court and state representative for eight years; for three terms he held the speaker's position. In 1846, he was elected to the U.S. Congress as a democrat, but split with the party over his strong anti-slavery sentiments and became a Free Soil Democrat. When Free Soilers and Whigs united to form the Republican Party in 1854, Kinsley was elected Governor of Michigan. He served two terms and was instrumental in establishing the agricultural college at Lansing, the forerunner of Michigan State University. He was elected U.S. senator in 1859, but served only two years ®210: Historical Vol.; ®274

Kinsley's first wife died shortly after the birth of their first son. Five years later, Kinsley married a sister of his first wife and they had one son. Both boys lived at home in 1850.®92: 807

Child Margaret Warden born Green Oak, Livingston Co MI

1.1.9.10.4.1a.1. Kinsley Warden 3 May 1834

Child Mary Warden born Green Oak, Livingston Co MI

1.1.9.10.4.1b.1. James Watson 15 May 1840; Died 10 Nov 1862 Bardstown KY (1st Lt .16th U.S. Infantry)®116: I: 218

1.1.9.10.4.3. Ira Post BINGHAM (Calvin Jr., Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 12 Apr 1812 Camillus, Onondaga Co NY

Died: 6 Aug 1881 Livingston Co MI; unmarried

Ira was a physician and judge.®275: 41: 81 In 1850, he lived in Brighton, Livingston Co MI near his brother Kinsley Scott.®92: 816

1.1.9.10.4.4. Henry Harrison BINGHAM (Calvin Jr., Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 7 Jan 1814 Camillus, Onondaga Co NY

Mar: 19 Oct 1843 Amelia WELLS; Born: 1826 NY®92: MI, Jackson Co, Grass Lake: 435

Died: 10 Jan 1896 Grass Lake, Jackson Co MI

Henry Harrison moved to Leoni, Jackson Co MI 1836-1838, but soon settled in Grass Lake, Jackson Co where he built the first store and farmed. He was postmaster and in 1848 representative to the state legislature. From 1866 to 1871 he ran the Jackson Co prison serving as keeper, clerk and, warden. ®274: I: 82

Children born/died Grass Lake, Jackson Co MI®92: MI, Jackson Co, Grass Lake: 435

1.1.9.10.4.4.1. Frances S. 11 Oct 1844 ; Died infancy

1.1.9.10.4.4.2. Henry Scott 16 Oct 1846®NAI

1.1.9.10.4.4.3. Albert Wells 22 Dec 1848

1.1.9.10.4.4.4. Florence Amelia 8 May 1852

1.1.9.10.4.4.5. John C. 8 Mar 1855; Died: 4 Jun 1859 Grass Lake, Jackson Co MI

1.1.9.10.4.4.6. Mary Wells 5 Feb 1864®NAI

## 1.1.9.10.4.5. Lucina Clarissa BINGHAM (Calvin Jr., Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 29 Sep 1815 Camillus, Onondaga Co NY

Mar: 1 Jun 1837 Guy MOSES Marcellus, Onondaga Co NY; Died: before 1898

Died: 14 Nov 1908 Washington D.C.; Bur: Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington D.C.

In 1898, Lucina lived with her son, Zebina Moses III in Washington D.C.

Moses children born/died Marcellus, Onondaga Co NY

- |                                |   |                             |
|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| 1. Zebina Moses III 8 Apr 1838 | 2. Margaret Isidore 3 Jul 1839; Died: 28 Oct 1842 | 3. Robert Henry 13 Jan 1844 |
| 4. Louis Bingham 15 Jan 1846   | 5. John Bingham 2 May 1855                        |                             |

## 1.1.9.10.4.6. Caroline Laura BINGHAM (Calvin Jr., Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Jul 1817 Camillus, Onondaga Co NY

Mar: 10 Sep 1841 Robert WARDEN Green Oak, Livingston Co MI; Born: Greenock, Scotland

Died: Jan 1885 Green Oak, Livingston Co MI

Caroline's husband and her brother, Kinsley Scott, were close friends and went to MI together. Note: the three youngest children died within three days of each other in 1855 and just one week before the next child was born.

Warden children born Green Oak, Livingston Co MI

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Janet 20 Jul 1842                             | 2. John 26 Jun 1844                           |
| 3. Ada 9 Sep 1846                                | 4. Laura 27 Aug 1848                          |
| 5. Margaret 21 Nov 1851; Died: 21 Aug 1855       | 6. Mary (twin) 23 Dec 1853; Died: 19 Aug 1855 |
| 7. Alice (twin) 23 Dec 1853; Died: 18 Aug 1855   | 8. Robert 28 Aug 1855                         |
| 9. Mary Alexander 21 Aug 1860; Died: 17 Nov 1862 |   |

## 1.1.9.10.4.9. Adaline Rhodoline BINGHAM (Calvin Jr., Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Jun 1823 Camillus, Onondaga Co NY

Mar: 25 Nov 1859 Chauncey GAYLORD Marcellus, Onondaga Co NY

Died: 26 Aug 1865 Marcellus, Onondaga Co NY

Gaylord child: 1. Clara Bingham 1 Jan 1861

## CHILDREN OF LUTHER (Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

## 1.1.9.10.6.2. Lorin BINGHAM (Luther, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 12 May 1817 Edmeston, Otsego Co NY

Mar: 4 Mar 1838 Cordelia FERGUSON (Isaac FERGUSON) NY; Born: 1822

Lorin was born in Edmeston NY, and grew up in Onondaga NY. He married about the time his father moved to East Pembroke, Genesee Co. Lorin's two oldest children were born in NY. Between 1841 and 1843, Lorin and family moved to Prairieville, Barry Co MI.®92: 69R The rest of his eleven children were born in MI. Before 1870, Lorin moved to Walnut Twp, Dallas Co IA®173: 645

Children

- |   |
|---|
| 1.1.9.10.6.2.1. Oliver B. 29 Dec 1838 NY; Died: 1861/1865 Civil War               |
| 1.1.9.10.6.2.2. Eunice Graves 10 Oct 1840 NY                                      |
| 1.1.9.10.6.2.3. Sarah T. 23 Dec 1842/1843 Prairieville, Barry Co MI               |
| 1.1.9.10.6.2.4. Lydia D. 7 Feb 1846 Prairieville, Barry Co MI®NAI                 |
| 1.1.9.10.6.2.5. Rufus Lorin 18 Feb 1848 Prairieville, Barry Co MI                 |
| 1.1.9.10.6.2.6. Cordelia Emma/Dolly 22 Feb 1850 Prairieville, Barry Co MI®NAI     |
| 1.1.9.10.6.2.7. Benjamin F. 3 Jul 1852 Prairieville, Barry Co MI®NAI              |
| 1.1.9.10.6.2.8. Nancy E. (twin) 15 Feb 1858 Prairieville, Barry Co MI®NAI         |
| 1.1.9.10.6.2.9. Ellen E. (twin) 15 Feb 1858 Prairieville, Barry Co MI®NAI         |
| 1.1.9.10.6.2.10. Lincoln L. 15 Dec 1861; Died: 1861/1862 Prairieville, Barry Co M |
| 1.1.9.10.6.2.11. Jane/Jessie G. 1863 Prairieville, Barry Co MI                    |

## 1.1.9.10.6.4. Laura A. BINGHAM (Luther, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 21 Jan 1823 Onondaga, Onondaga Co NY

Mar: 1 Jan 1846 Levi C. CLEVELAND East Pembroke, Genesee Co NY

Cleveland children born East Pembroke, Genesee Co NY

- |                          |                         |                         |                       |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Hiram L. 8 Mar 1847   | 2. Luther H. 3 Jun 1849 | 3. Lydia A. 28 Mar 1851 | 4. Mary P. 4 Dec 1856 |
| 5. Stephen F. 5 Jun 1858 | 6. Laura L. 17 Sep 1860 | 7. John E. 21 Jan 1862  |                       |

## 1.1.9.10.6.5. Martin Luther BINGHAM (Luther, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 Mar 1825 Onondaga, Onondaga Co NY

Mar (1): 10 Feb 1847 Sallie K. DENTON (Noah B. DENTON); Born: Batavia, Genesee Co NY; Died: 7 Oct 1862

Mar (2): Olive; Born 1843 NY

Martin Luther moved with his family from Onondaga to East Pembroke about 1836 when he was about eight years old. He lived in Pembroke through 1860.®92: 280 ; ®83: 894 His wife, Sallie, died in 1862 and he remarried before 1874. In 1880, he and his second wife and their daughter lived in Princeville Twp, Peoria Co IL.®172: T-746-11



Children Sallie Denton@NAI

1.1.9.10.6.5a.1. Lena Abigail 2 Jan 1848 East Pembroke, Genesee Co NY@92: 280

1.1.9.10.6.5a.2. Brown Denton 1 Nov 1851; Died: infancy

1.1.9.10.6.5a.3. Henry Martin 15 Jul 1854

1.1.9.10.6.5a.4. Eugene M. 7 Oct 1856

1.1.9.10.6.5a.5. Herbert M. 11 Sep 1858

1.1.9.10.6.5a.6. Sallie K. 24 Sep 1862

Child Olive born Princeville Twp, Peoria Co IL@172: T-746-11; @NAI

1.1.9.10.6.5b.1. 1 Eva E. 1874

#### CHILDREN OF HIRAM BINGHAM (Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.10.7a.1. Sophia Moseley BINGHAM (Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 9 Nov 1820 Honolulu, Oahu HI

Mar: 23 Apr 1839 William Augustus MOSELEY Hartford, Hartford Co CT@05: 27; Died: Apr 1898

Died: 6 Apr 1887 Chicago, Cook Co IL

The oldest child of missionaries to the Hawaiian Islands, Sophia was eight years old when her father sent her to live with an aunt in Hartford CT to be educated. She later attended Troy Female Seminary before marrying. Her husband, William Augustus Moseley, was a merchant and owner of W.A. Moseley & Co. They moved from Hartford to Union City MI and later to Chicago IL.

Moseley children

1. Mary Bingham 9 Nov 1840; Died: 4 May 1842

2. Ellen Sophia 14 Mar 1843; Died: 13 Aug 1854

3. William Augustus 26 May 1845

4. Hiram Bingham (twin) 24 Aug 1849

5. Mary Whitney (twin) 24 Aug 1849

6. Charles Albert 27 Aug 1852; Died: 24 Apr 1864

7. Frank H. 28 Jan 1855

8. Lydia Clara 14 Jun 1857

9. Edward Lincoln 29 Mar 1865

1.1.9.10.7a.4. Lucy Whiting BINGHAM (Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Oct 1826 Kailua, Hawaii HI@285: 299

Mar: 18 Feb 1852 Charles Olmstead REYNOLDS Rev; Born: East Hartford CT; Died: 3 Jul 1880 NYC

Died: 6 Apr 1890 St Augustine, St Johns Co FL

Born in Honolulu, Lucy was seven years old when her father, Hiram, sent her to CT to be educated about 1833. She later attended Ontario Female Seminary. Her parents did not return to CT until 1841 when Lucy was fifteen. Ten years later, at the age of twenty-five, Lucy married Charles Reynolds of East Hartford CT. He was a minister and served in the Christian Commission during the Civil War. After the war, the family lived at Hunter, Greene Co NY. Later, Lucy and her husband moved to St Augustine FL.

Reynolds children

1. Mary Collins 30 Nov 1852

2. Charles Bingham 12 Dec 1854

3. Lucy Clara 6 Aug 1856; Died: 13 Oct 1857

4. Bennett Scott 10 Mar 1858

5. Erskine Hawkes 6 Jun 1861

6. Lucy Knox 6 Jun 1861

7. Ella Bond 10 Dec 1862

8. Katherine S.

1.1.9.10.7a.5. Elizabeth K. BINGHAM (Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 8 Mar 1829 Honolulu, Oahu HI

Died: 27 Nov 1899 Honolulu, Oahu HI

Elizabeth was born and lived in Honolulu, HI with her missionary parents, Hiram and Sybil Moseley Bingham. They returned to New Haven CT in 1841 when Elizabeth was almost twelve. Among other schools, she studied at Ontario Female Seminary and Mt. Holyoke Seminary in MA. She did not marry, but in 1869 when she was forty, returned to Honolulu shortly before her father's death. She took over the principalship of Kawaihau Female Seminary from her sister, Lydia Denton, and held it for the next seven years. She then lived with her brother, Hiram, and sister Lydia, until she died.

1.1.9.10.7a.6. Hiram BINGHAM Jr. (Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Aug 1831 Honolulu, Oahu HI

Mar: 18 Nov 1856 Minerva Clarissa BREWSTER (Jonathan BREWSTER, Clarissa ALLEN) Northampton, Hampshire Co MA; Born:

19 Oct 1834 Northampton, Hampshire Co MA; Died: 1904 Honolulu HI

Died: 26 Oct 1908 Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Baltimore Co MD

Hiram followed in his father's footsteps as a Congregational missionary. His pioneer work was in the Gilbert Islands where he reduced the Gilbertese language to writing and wrote a complete Gilbertese Bible.@210

Born in Honolulu, he was nine years old when he arrived in CT with his parents in 1841. After attending Williston Seminary, he graduated from Yale College in 1853, was principal of Northampton High School for a year, took a grand tour of Europe, then studied divinity at Andover Theological Seminary 1854-1855. Finally deciding to become a missionary, he was ordained, married, and set sail for the Gilbert Islands all within twenty-three days.@282: 23

Hiram and his wife spent two periods of their life at Abaiang, Gilbert Is. The first from 1857 to 1865 and the second from 1873 to 1875. For health reasons, they returned to CT 1865-1866 and for the same reason settled in Honolulu in 1868. They built a home on the original Bingham tract in Honolulu fronting on what later became known as Bingham Street. Hiram served as the government protector for south sea immigrants while he continued to translate religious material to the Gilbertese language.

Minerva, Hiram's wife, was a direct descendant of William Brewster of the Mayflower. She also translated several books into the Gilbertese language. She died in 1904 and Hiram died in 1908 in Baltimore where he had gone for an operation.®214

#### Children

- 1.1.9.10.7a.6.1. William Brewster (Stillborn) 5 Feb 1858 Abaiang, Gilbert Islands
- 1.1.9.10.7a.6.2. Hiram III 19 Nov 1875 Honolulu, Oahu HI

#### 1.1.9.10.7a.7. Lydia Denton BINGHAM (Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 25 Dec 1834 Honolulu, Oahu HI

Mar: 13 Oct 1873 Titus COAN Honolulu, Oahu HI; Died: 1 Dec 1882

Lydia was six years old when she set sail from HI with her parents when they returned to CT. As a child, she attended Williston Academy, but after her mother died in 1848, Lydia attended York Square Female Seminary in New Haven where her step mother was the principal. Lydia became the principal of Ohio Female College, College Hill, Cincinnati OH. She resigned from that position in 1866 to accept the principalship of Kawaihao Female Seminary in Honolulu. She held this position until she married in 1873 and moved to Hilo, Hawaii HI. Her sister, Elizabeth, took over the principalship of Kawaihao Seminary. After Lydia's husband died in 1882, she returned to Honolulu and lived with her brother, Hiram, and sister, Elizabeth.

#### CHILDREN OF STEPHEN (Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

##### 1.1.9.10.8.1. Hiram BINGHAM (Stephen, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Dec 1821 Bennington, Bennington Co VT

Mar (1): 8/18 Nov 1843 Lucy LILLIE; Died: 17 Apr 1845

Mar (2): 5 Feb 1849 Adeline C. ROGERS (Jonathan ROGERS, Catherine GODFREY) Bennington, Bennington Co VT®20: E: 49; Died: May 1909 Bennington, Bennington Co VT; Will: 1 Jun 1909 Bennington, Bennington Co VT®293

Died: 18 Jun 1878 Bennington, Bennington Co VT®59; Will: 24 Jun 1878 Bennington VT®293: 47: 97

Hiram's first children were twins who died at birth with their mother. Hiram and his second wife lived in Bennington where he became a very successful businessman dealing in hosiery and underwear. He began his career as a bookkeeper for the Furnace Company, but switched to general merchandising in partnership with Daniel McEowen until about 1856. He then opened a business on West Main Street in Bennington and dealt in hosiery, but ended his working life as a jobber of underwear. ®296: 274-75 The Bennington deeds record many of his transactions.

Children Adelaide C. Rogers born Bennington, Bennington Co VT®59

1.1.9.10.8.1b.1. Henry Stephen 9 Feb 1850

1.1.9.10.8.1b.2. Mary Adelaide 18 Feb 1861

##### 1.1.9.10.8.2. Mary BINGHAM (Stephen, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 14 Feb 1823 Bennington, Bennington Co VT

Mar: 8 Jul 1850 William KINSLEY Bennington, Bennington Co VT®20: 3C: 299

Kinsley children born/died Adrian, Lenawee Co MI

1. Walter 28 Jun 1854; Died Jun 1854      2. Stephen Dewey 8 Sep 1855; Died: May 1859      3. Carrie 4 Dec 1857; Died: Apr 1858

##### 1.1.9.10.8.4. Stephen Dewey BINGHAM®295 (Stephen, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 May 1828 Bennington, Bennington Co VT

Mar: 26 May 1860 Charlotte DEXTER (Samuel DEXTER, Millicent BOND); Born: 6 Mar 1839 Dexter, Washtenaw Co MI; Died: 7

Aug 1887 Dexter, Washtenaw Co MI

Stephen was superintendent of schools in Bennington Vt in 1850.®363: 28 Mar 1850 He was admitted to practice law in 1853 and moved to MI the same year.®364: 15 Jan 1853 His older sister and her husband may have gone at the same time. He secured a job in the MI state government auditor's office and lived in Lansing.®294 See also ®295 Later, he was postmaster.®365: 27 Apr 1871 In 1880, all the children were home, the family lived on Townsend Street, and they had one servant.®172: T55-6

Children born Lansing, Ingham Co MI®172: T55-6

1.1.9.10.8.4.1. Alice 13 Jun 1861

1.1.9.10.8.4.2. Millicent Bond 11 Oct 1862®NAI

1.1.9.10.8.4.3. Laura Sophronia 25 Aug 1866®NAI

1.1.9.10.8.4.4. Dewey 22 Dec 1868®NAI

1.1.9.10.8.4.5. Wirt 1 Apr 1873®NAI

#### CHILDREN OF DAVID (Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

##### 1.1.9.10.10.1. Frances Elizabeth BINGHAM (David, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 12 Jun 1832 NY

Mar: 8 Aug 1858 William JORDAN MI

Frances moved from Syracuse NY to Grass Lake MI with her parents when she was six years old

##### 1.1.9.10.10.2. Mary Emma BINGHAM (David, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 11 Oct 1837 NY

Mar: 9 Apr 1860 HINEGAN MI  
 Mary moved from Syracuse NY to Grass Lake MI with her parents when she was about one year old.

## GENERATION SEVEN

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH (Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1. **George Lewis BINGHAM** (Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Aug 1790 Lyme, Grafton Co NH

Mar: 5 Jan 1816 **Polly MOFFAT**

Died: 2 Apr 1857 Garrattsville, Otsego Co NY

George Lewis, the oldest child of Jeremiah and Lydia Gilbert, may have traveled with his family from Lyme NH to Chenango Co NY in the winter of 1814-1815, but the following winter of 1815-1816 he married Polly Moffat of Hartford CT and their first child was born at Ludlow, Hampden Co MA in December 1816. George may have lived in Milford, Otsego Co in 1820 and in 1830 at Onondaga, Onondaga Co before he moved to Greene, Chenango Co by 1840.®113: 69; ®115: 165; ®150: 83 If this is the case, George's second through fifth children were born in Milford, Otsego Co NY. His sixth child may have been born in Palmyra, Wayne Co NY. Certainly, his seventh child was born in Onondaga, Onondaga Co NY.

By 1850, when George Lewis was sixty years old, the U.S. census shows that he was a farmer, his wife, Polly, was alive, Helen, was still at home, as were two sons. They were Francis Orman and Edmund Allen and his wife, Emily.®92: 321

Seven years later, at the age of sixty-seven, George Lewis died in Garrattsville, Otsego Co He was probably living with son Francis Orman, his only child living in Garrettsville.

Children

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.1. Francis Orman 16 Dec 1816 Ludlow, Hampden Co MA

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.2. George Lewis Jr. 26 Apr 1820 Milford, Otsego Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.3. Charles Hensey 8 Jun 1822 Milford, Otsego Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.4. Edmond Allen 6 Oct 1824 Milford, Otsego Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.5. Sophronia D. 3 Oct 1826 Milford, Otsego Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.6. William Wallace 11 Dec 1828 Palmyra, Wayne Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.7. Helen 7 May 1832 Onondaga, Onondaga Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.8. Chester M. 10 (20) Dec 1834 Greene, Chenango Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.9. Emily E. 11 Sep 1839; Died: 9 Mar 1843 Greene, Chenango Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.2. **Jeremiah BINGHAM** (Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 25 Dec 1791 Lyme, Grafton Co NH

Mar: **Mary RODGERS**

Died: 7 Mar 1840 Chenango Co NY

Jeremiah, second child of Jeremiah and Lydia Gilbert, moved from his childhood home in Lyme, NH to Greene, NY with the rest of his family when he was twenty-three years old. He married Mary Rogers and they had two children. In 1840 the family lived in Columbus Twp, Chenango Co NY.®150: 191 Jeremiah died that same year, age forty-nine.

Children born Chenango Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.2.1. Lathrop; Lived Chicago IL®NAI

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.2.2. Mary; Lived Rochester NY®NAI

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3. **Benjamin J. BINGHAM** (Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Oct 1793 Lyme, Grafton Co NH

Mar: 7 Sep 1823 **Mary SHEPARD** (Royal SHEPARD, Mary ) Roxbury MA®171

Died: 15 Aug 1859 West Newton, Middlesex Co MA

Benjamin did not follow the rest of his family from Lyme NH to Greene NY. Instead, he headed to Boston MA where he met and married Mary Shepard at Roxbury in 1823 when he was thirty years old. They lived in Roxbury and had three children, a son and two daughters, but both of the girls died in Roxbury when they were young. Benjamin then apparently moved to West Newton, Middlesex Co where another daughter was born and where Benjamin and his family were enumerated on the 1840 U.S. census.®150: 281 Neither Benjamin nor his wife, Mary, appeared on the 1850 U.S.census, but Benjamin died at West Newton 15 August 1859 and his daughter, Mary Elizabeth, died in West Newton in 1863. Benjamin was sixty-five when he died.

Children

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.1. Eveline 1824; Died: 17 Aug 1826 Roxbury MA®171: 466

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.2. Thomas A. 1824 Roxbury MA®92, Worcester Co: 28

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.3. Mary Wellington 1826; Died: Oct 1834 Roxbury MA®171, 466

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.4. Mary Elizabeth 2 May 1836; Died: 22 Feb 1863 West Newton, Worcester Co MA

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.4. **Thomas Lathrop Gilbert BINGHAM** (Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 31 Jul 1795 Lyme, Grafton Co NH

Died: 8 Jul 1870 Bainbridge, Chenango Co NY

Married and Divorced

Thomas Lathrop Gilbert, the fourth son and child of Jeremiah and Lydia Gilbert was so named for both his maternal grandparents, but he went by the name Lathrop. He was about fifteen when his parents moved from Lyme NH to Greene NY. For a time he was a sea captain, and he may have gone to MA with his older brother, Benjamin. He married, but had no children and separated from his wife. By 1850, he was a farmer living in Greene, Chenango Co NY with the family of Alvin Salisbury.®92: 321 He was not indexed in the 1860 U.S. census, but he died in 1870 at Bainbridge, Chenango Co NY.

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.5. **Asa BINGHAM** (Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 21 Oct 1797 Lyme, Grafton Co NH

Mar: 1823 **Lucy CUTTING** (Zebedee CUTTING) Grafton Co NH; Born: 1796 NH®92, Grafton NH: 60; Died: before 1882 Lyme, Grafton Co NH®29

Died: 6 Oct 1882 Lyme, Grafton Co NH®29

Asa, the fifth child and son of Jeremiah Bingham and Lydia Gilbert, settled in Lyme, Grafton Co NH where he was born, instead of Chenango Co NY where his parents had moved. At about the age of twenty-three, he married Lucy Cutting and they farmed for a living. Asa and Lucy had four children, but their first born died when five months old. The other three children were still unmarried and at home in 1850.®92: 60 Lucy, Asa's wife died after 1850, but before 1882 when Asa died a widower.®29

Children born Lyme, Grafton Co NH

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.5.1. Jeremiah C. 15 Dec 1823; Died: 4 May 1824 Lyme, NH

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.5.2. Wallace Asa 12 Dec 1825

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.5.3. Lucina 24 May 1826

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.5.4. Lydia Maria 1832

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.6. **Alanson BINGHAM** (Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 31 Jan 1800 Lyme, Grafton Co NH

Mar: **Abigail H. DENNISON** (James DENNISON of Gloucester MA); Born: 1805 MA®92, Chenango Co NY: 320; Died: after 1850

Died: 24 Jun 1877 Bainbridge, Chenango Co NY

Alanson was fourteen or fifteen when his parents, Jeremiah Bingham and Lydia Gilbert, moved the family from Lyme NH to Greene NY. Alanson married in 1827, Abigail Dennison, whose father was from Gloucester, MA. Alanson's first two children were born in NY in 1828 and 1830, and Alanson appeared on the Greene Twp, Chenango Co U.S. census for 1830.®115: 47. However, Alanson's and Abigail's third child was born in Gloucester MA.®92: 320 The last two children were born back in Greene, NY and, in 1860, Alanson still lived in Greene.®83: 439 He died age seventy-seven, in Bainbridge, Chenango Co where several of his children lived.

Children

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.6.1. Dennison 10 Feb 1828 Greene, Chenango Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.6.2. Frederick 3 Jan 1830 Greene, Chenango Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.6.3. Mary Lucretia 11 Sep 1831 Gloucester, Essex Co MA

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.6.4. Amanda 19 Sep 1836 Greene, Chenango Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.6.5. Julia 21 Aug 1838 Greene, Chenango Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.7. **Theodore BINGHAM** (Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Feb 1803 Lyme, Grafton Co NH

Mar: 6 May 1831 **Angelina LOCKWOOD** (William LOCKWOOD, Hannah) Windsor, Broome Co NY; Born: 27 Jan 1810 Windsor, Broome Co NY; Died: 9 Dec 1863 Windsor, Broome Co, NY

Died: 15 Apr 1863 Windsor, Broome Co NY

Theodore was the seventh son and child of Jeremiah Bingham and Lydia Gilbert. He was eleven years old when his family moved from Lyme NH to Greene NY. At the age of twenty-seven, he married Angelina Lockwood, twenty-one. They continued to live in Greene, Chenango Co, where their two children were born, until after 1840.®150: 98 They then moved to Windsor, Broome Co NY where they farmed and were enumerated on the 1850 U.S. census. Angelina's brother, Hiram L. Lockwood, who was deaf, lived with them.®92: 224 Theodore lived to be sixty years old and died at Windsor 15 April 1863. His widow, Angelina, died later that same year.

Children born Greene, Chenango Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.7.1. William Edwin 13 Feb 1832

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.7.2. Caroline Elizabeth 13 Jun 1834

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.8. **Nancy BINGHAM** (Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 Jan 1805 Lyme, Grafton Co NH

Mar: 1 Dec 1825 **Alva SALISBURY** Greene, Chenango Co NY

Died: 26 Dec 1853 Greene, Chenango Co NY

Nancy was the eighth child and first daughter of Jeremiah Bingham and Lydia Gilbert and was only ten years old when her parents moved the family from Lyme NH to Greene NY. When she was twenty, she married Alva Salisbury and they lived in Greene the rest of their lives. They had seven children. Only one died in childhood. Nancy died the day after Christmas, 1853, age forty-eight. Her youngest child was six years old; her oldest was twenty-seven.

Salisbury Children born Greene, Chenango Co NY

1. Francis Alanson 1 Dec 1826

2. Thomas L. 25 Jan 1830

3. Almira F. 7 May 1833

4. Mary E. 21 Oct 1834

5. Jeremiah Bingham 23 May 1841

6. Alvin J. 6 Mar 1843 Died: 1849 Greene NY

7. Calista 9 Apr 1847

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.9. **Chester BINGHAM** (Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 14 Mar 1807 Lyme, Grafton Co NH

Mar: 9 Apr 1838 **Harriet Newell BRUCE** (Timothy BRUCE, Abigail LOWELL) Putney, Windham Co VT®59: 3: 22; Born: 1817 CT ®92: Greene, Chenango Co NY: 327; Died: before 1880

Died: 29 Mar 1884 Belmont, Amity Twp, Allegany Co NY

Chester was seven years old when his family moved from Lyme NH to Greene NY. As a young man, he went east to engage in business and met and married a young woman from Putney, Windham County, VT.®59: Putney: 3: 22 Chester was thirty-one when he married. His first child was born a year later in Boston, MA, but his second child was born seven years later in 1846 in Greene NY.®92: 327 Later, a third child was born while Chester served as Greene postmaster during the presidency of Millard Fillmore 1850-1854. After that, but before 1860, Chester and family moved to Amity Township, Allegany County NY.®83: 685 His wife, Harriet, died before 1880 as by that year Chester lived with his widowed or divorced daughter, Josephine, and her two children in Amity.®172: T765-13 Daughter Josephine died in 1882 at the age of thirty-four, but Chester lived until 1884 dying at the age of seventy-seven.

Children

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.9.1. William Chester 26 Apr 1839 Boston, Suffolk Co MA

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.9.2. Josephine Leonora 18 Dec 1846 Greene, Chenango Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.9.3. Harriet Newell 21 Nov 1853 Greene, Chenango Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.10. **Francis BINGHAM** (Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 27 Aug 1809 Lyme, Grafton Co NH

Mar: Nov 1840 **Emily E. BURROWS** (Jesse BURROWS, Nancy WILLSON) Greene, Chenango Co NY; Born: 30 Jan 1818 NY

Died: 9 Jul 1884 St. Paul MN

Francis, the tenth child of Jeremiah and Lydia Gilbert Bingham, was five years old when his family moved from Lyme NH to Greene NY. He became a fairly wealthy farmer and lived in Greene much of his life. In 1850, he valued his holdings at \$5,000 and had two hired hands.®92: 320 He had married in 1840 at the age thirty-one, Emily Burrows, and they had two children. They named their oldest daughter, Harriet Newell, after brother Chester's wife, but their daughter died in 1853 when she was thirteen. After that, but before 1860, Francis and family moved to St. Paul, Ramsey Co MN where he was enumerated on the U.S. census for 1860 and 1870. ®83: 258;®173: 983 Francis died in St. Paul in 1884, age seventy-four.

Children born Greene, Chenango Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.10.1. Harriet Newell 20 Jul 1842 Died: 13 Oct 1853 Greene, Chenango Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.10.2. Jeanette M. 30 Jan 1845

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.11. **Franklin Orman BINGHAM** (Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 9 Mar 1812 Lyme, Grafton Co NH

Mar (1): **Rachel HUBBARD**

Mar (2): **Eunice HUBBARD**

Died: Jul 1884 Greene, Chenango Co NY

The eleventh and youngest child of Jeremiah Bingham and Lydia Gilbert, Franklin Orman was only two years old when his family moved from Lyme NH to Greene NY. He became a farmer and lived in Greene most of his life. He was married twice, first to one sister, then to another. He had a child born in September 1838 and he was enumerated head of household in 1840.®150: 98. His second marriage probably took place after 1850 as in 1850 he was not enumerated, but in 1860 he was head of household, again.®83: 513 Neither of his two children were listed in 1850. One child died young, perhaps in Binghamton NY. Franklin, himself, died in 1884 age seventy-two.

Children

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.11.1. Nancy Died: young, Binghamton, Broome Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.11.2. William Henry 5 Sep 1838 Greene, Chenango Co NY

CHILDREN OF JOHN K. (Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1. **Benjamin BINGHAM**®MLS; ®ELB (John K., Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Feb 1827 Scio, Washtenaw Co MI®92: MI, Allegan Co: 11

Mar: Feb 1852 **Sarah Melissa CARR** Washtenaw Co MI; Born: 4 Oct 1826 Rutland VT; Died: 8 Sep 1888 Mt Pleasant Twp, Dakota Territory (ND); Bur: Jamestown Stutsman Co ND

Died: 21 April 1886 Stutsman Co Dakota Territory

Benjamin, the oldest son of John K. and Emeline Killam Bingham, was born in Scio, Washtenaw Co MI. His parents had left Pennsylvania shortly before his birth. As a child, he lived in Calhoun and Allegan counties. In 1852, when he was twenty-five, he married Sarah M. Carr as recorded in Washtenaw Co. Benjamin and Sarah lived first in Meridian, then Lansing and Pottersville, and finally settled in Benton Township, Eaton Co MI where the last three of their seven children were born between 1861 and 1870. In 1880, the four youngest children lived at home.®172: T755-6

Since Benjamin's daughter, Dora, was married in the family home in MI in 1881, but Benjamin died in or near Jamestown, Stutsman County, Dakota Territory (ND) in 1886 age fifty-nine, he and some of his children probably moved to Jamestown between 1882 and 1885. Sarah, Benjamin's wife died in 1888 age sixty-two and was buried in Jamestown.

Children

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1. Edgar Eugene 24 Dec 1852 Meridian Twp, Ingham Co MI

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.2. Florian Abner 31 Aug 1855 Lansing, Ingham Co MI; Died: 21 Apr 1921 unmarried

- 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.3. William Henry 26 Mar 1858 Lansing, Ingham Co MI
- 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.4. Adelbert Decolia 30 Jun 1860 Potterville, Ingham Co MI
- 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.5. Dora Emaline 28 Oct 1861 Benton Twp, Eaton Co MI
- 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.6. James K 20 Mar 1867 Benton Twp, Eaton Co MI
- 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.7. Adarine Gertrude 16 Sep 1870 Benton Twp, Eaton Co MI

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.2. **Eliza A. BINGHAM**@MLS (John K., Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1829 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co MI@92: MI, Allegan Co: 11

Mar: **Charles HAWLEY**, M.D.; Born: Canandaigua, Ontario Co NY

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.3. **Eunice BINGHAM**@MLS (John K., Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1832 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co MI@92: MI, Allegan Co: 11

Mar: before 1864 **John A. KIMBLE**

John A. and E.J. Kimble were married before 1864 when they witnessed the marriage of her sister, Mary, to Charles Newland in Emmet, Calhoun Co MI.

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.5. **Moses BINGHAM**@MLS (John K., Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1837 Milton, Calhoun Co MI@92: MI, Allegan Co: 11

Mar: **Elizabeth**; Born: 1842 Canada@175: MI, Alpena: 499-2; Died: 6 Nov 1906 Alpena MI; Bur: Evergreen Cemetery, Alpena

As a boy, Moses worked with his father in the sawmill business in Calhoun and Allegan counties MI, but at about the age of nineteen in 1856 he fell ill for two years. To help him recover, he moved to Alpena in northern Michigan where his father had some business interests. In the spring of 1859, he built a hotel in Alpena which he called the Bingham House, later called the Huron House. He operated the hotel until 1861 when the Civil War began and he enlisted in Company E, 23rd MI Infantry. He served seven months.

Returning to Alpena, Moses built a sash, door, and blind factory in 1863 under the name of Bingham and Doane. In the same year, he built himself a home so he must have married about the same time. His oldest child was born in 1866. In 1871, he expanded into the gristmill business and, in 1878, he built a planing mill. The 1880 federal census indicates that he took in a few apprentices as boarders including his nephew, Florian (1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.2.), son of brother Benjamin. Then, in 1883, he opened a steam mill in the adjoining township of Maple Ridge. Moses also served a four year term as deputy sheriff.@165: 206-7 He and his wife had three children.

In 1890, Moses purchased a cemetery lot in Evergreen Cemetery, Alpena. Elizabeth Bingham who died 6 Nov 1906 was buried in this lot. Moses's death date is unknown.

Children born Alpena MI@175: MI, Alpena: 499-2; @NAI

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.5.1. Alberta 1866

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.5.2. Porter A. 1874

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.5.3. child after 1880

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.7. **Mary BINGHAM**@MLS (John K., Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1842 Milton, Calhoun Co MI@92: MI, Allegan Co: 11

Mar: 13 Sep 1864 **Charles A. NEWLAND** Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co MI

When they were married, Mary lived in Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co and Charles lived in Grove Plain. Sister, Eunice and brother-in-law, John A. Kimble witnessed their marriage. In 1880, Sarah's mother, Emeline Killam Bingham lived with Mary and Charles.

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.9. **Charles Edgar BINGHAM**@MLS (John K., Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1849 Gun Plain, Allegan Co MI@92: MI, Allegan Co: 11

During the Civil War, Charles E. may have served in Company E, 30th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER (Solomon, Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.1b.4a.6.1.1. **George E. BINGHAM**

Born: 1839@92: PA, Wayne Co: 110

Mar: **Sarah E.**@83: MN, Winona Co, Homer: 102

George, the oldest son of Oliver and Clarissa Norton Bingham, married Sarah E. before 1860 when they were enumerated on the 1860 federal census living in Homer, Winona Co MN on the Mississippi River. They still lived in Homer in 1880 as did brother, Lewis L.@175: MN, Winona Co, Homer: 17

1.1.1b.4a.6.1.3. **Zulema BINGHAM**@CHB (Oliver, Solomon, Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1844 Palmyra Twp, Wayne Co PA@92: 110

Mar (1): **Ezra C. BINGHAM**; Born: 1841 Calhoun Co MI@92: WI, Jefferson Co@MLS; Died: 1865 Civil War

Mar (2): after 1865 **Henry H. BENSON**

Zulema married her first cousin, Ezra C. (1.1.1b.4a.6.2.2.), son of her uncle Ephriam. The marriage must have occurred shortly before Ezra left to fight in the Civil War. He died in 1865.

Zulema married, second, Henry H. Benson, after 1865. They had at least one child whose wife is listed in the references to individuals in this volume as CHB.

Benson child: 1. Clarence Henry

## CHILDREN OF EPHRIAM R. (Solomon, Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.1b.4a.6.2.2. **Ezra C. BINGHAM**@CHB (Ephriam R., Solomon, Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1841 Calhoun Co MI@92: WI, Jefferson Co:

Mar: before 1865 1.1.1.4b.6.1.3. **Zulema Bingham**

Died: 1865@CHB

Ezra C., the second child and son of Ephriam R. Bingham and Laura Latlin, married his first cousin Zulema Bingham shortly before he left to fight in the Civil War. He died in 1865.

## CHILDREN OF EZRA HUGH (Rodolphus, Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.1b.4a.7.2.2. **Florence Eugene BINGHAM** (Ezra Hugh, Rodolphus, Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 30 Jul 1848 Koshkonong, Jefferson Co WI@92: 109

Mar: 24 Oct 1872 **Jennie HOPPER** (Samuel HOPPER Betsey Ten EYCK)

Died: after 1905

Florence Eugene was the second child and oldest son of Ezra Hugh and Mathilda Bingham. He was born in Koshkonong, Rock Co WI and married Jennie Hopper when he was twenty-four years old. They had three children, two girls and a son, also named Florence. The family then moved to Ft Scott, Bourbon Co KS where they were enumerated on the 1880 U.S. census.@172:T749-4

Children born Koshkonong, Rock Co WI@172, Sdx T-749-4; NAI

1.1.1b.4a.7.2.2.1. Betsey 30 Jan 1873

1.1.1b.4a.7.2.2.2. Emma 7 Sep 1874

1.1.1b.4a.7.2.2.3. Florence 7 Aug 1877

1.1.1b.4a.7.2.5. **Ezra Augustus BINGHAM** (Ezra Hugh, Rodolphus, Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 5 Apr 1854 Koshkonong, Jefferson Co WI

Mar: 21 Jun 1881 **Gertrude FITCH**

Died: after 1905

Ezra Augustus was the fifth child and second and last son of Ezra Hugh and Mathilda Bingham. Born 5 April 1854 in Koshkonong, Rock Co WI, he became a farmer and carpenter and lived in Koshkonong all his life. At the age of twenty-seven, he married Gertrude Fitch of Alden, IA and they had three sons. The middle son, Frank Percy, was at home working his father's farm in 1905 when Ezra Augustus contributed to the original Bingham Family genealogy.

Children born Koshkonong, Rock Co WI@NAI

1.1.1b.4a.7.2.5.1. Guy Fitch 10 Jul 1882

1.1.1b.4a.7.2.5.2. Frank Percy 17 Aug 1883

1.1.1b.4a.7.2.5.3. Ezra Jasper 24 Oct 1895; Died: Jan 1982 Madison WI@208: B8085

## CHILD OF RODOLPHUS JR. (Rodolphus, Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.1b.4a.7.9.1. **Atlie Albertson BINGHAM** (Rodolphus Jr., Rodolphus, Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 Feb 1862 Camden NJ

Mar: 20 Jun 1897 **Gertrude SEXTON**

Died: after 1905

Atlie Albertson was the only child of Rodolphus Bingham Jr. and Sarah Lippincott. Born at Camden NJ in 1862, he lived at Merchantville, near Camden, all his life. When he was thirty-five, he married Gertrude Sexton 20 June 1897 and they had three daughters. He was alive in 1905 when he contributed to the original Bingham Family genealogy.

Children born Merchantville, Camden Co NJ@NAI

1.1.1b.4a.7.9.1.1. Ruth Albertson

1.1.1b.4a.7.9.1.2. Esther Mabel

1.1.1b.4a.7.9.1.3. Sarah Gertrude

## CHILDREN OF ALVAN JR. (Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.2.4.4.2. **Lucius Higley BINGHAM** (Alvan Jr., Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Jun 1819 Rutland, Meigs Co OH

Mar: before 1850 **Emily SIMPSON** Rutland, Meigs Co OH@92: 103; Born: 1819@92: 103

Died: 9 Nov 1904 Rutland, Meigs Co OH

Lucius Higley, the second child of Alvan and Harriet Higley Bingham was born 28 Jun 1819 in Rutland, Meigs Co OH and lived there all his life.@83: 113; @175: 171B When he was about thirty years old he married Emily Simpson, also of Meigs Co In 1850, they lived on the farm adjoining his widowed mother, Harriet, and his two younger brothers, Alvan and Samuel.@92: 103

Children born Rutland, Meigs Co OH

1.1.6.2.4.4.2.1. Margaret Laverica 11 Dec 1854@NAI

1.1.6.2.4.4.2.2. Robert Longfellow 29 Aug 1856

1.1.6.2.4.4.2.3. Lydia 10 Sep 1862

1.1.6.2.4.4.3. **Amanda J. BINGHAM** (Alvan Jr., Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 3 Apr 1821 Rutland, Meigs Co OH  
 Mar: 28 Nov 1842 **Samuel F. CAVENDER**@262: 40; Born: about 1821; Died: 1891  
 Died: 24 Feb 1892; childless

1.1.6.2.4.4.4. **Clarissa BINGHAM** (Alvan Jr., Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 6 Mar 1823 Rutland, Meigs Co OH  
 Mar: 1 Jan 1845 **John Wesley CARPENTER** Meigs Co OH@262: 46  
 Died: 14 Mar 1892

Clarissa, the fourth child of Alvan and Harriet Higley married John Carpenter and moved to Albany, Athens Co OH. They had five children. Clarissa died less than one month after her older sister Amanda in 1892.

Carpenter children: 1. Esther 2. Alvan 3. Amanda 4. Elizabeth 5. Ellsworth

1.1.6.2.4.4.5. **Alvan BINGHAM III**@ABIII (Alvan Jr., Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 7 Nov 1826 Rutland, Meigs Co OH  
 Mar: 14 Aug 1856 **Livia Mandana SIMPSON** Meigs Co OH@262: 101; Born: 13 Nov 1835; Died: 4 Dec 1895  
 Died: after 1906 Toledo, Lucas Co OH

Alvan, the fifth child of Alvan and Harriet Higley was named for his father and grandfather. Born in 1826, Alvan was about eighteen years old when his father died. Remaining at home with his widowed mother, he ran the family mill in Rutland, Meigs Co OH.@92: 103 He married Livia Simpson when he was thirty years old and they had two sons. By 1867, Alvan and family had moved to Middleport, Meigs Co OH, but in 1880 he was enumerated in Salem Center.@200: 220C After his wife, Livia, died in 1895, Alvan moved to Toledo OH and lived with his sons who had a trucking business. He died after 1906 over eighty years of age.

Children born Middleport, Meigs Co OH

1.1.6.2.4.4.5.1. Nye Simpson 15 Jul 1857

1.1.6.2.4.4.5.2. Clarence Eugene 15 Jan 1859

1.1.6.2.4.4.6. **Samuel N. BINGHAM** (Alvan Jr., Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 14 Aug 1831 Rutland, Meigs Co OH  
 Mar (1): 3 Jul 1856 **Eleanor E. LOGUE**; Born: 11 May 1833; Died: 23 Aug 1861 Rutland, Meigs Co OH  
 Mar (2): 19 Sep 1874 **A.F. Higley**, widow@262: 243  
 Died: 3 Sep 1904 Rutland, Meigs Co OH

Samuel was the youngest son of Alvan and Harriet Higley Bingham. He was about thirteen when his father died. He lived at home with his widowed mother and older brother in 1850.@92: 103 In 1856, when he was almost twenty-five, he married Eleanor E. Logue. They had two sons, but one died age six months. When Eleanor died age twenty-eight, their living son was three months old. There is no indication that Samuel remarried. He died in Rutland, Meigs Co 4 Sep 1904 age seventy-three.

Children Eleanor Logue born/died Rutland, Meigs Co OH

1.1.6.2.4.4.6a.1. Valconlon J. 30 May 1857; Died: 20 Jan 1858

1.1.6.2.4.4.6a.2. Elmer Logue 4 May 1861

CHILDREN OF SILAS JR. (Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.2.5a.5.1. **Royal C. BINGHAM** (Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 19 Dec 1814 Athens, Athens Co OH  
 Mar (1): 24 Nov 1835 **Catherine PATTERSON** (Robert PATTERSON, Nancy) Athens, Athens Co OH@199; Born: Washington Co PA; Died: Aug 1849 Trigg Co KY  
 Mar (2): **Rebecca CHESHIRE** Logan, Hocking Co OH  
 Died: winter 1879-80 Lyon Co KY; Bur: Liberty Church Yard Lyon Co KY@WTB

Royal C. was the oldest child of Silas Jr. and Martha Cranston Bingham. Born near Athens, Athens Co OH, he became a house carpenter. When almost twenty-one, he married Catherine Patterson of Washington Co PA. They had four children before she died about 1849. At first, Royal's widowed mother, Martha, and his sister, Martha Amorette, lived with him and cared for the children. The extended family appears in the 1850 U.S. census for Athens, Athens Co OH.@92: 17 The children were split up among their mother's relatives the same year and the three youngest appeared on the 1850 census in Morris Twp, Washington Co PA.@92: 403, 410

Royal C. married for the second time in 1853, Rebecca Cheshire of Logan, Hocking Co OH. They lived in Trigg Co KY where Royal and his first family had lived for a time.@83: 57 Later, they moved to Lyon Co KY where Royal died in 1879 and was buried in Liberty Church yard.@WTB

Children Catherine Patterson born OH@92: OH, Athens Co, Athens Twp:17; PA:Wash Co, Morris Twp: 403, 410

1.1.6.2.5a.5.1a.1. Nira 1837

1.1.6.2.5a.5.1a.2. Finley P. 1839; Died: Apr 1860 Morris Twp, Wash Co PA@207: 26

1.1.6.2.5a.5.1a.3. James 1842

1.1.6.2.5a.5.1a.4. Martha 1847

Child Rebecca Cheshire born Trigg Co KY@211: 1977

1.1.6.2.5a.5.1b.1. Frank 30 Nov 1859@NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.5.2. **Nira Chandler BINGHAM**@WTB (Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)



Born: 3 Feb 1816 Athens, Athens Co OH

Mar: 19 May 1837 **Albert KELLY**, Rev. Athens, Athens Co OH

About the time her family home burned to the ground, Nira went to live for a year with her first cousin, Hannah Bingham and husband Dr. Richard W. Morton, in Greenup Co KY. Here she met Albert Kelly, a Methodist minister and they were married at Athens OH 19 May 1837. Nira and Albert went to Somerset Co KY to live, but since Albert was a circuit riding minister, they moved frequently. In 1842, they lived in Scottsville, Allen Co KY and in 1846 in Hodgenville, LaRue Co KY. Nira's sister, Ruth Amanda, lived with them at the time.

In 1848, Nira and Albert joined the great trek west. They journeyed to Independence MO where they joined a wagon train headed to the Oregon Territory, but not far along the way their animals bolted during a lightening storm and Nira and Albert dropped out. Next year, they joined another wagon train and this time made it to OR and settled in what is now called Hillsboro. Shortly after their arrival, son Samuel died age nine to twelve.

In later years, Nira and Albert lost two more sons. One froze to death in a blizzard while trying to bring cattle to shelter and the other drowned when attempting to ford a rampaging stream with a team and wagon. Only one son, Silas Gilby, and four daughters remained.

Kelly children

1. Samuel KY; Died: OR. 2. Son Died: OR 3. Son Died: OR. 4. Silas Gilby 5. Samantha Caroline Taylor
6. Maria Clinton LaRue Co KY@205: 33: 116 7. Mattie 8. Marietta

#### 1.1.6.2.5a.5.3. **James Cranston BINGHAM**@WTB (Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 18/27 Dec 1817 Athens, Athens Co OH

Mar: 1 Jan 1843 **America HENRY** (William McCune HENRY, Nancy Ann RICHARDS) Cypress, Union Co KY; Born: 4 Mar 1820 Weir Creek, Hopkins Co KY; Died: 17 Oct 1872 Union Co KY; Mar (2): Edwin Harvey DYER

Died: 10 Nov 1847 Wallonia, Trigg Co KY

James Cranston, the third child of Silas Jr. and Martha Cranston Bingham, studied mechanical engineering for two years at Ohio University and became a bridge and water-power mill builder. After he graduated from Ohio University in 1840 or 1841, he took a job with a Columbus OH firm that sent him to Union Co KY to construct bridges. There he met America Henry and they married 1 Jan 1843. They had two sons, but the second died in infancy. Two years later and one month short of his twenty-sixth birthday, James Cranston died 10 Nov 1847. America returned home to Union Co where she remarried in 1852.@92: 443

Children born/died Wallonia, Trigg Co KY

- 1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1. Silas Henry 16 Oct 1843
- 1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.2. James Alexander 18 Aug 1845; Died: infancy

#### 1.1.6.2.5a.5.4. **Hannah BINGHAM** (Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 11 Dec 1819 Athens, Athens Co OH

Mar: 9 Mar 1838 **James Fuller HOWE** (John Ruey HOWE, Orilla FULLER) Athens, Athens Co OH@199; Died: 1901 Athens OH

Died: 20 Aug 1902 Athens, Athens Co OH

Hannah married James Fuller Howe, a dentist, and lived in Athens all her life. One son, James Cassius, served in the Civil War and died at Vicksburg MS 15 Apr 1865. Sons Walter and Henry both became dentists, and Louis became a doctor in Cody WY where he was Buffalo Bill's physician.@WTB

Howe children born Athens, Athens Co OH

- |                               |                      |  |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| 1. Frances 8 Jan 1840         | 2. Henry 17 Feb 1842 | 3. William 28 Dec 1843; Died: infancy  |
| 4. James Cassius 5 Sep 1845   | 5. Emma 13 Dec 1847  | 6. John (twin) 21 Sep 1852; Died: 1853 |
| 7. Annette (twin) 21 Sep 1852 | 8. Louis 28 Aug 1854 | 9. Walter 10 Jun 1857                  |
| 10. Estelle 11 Mar 1860       |                      |  |

#### 1.1.6.2.5a.5.5. **John H. BINGHAM** (Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 8 Feb 1824/5 Troy Twp, Athens Co OH

Mar (1): 22 May 1849 **Caroline America FREEMAN** Caldwell Co KY; Died: 1856@WTB

Mar (2): 17 Feb-3 Mar 1858 **Sarah Adene FREEMAN** Lyon Co KY@WTB; Born: 1839@175; Died: 1886/7 Kuttawa KY

Died: 7 Jun 1904 Dexter, Stoddard Co MO

After his father died in 1843, John then eighteen, his mother and sisters, lived with Charles Baldwin Pruden, uncle by marriage. John kept books and ran things. He then joined his brother, James Cranston, in Trigg Co KY and worked in a rock quarry while he learned the millwright and bridge building business. Between May 1848 and 1850, he married Caroline America Freeman of Lyon Co KY and they had three or four children before she died in 1856. John then went to Mound City, Pulaski Co IL near the confluence of the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers where he was enumerated on the 1860 federal census.@83: 353 Returning to Eddyville, Lyon Co Ky, he married Sarah Adene Freeman, sister of his first wife. The 1880 U.S. census gave her name as Sarah. They had four daughters before she died at Kuttawa, Lyon Co in 1886 or 1887. John died in 1904 at Dexter, Stoddard Co MO.

Children Caroline America Freeman

- 1.1.6.2.5a.5.5a.1. Amorette about 1850@NAI
  - 1.1.6.2.5a.5.5a.2. Jabez F. 18 Dec 1852 Caldwell Co KY@211: 1977; @NAI
  - 1.1.6.2.5a.5.5a.3. Fillmore about 1853
  - 1.1.6.2.5a.5.5a.4. daughter 13 Apr 1856 Trigg Co KY@211:1975@NAI
- Children Sarah Adene Freeman born Eddyville, Lyon Co KY@175; @NAI
- 1.1.6.2.5a.5.5b.1. Lucy 5 Jun 1861 Caldwell Co KY@211:1978
  - 1.1.6.2.5a.5.5b.2. Clara 1868

1.1.6.2.5a.5.5b.3. Birdie 1873

1.1.6.2.5a.5.5b.4. Nelli 1877

1.1.6.2.5a.5.7. **Jabez BINGHAM** (Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 27 Feb 1827 Athens, Athens Co OH@102 WTB

Mar (1): 24 Dec 1850 **Sarah Virginia DANIEL** Trigg Co KY (George DANIEL, Major)@WTB; Died: 12 Nov 1867 Wallonia KY

Mar (2): 24 Jun 1868 **Susan Norris HOBSON**, widow Trigg Co KY; Died: after 1909@WTB

Died: 13 Oct 1883/4 Wallonia, Trigg Co KY

Jabez and his twin brother, Samuel, were born 22 Feb 1826 or 1827 in Athens, Athens Co OH. Samuel died in infancy, but Jabez lived to be about fifty-seven, dying in 1883 or 1884. In the spring of 1844, after his father died, Jabez went to live with his brother, James, in Trigg Co KY. He married Sarah Virginia Daniel of Caldwell Co KY. They lived in Wallonia and had at least two children.

After the Civil War began, Jabez enlisted in the confederate army in 1861 and became Capt. of company B, 8th KY Infantry and was promoted to major at the battle of Vicksburg. He then transferred to Gen. Johnston's army as Col. of Engineers on Gen. Loring's staff. His wife died a few years after he returned home from the war.

Jabez married, second, widow Susan Norris Hobson. They had no children. Jabez was a farmer and a mechanic and in 1883 represented Trigg Co in the KY General Assembly.

Children Sarah Daniel born Wallonia, Trigg Co KY

1.1.6.2.5a.5.7a.1. William Cranston 27 Oct 1851@102 WTB

1.1.6.2.5a.5.7a.2. George Byron 3 Oct 1853@102 WTB

1.1.6.2.5a.5.8. **Ruth Amanda BINGHAM** (Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 27 Feb/Jul 1829/30 Alexander, Athens Co OH

Mar: 17 Mar 1846 **John Louis BURBY** Hodgenville, LaRue Co KY@WTB

Died: 6 Oct 1868 Elizabethtown, Hardin Co KY

After her father died, Ruth Amanda lived with sister, Nira and Nira's husband Rev. Albert Kelly at Hodgenville, LaRue Co KY. When Ruth Amanda married at age sixteen, Albert Kelly signed consent papers as her guardian, then officiated at the marriage ceremony.@WTB Ruth Amanda and husband, John, lived at Elizabethtown, Hardin Co KY and had six sons and five daughters.

1.1.6.2.5a.5.9. **Mary Irena BINGHAM** (Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 Feb 1831/2 Athens, Athens Co OH

Mar: 24 Dec 1851 **George W. HALLOWAY** Wallonia, Trigg Co KY; ten children@WTB

Died: 17 April 1903 Lyon Co KY

1.1.6.2.5a.5.10. **Martha Amorette BINGHAM** (Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Jul 1834 Alexander, Athens Co OH@205: 57: 289

Mar: 20 Sep 1855 **Peter Field Jefferson** Caldwell Co KY; Died: 1909

Died: 27 Jan 1912

The youngest child of Silas Jr, Martha Amorette was about nine years old when her father died. She lived with many different relatives in OH and KY until she married Peter Jefferson when she was twenty-one. They lived in Trigg Co KY and had eight children.

CHILDREN OF JABEZ (Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.2.5a.9.1. **Nira BINGHAM** (Jabez, Silas., Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1834 Hardeman Co TN@408: I: 130

Mar: 1853 **James SAVAGE** Hardeman Co TN@WTB

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3. **Jabez Ero BINGHAM**@WTB; @DRW (Jabez, Silas., Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 5 Apr 1839 Hardeman Co TN

Mar: 6 Dec 1865 **Minerva HALTOM** Hardeman Co TN; Born: 1845; Died: 2 Aug 1906

Died: 27 Feb 1900

Jabez Ero's name on his marriage license was spelled "I.E. Burgham." He and Minerva settled near Jack's Creek, Henderson Co TN. That section of Henderson Co became Chester Co in 1875. At least one child, Eugene G., remained in the same area.

Children born Henderson/Chester Co TN

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.1. John L. 12 Sep 1866@NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.2. Jabez Pinckney 23 Feb 1868@NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.3. W. Parker 8 Nov 1869@NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.4. Ella F. 23 Feb 1872@NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.5. India R.E. 13 Oct 1873; Died: 24 Mar 1874

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.6. Eugene G. 18 Jun 1875

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.7. Ada Irene 6 Jul 1877@NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.8. Bertie Lee (twin) 21 Apr 1879@NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.9. T. Bertram (twin) 21 Apr 1879@NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.10. Minerva 7 Aug 1881@NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.11. Jethro W. 2 Oct 1883@NAI

## CHILD OF HIRAM (Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.2.5d.1a.1. **Surgis BINGHAM** (Hiram, Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1846 OH®172: T767-11

Mar: Anne; Born: 1854 OH

After his mother died 1846-1849, Surgis lived with father Hiram and grandparents Martha Herrold Bingham Jackson and John Jackson in Athens, Athens Co OH.®92:33 Surgis remained with his grandparents after his father remarried and went to California with his new wife.®83: 183 When Surgis was twenty-one, his parents returned. In 1880, Surgis and his family were the only Bingham left in Athens OH.®175: 074A (Georges)

Child born Athens, Athens Co OH®172: T767-11

1.1.6.2.5d.1a.1.1. Lavina 1880

## CHILDREN OF SHUBAL CONANT (Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.4.3.1.1. **Betsey BINGHAM** (Shubal Conant, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: about 1800 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT®05: 11

Mar: Jun 1821 **Jacob HADLEY**

Died: 28 Feb 1822

Born in Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT 3 Mar 1799, Betsey was the oldest child of Shubal Conant and Elizabeth Brewster Bingham. Her father died when she was twelve and she helped her mother raise her five younger brothers and sisters. At the age of twenty-two, she married Jacob Hadley, a crockery merchant of New York City, but she died eight months later.

1.1.6.4.3.1.2. **Jefferson Burr BINGHAM** (Shubal Conant, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Jan 1802

Mar: 1 Jan 1831 **Hannah ESMOND** Hillsdale, Columbia Co NY

Died: about 1869 Hudson, Columbia Co NY

Jefferson Burr, second child of Shubal Conant and Elizabeth Brewster Bingham, was nine or ten years old and living in Athens, Green Co NY when his father died and the family returned to Salisbury CT. In Salisbury at the age of fourteen, he chose his grandfather, Daniel, as guardian and at the age of twenty, he joined the Montgomery chapter of the Masonic Lodge. Jefferson worked as a carriage maker. He married Hannah Esmond when he was almost twenty-nine. They lived in Hudson, Columbia Co NY where their three children were born and where the family was enumerated on the 1850 and 1860 federal census's.®92: 208 ®83: 888

Children born Hudson, Columbia Co NY

1.1.6.4.3.1.2.1. Sarah Ann 6 Dec 1833

1.1.6.4.3.1.2.2. Caroline Elizabeth 18 Jul 1836; unmarried

1.1.6.4.3.1.2.3. George Washington 21 Oct 1838

1.1.6.4.3.1.3. **Shubal Conant BINGHAM Jr.** (Shubal Conant, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 22 Dec 1804 Hudson, Columbia Co NY

Mar: 1828 **Catherine FISH** Hudson, Columbia Co NY; Died: after 1865

Died: 28 July 1851 Hudson, Columbia Co NY

Shubal Conant Jr. was a shoemaker.®92: 240 After he married Catherine Fish in his home town of Hudson, Columbia Co NY in 1828, they went to New York City where they were enumerated on the 1830 federal census.®115: 464 By 1840, the family lived in Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT.®150: 266 Before 1850, they had returned to Hudson, NY where Shubal died.®92: 240 Catherine remarried.

Children

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1. Shubal C. III 1829®92: 180

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.2. Lyman 1830®92: 240; ®NAI

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.3. John Henry 1832®92: 240; ®NAI

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.4. Edwin 1844®92: 240; ®NAI

1.1.6.4.3.1.4. **Oramel BINGHAM** (Shubal Conant, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 22 Nov 1806 Hudson, Columbia Co NY

Mar: 1 Dec 1827 **Elizabeth McIntyre DODGE**; Born: 1811 NY®92: PA, Wyoming Co Tunkhannock: 32; Died: 1898

Died: 1895®HH

Oramel was a Baptist minister, but he supported his family by working as a shoemaker. Born in Hudson, Columbia Co NY, Oramel married Elizabeth Dodge of New York City in 1827 when he was twenty-one years old. Although he did not appear as head of household on the 1830 federal census, his first three children were born in NY state. The next three children died in infancy, but the seventh and remaining children were born in PA. In 1840, Oramel and family were enumerated on the federal census in Springville, Susquehanna Co PA.®150:431 By 1850, the family had moved a few miles south to Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co®92: 32 For the next fifteen years Oramel's exact place of residence is not known, but several sons served in the NY infantry during the Civil War and, in 1865 Oramel lived in Caroline, Tompkins Co NY.

Children

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.1. Oramel 11 Jul 1829 NY®92

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.2. Elizabeth 25 Aug 1830 NY®92

- 1.1.6.4.3.1.4.3. Edwin Forrest 7 Jan 1832 NY@92
- 1.1.6.4.3.1.4.4. Julia 21 Oct 1833; Died: Infancy
- 1.1.6.4.3.1.4.5. Juliet 5 Feb 1835; Died: Infancy
- 1.1.6.4.3.1.4.6. William Dodge 12 Feb 1836; Died: Infancy
- 1.1.6.4.3.1.4.7. Mary 28 Aug 1837 Springville, Susq Co PA@150@92
- 1.1.6.4.3.1.4.8. Alfred 22 Aug 1839 Springville, Susq Co PA@150@92
- 1.1.6.4.3.1.4.9. Caroline 11 Apr 1841 Springville, Susq Co PA@150@92
- 1.1.6.4.3.1.4.10. Leander Dodge 20 Jul 1843 Springville, Susq Co PA@150@92
- 1.1.6.4.3.1.4.11. Charles Elmer 17 Feb 1845 Susq/Wyo Co PA@150@92 ; Died 1865 Civil War, Andersonville Prison
- 1.1.6.4.3.1.4.12. George Pride 26 Jan 1847 Springville, Susq Co/Tunkhannock Wyo Co PA@150@92
- 1.1.6.4.3.1.4.13. Evaline Amelia 6 Sep 1850 Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co PA@92
- 1.1.6.4.3.1.4.14. Ella Frances 7 Oct 1853 Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co PA

1.1.6.4.3.1.6. **Caroline BINGHAM** (Shubal Conant, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 Oct 1810 Athens, Greene Co NY

Mar: **Edward HUNT** of Canaan CT

Died: 26 Nov 1853; childless

CHILDREN OF LUTHER (Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.4.3.4.1. **Elizabeth BINGHAM** (Luther, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: about 1813 New York, NY

Mar: **William MACK**, Rev

Died: after 1864 Columbia, Maury Co TN; lived Columbia, Maury Co TN; five children

1.1.6.4.3.4.2. **Joseph Jenkins BINGHAM** (Luther, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Jan 1815 NYC

Mar (1): about 1844 **Rebecca MILLER/IRWIN** Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co IN; Died: 1845-1847

Mar (2): 1848 **Mary Elizabeth WEST** Rochester, Monroe Co NY; Died: Sep 1851 Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co IN

Mar (3): 1852 **Sophia Bicker UPFOLD** (George UPFOLD, Sarah GRAVES)

Died: 12 Dec 1896 Indianapolis, Marion Co IN

Joseph Jenkins was born and grew up in New York City, but by the time he was in his twenties he lived in Lafayette, Marion Co IN. He married first about age twenty-nine in Lafayette and had one child before his wife died. He married, second, in 1848, Mary Elizabeth West. They lived in Lafayette, Marion Co IN where Joseph had a soap and candle factory and they had another child before Mary died in 1851.@92:95 Joseph married, third, in 1852, the daughter of the Episcopal bishop of Indiana, Sophia Bicker Upfold. They had two children while they lived in Lafayette. Between Apr 1855 and Apr 1857, Joseph sold the soap and candle factory and moved to Indianapolis, Marion Co IN. He and Sophia had five more children in Indianapolis while he worked as a journalist and editor of the *State Sentinel* newspaper. Joseph died in 1896 almost eight-two years old.

Child Rebecca Miller born Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co IN@92: 95

1.1.6.4.3.4.2a.1. Fannie Rebecca 9 Jun 1845

Child Mary Elizabeth West born Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co IN@92: 95

1.1.6.4.3.4.2b.1. Joseph West 28 Apr 1849

Children Sophia Bicker Upfold

1.1.6.4.3.4.2c.1. Emily Sophia 17 Mar 1853 Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co IN; Died: Apr 1898 Washington, D.C. unmarried

1.1.6.4.3.4.2c.2. Sarah Elizabeth 27 Apr 1855 Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co IN

1.1.6.4.3.4.2c.3. George Upfold 22 Apr 1857 Indianapolis, Marion Co IN

1.1.6.4.3.4.2c.4. Laura Maria 26 Dec 1859 Indianapolis, Marion Co IN

1.1.6.4.3.4.2c.5. William Luther 29 Mar 1862; Died 21 Sep 1883 Indianapolis, Marion Co IN

1.1.6.4.3.4.2c.6. Francis Lawton 2 Feb 1867 Indianapolis, Marion Co IN

1.1.6.4.3.4.2c.7. Edmund Herbert 14 Mar 1869 Indianapolis, Marion Co IN

1.1.6.4.3.4.4. **Sarah Esther BINGHAM** (Luther, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: NYC

Mar: **Peter LIVINGSTON**

Died: Falls Village, Litchfield Co CT

1.1.6.4.3.4.6. **William Henry BINGHAM** (Luther, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: about 1825 NYC@92 IN, Vanderburgh, 388

Mar (1): 1850-1855 **Mary MILLER** Evansville, Vanderburgh Co IN

Mar (2): **Fannie BINGHAM**@92: IN, Vanderburgh, 388

In 1850, age about twenty-five, William lived, unmarried, in a hotel in Evansville IN.@92: IN, Vanderburgh Co: 388 Second wife Fannie Bingham was not closely related, but her identity is unknown.

Children Mary Miller born/died Evansville, Vanderburgh Co IN@NAI

1.1.6.4.3.4.6.1. William Henry

- 1.1.6.4.3.4.6.2. Sylvester Francis Died: 1865
- 1.1.6.4.3.4.6.3. Joseph Luther
- 1.1.6.4.3.4.6.4. Mary Died: 1865
- 1.1.6.4.3.4.6.5. Eliza 1863; Died: after 1910 CA

#### CHILDREN OF CALEB (Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

##### 1.1.6.4.3.5.1. **Daniel BINGHAM** (Caleb, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 29 Jul 1811 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT  
 Mar (1): Name unknown  
 Mar (2): **SPEED**  
 Died: 1851 Baltimore, Baltimore Co MD

Little is known of Daniel, oldest surviving son of Caleb and Mary Williams Bingham. He spent most of his childhood in New York City where his father moved the family when Daniel was about eight years old. Daniel had two wives, but only one son was alive in 1865. Daniel's sister, Laura, says he died in Baltimore in 1851, but he did not appear on the 1850 U.S. census for Maryland.

Child Speed@NAI  
 1.1.6.4.3.5.1.1. Caleb

##### 1.1.6.4.3.5.3. **Luther BINGHAM** (Caleb, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1817 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT  
 Mar: about 1836 **GREEN** New York, NY; Died: after 1865 NYC  
 Died: 1 Jan 1848 NYC

Luther lived in New York City all of his life short life. He married when he was about nineteen a woman whose last name was Green. He died when he was thirty-one leaving a widow and at least three young children.

Children born/died New York, NY  
 1.1.6.4.3.5.3.1. Edward 1837@172: T739-3  
 1.1.6.4.3.5.3.2. Carrie Green 1839; Died: 24 Apr 1864 Brooklyn, NY  
 1.1.6.4.3.5.3.3. Mary Died: infancy  
 1.1.6.4.3.5.3.4. Mary Died: infancy  
 1.1.6.4.3.5.3.5. Lawrence Died: infancy  
 1.1.6.4.3.5.3.6. Luther about 1847

#### CHILDREN OF JAMES (Thomas, Ebenezer, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

##### 1.1.6.6.3.2.2. **Marie Antoinette BINGHAM** (James, Thomas, Ebenezer, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 May 1836 Willimantic, Windham Co CT  
 Mar: 3 May 1859 **William C. JILLISON** Willimantic, Windham Co CT  
 Died: after 1909  
 Jillison children born Willimantic, Windham Co CT: 1. Josephine 1860 2. W.H. 1869

##### 1.1.6.6.3.2.3. **Mary BINGHAM** (James, Thomas, Ebenezer, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1830s Willimantic, Windham Co CT  
 Mar: **H.C. Albro** of Norwich CT

#### CHILDREN OF GEORGE (Thomas, Ebenezer, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

##### 1.1.6.6.3.3.3. **Frances Augusta BINGHAM** (George, Thomas, Ebenezer, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 19 Nov 1838 Plymouth, Litchfield Co CT  
 Mar: 19 Sep 1859 **William H. TUBBS** of Norwich CT

##### 1.1.6.6.3.3.5. **Charlotte BINGHAM**@LEBK (George, Thomas, Ebenezer, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 27 Aug 1847 Willimantic, Windham Co CT@5: 30  
 Mar: 25 Oct 1877 **William Harris BENTLEY** Norwich, New London Co CT  
 Died: 31 Jan 1916 Montville, New London Co CT  
 Bentley child: 1. Frank Bliven 9 May 1887 New London, New London Co CT

#### CHILDREN OF MARO V. (Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

##### 1.1.6.8.3.1.2.. **John BINGHAM** (Maro, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1824 Canada  
 Mar: **Betsey JEROME**; Born: about 1820 Moscar Canada East; Died: 1906 Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59  
 Died: 27 Oct 1896 Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59  
 Children  
 1.1.6.8.3.1.2.1. Ida L. 1853

- 1.1.6.8.3.1.2.2. Joseph about 1856 Sheldon, Franklin Co VT@59
- 1.1.6.8.3.1.2.3. Peter about 1856 Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59
- 1.1.6.8.3.1.2.4. Mary Jane 15 Jul 1863 Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59
- 1.1.6.8.3.1.2.5. Earnest 9 Feb 1868 Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59

CHILDREN OF MOORE (Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.3.3a.2. **Reginald Heber BINGHAM** (Moore, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 8 Jun 1829 Hampton, Washington Co NY

Died: after 1870

Reginald Heber was the second child of Moore and Ann Barbour Bingham. He was a physician and practiced in Chicago IL

1.1.6.8.3.3a.3. **Wheelock Peet BINGHAM**@JEJ (Moore, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 12 Nov 1833 Hampton, Washington Co NY

Mar: **Sarah**; Born: 1836 MA

Tentative identification places Wheelock in the second ward, City of Indianapolis, Marion Co IN in 1860.@83 He was a jeweler with property valued at \$1,000. His three year old daughter, Mary, was born in IN, so we may presume that he and wife, Sarah, had been in IN since at least 1857.

Children@NAI

1.1.6.8.3.3a.3.1. Mary 1857 IN

1.1.6.8.3.3a.3.2. George M. 1859 IN

1.1.6.8.3.3a.3.3. Edith Louise

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1. **William Barber BINGHAM**@JEJ (Moore, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Oct 1839 Franklin Co VT@306: Indiana M540

Mar: 1 Nov 1879 **Harriet Elizabeth FINELL SMITH** Brazos Co TX; Born: 7 Feb 1857 AR; Died: 21 Apr 1928 Brazos Co TX; Bur: Henry Prairie Cemetery, Robertson Co TX; Mar (3): 9 Nov 1902 A.P. SAUNDERS@306: Indiana Cert. WO, 761,251

Died: 8 Feb 1902 Franklin, Robertson Co TX; Bur: 9 Feb 1902 Henry Prairie Cemetery, Robertson Co TX

William Barber was born 13 Oct 1839 in Franklin Co VT, according to his Civil War military and pension records. He told people that he was estranged from his family because he declined to become a clergyman, but he was a heavy drinker which might have been a factor in his estrangement. In 1860, he may have lived on the farm owned by Varnum Carpenter, Ira Twp, Rutland Co VT.@83: 166

When the Civil War began, William was in IN and enlisted for three months in Company E, 11th Indiana Infantry April 1861. He enlisted again in August as sergeant in Company B. He served continuously in Company B until he was discharged 13 May 1863 to accept appointment as captain Company G, 53rd U.S. Colored Infantry. He served in that position to 19 Mar 1864 when he was discharged for poor health. @306: Indiana Cert. WO, 761,251; @307

According to grandson George Marion Bingham, after the war William Barber worked on board merchant vessels trading between Biloxi MS, New Orleans LA, and Galveston TX. Eventually deciding to stay in TX, he ended up in Brazos Co where he married Harriet Elizabeth/Lizzie Finell Smith as her second husband. She had a son from her previous marriage.@175: 315 By 1900, and still in Brazos Co, William Barber, farmer, had seven children of his own, five of whom were alive.@258: 95 Two years later William died - George Marion says he was fatally shot.

Smith child: 1. Warren 1876 TX

Children born/died Brazos Co TX

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.1. William Barber Jr. (Died)

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.2. Verna (Died)

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3. George Nelson 19 Feb 1883

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.4. Mary A. 17 Apr 1888

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.5. Harriet Albuna/Pat 17 Jun 1891

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.6. Lucy Jane 5 Nov 1893

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.7. B.L. Josie 2 Feb 1897 (mentally retarded, unmarried)

1.1.6.8.3.3b.2. **Ann Eliza BINGHAM** (Moore, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1841 Enosburgh, Franklin Co VT@59

Mar: 20 Sep 1860 **Isaac C. STONE** Jericho, Chittenden Co VT@59

In 1850, when Ann Eliza was nine years old, she lived with the Albert and Mary Lee family in Jericho, Chittenden Co VT.@92: 22 Her mother and father, Moore and Lucy Barbour Bingham were alive, but not living in Jericho. Ten years later in Jericho, at the age of nineteen, Ann Eliza married Isaac C. Stone.@59 Records give her birthplace as both Enosburgh, Franklin Co VT and NY.

1.1.6.8.3.3b.6. **Nelson B. BINGHAM** (Moore, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: Apr 1850 Hampton, Washington Co NY

Mar: about 1872 **Amelia CHENEY**; Born: 1848 Lunenburg, Essex Co VT@59

In 1880, Nelson and family lived between the IL Central RR and School St, in Normal, McLean Co IL.@172: 746-11 Judging by his moves around the country, he probably worked for the railroad.

Children@172: 746-11; @NAI

1.1.6.8.3.3b.6.1. Lilland 1873 IA

- 1.1.6.8.3.3b.6.2. Fanny R. 3 Sep 1874 Jericho VT@59
- 1.1.6.8.3.3b.6.3. Jennie E. 15 Dec 1875 Jericho VT@59
- 1.1.6.8.3.3b.6.4. Alice A. 1878 VT
- 1.1.6.8.3.3b.6.5. William B. 1879 IL

CHILDREN OF AMHERST WILLOUGHBY (Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.3.8.1. **Frances Clara BINGHAM** (Amherst W., Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 21 Feb 1834 Henryville QUE

Mar: **R.H. CUTTER/CUTLER**

Frances Clara and her husband moved to St. Charles, Winona Co MN with her father's family before 1867.

1.1.6.8.3.8.2. **Mary Adelaide BINGHAM** (Amherst W., Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Apr 1835 Henryville QUE

Mar: **Oscar ALDERMAN**

Died: Oct 1858 Marysville, Yuba Co CA

Mary Adelaide was only twenty-three years old when she died in Marysville, CA. Born in Henryville QUE, she had also lived in Iberville QUE. She married Oscar Alderman and they went to California to make their fortune in the years following the initial gold rush. How long they were in CA before Mary Adelaide died is unknown.

1.1.6.8.3.8.3. **Edna BINGHAM** (Amherst W., Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 14 Aug 1836 Henryville QUE

Mar: **Mason H. GATES**

Died: 14 Sep 1886

Edna was born in Henryville QUE in 1836, but probably moved with her family to Swanton, Franklin Co VT between 1853 and 1860. She married Mason H. Gates of Elizabethtown, Essex Co NY and they moved to St Charles MN with her parents in the early 1860s. Edna and Mason had six children. She died age fifty 14 Sep 1886.

1.1.6.8.3.8.4. **Horatio Stowe BINGHAM** (Amherst W., Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 31 Aug 1837 Henryville QUE

Died: 6 Dec 1866 Ft. Philip Kearney, Dakota Territory (later NE)

Horatio Stowe was the oldest son of Amherst Willoughby and Emily Stowe Bingham. Born in Henryville QUE, he and his sister, Stella, moved to Winona Co MN where they were enumerated on the 1860 U.S. census.@83:124 Horatio may have enlisted and served two years in the Army of the Potomac 1861-1863. If so, he enlisted, again, 23 Dec 1863 as a 2nd Lieutenant in the 2nd Minnesota Cavalry and was promoted to captain 4 Jan 1864. He was mustered out 19 Apr 1866. He then enlisted as a 2nd Lieutenant in the 2nd U.S. cavalry and was killed in action against the Sioux Indians near Ft. Philip Kearney Dakota Territory 2 Dec 1866.@116: I: 218

1.1.6.8.3.8.5. **Emily Eveline BINGHAM** (Amherst W., Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 22 Sep 1839 Henryville QUE

Mar: 18 Jun 1868 **Chester GATES**

Emily Eveline married Chester Gates, probably brother of Mason H. Gates whom her sister, Edna, married. Both men were from Elizabethtown, Essex Co NY where Emily may have lived for awhile before moving to Rochester, Olmsted Co MN.

1.1.6.8.3.8.6. **Stella Smith BINGHAM** (Amherst W., Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Jun 1841 Henryville QUE

Mar: after 1860 **H.C. PARROTT** St. Charles, Winona Co MN

Stella went with her brother, Horatio Stowe, to Winona Co MN in the late 1850s after their parents moved from QUE to VT. She would have been about eighteen years old and was enumerated on the MN 1860 U.S. census.@83: 124 She married H.C. Parrott and they lived at St. Charles, Winona Co MN.

1.1.6.8.3.8.7. **Amherst Willoughby BINGHAM Jr.** (Amherst W., Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 4 Apr 1843 Henryville QUE

Mar (1): 23 Jan 1873 **Sophia P. JENETT/JEWETT** St Albans, Franklin Co VT@59

Mar (2): 3 Sep 1895 **Eva L. JENETT/JEWETT** St Albans, Franklin Co VT@59

Amherst Willoughby Jr, born in Henryville QUE, moved with his parents to Swanton, Franklin Co VT and then to Winona Co MN where he was enumerated on the 1870 U.S. census living at home age twenty-seven.@173: 56 In 1873, he returned to St. Albans, Franklin Co VT to marry Sophia P. Jenett/Jewett.@59 They lived at New Ulm, Brown Co MN where Amherst W. Jr. was a lumber merchant and grain dealer.

After Sophia died, Amherst W. Jr. returned to St Albans to marry second Eva L. Jenett/Jewett. He was then fifty-two years old.@59

Child Sophia Jenett/Jewett

1.1.6.8.3.8.7a.1. Harry G.

1.1.6.8.3.8.11. **Reginald Heber BINGHAM** (Amherst W., Solomon Jr. Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Apr 1849 Iberville QUE

Mar: **Jennie N. BAKER**

Died: before 1925

Born in Iberville QUE, as a child Reginald Heber moved with his family to Swanton, Franklin Co VT and, in his early teens, from there to St. Charles, Winona Co MN in the early 1860s. He was still at home in Winona, Winona Co MN in 1870 about age twenty-one.®173: 56 Later, he married Jennie Baker and they had at least five children. In 1880, Reginald lived in Brown Co MN.®175

Children®WEB; ®NAI

- 1.1.6.8.3.8.11.1. William E.; Died: after 1926 Los Angeles CA
- 1.1.6.8.3.8.11.2. Amherst W.; Died: after 1926 Edmonton ALTA
- 1.1.6.8.3.8.11.3. Reginal H.; Died: after 1926 Sleepy Eye MN
- 1.1.6.8.3.8.11.4. Charles B; Died: after 1926 St Paul MN
- 1.1.6.8.3.8.11.5. Neil D.; Died: after 1926 Janesville WI

CHILDREN OF SOLOMON (Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.9a.4.1. **Eli B. BINGHAM** (Solomon, Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Aug 1844 Gallia Co OH

Mar: 16 Sep 1869 **Susie M. EVANS** (David D. EVANS, Cynthia A.) Wellston, Jack. Co OH®229; Born: 19 Oct 1849 Jackson Co OH

Died: after 1912 OH

Eli adopted the middle initial B for himself. As a child, he lived on his father's farm and went to school in winter. Shortly after his twenty-second birthday, he enlisted 9 Sep 1862 in the army and served in Company G, 7th Ohio Volunteers until the end of the Civil War. When he returned home, he lived in Oak Hill, Jackson Co OH, taught school, married Susie M. Evans, studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1872. He and Susie then moved to Wellston, Jackson Co.®175: 172A; ®172: T767-11 Eli served several terms as mayor of Wellston. In Dec 1902, Eli moved to Toledo, Lucas Co OH and was alive in 1912 when he contributed family information to the *The Bingham Family in the United States*.®1

Children

- 1.1.6.8.9a.4.1.1. Edfrid Albertus 17 Dec 1870 Oak Hill, Jackson Co OH
- 1.1.6.8.9a.4.1.2. Lueva 18 Oct 1872 Oak Hill, Jackson Co OH®NAI
- 1.1.6.8.9a.4.1.3. Carrie Gail 28 Jan 1875; Died: 12 Jul 1892 Wellston, Jackson Co OH
- 1.1.6.8.9a.4.1.4. Daisy Mabel 28 Jan 1883 Wellston, Jackson Co OH
- 1.1.6.8.9a.4.1.5. Fred Morton 24 Nov 1877; Died: Infancy Wellston, Jackson Co OH
- 1.1.6.8.9a.4.1.6. William Edward 20 Jul 1885; Died: 29 Oct 1891 Wellston, Jackson Co OH

1.1.6.8.9a.4.2. **Lyman Hurd BINGHAM**(Solomon, Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Apr 1846 Gallia Co OH

Mar: 29 Dec 1870 **Mary E. WHITE PROSE**, widow Gallia Co OH; Born: 7 May 1850 Gallia Co OH®230

Died: 28 Aug 1895 Wellston, Jackson Co OH

Lyman Hurd spent his life in and around Wellston, Jackson Co OH. The second child of Solomon and Susannah Weeks Bingham, he was born 13 April 1846 and was just the right age to serve in the army during the Civil War. He enlisted Jul 1863, age seventeen, and was assigned to Company H, 1st Ohio Volunteers, Heavy Artillery. After the war, he taught school. On 29 Dec 1870, at the age of twenty-four, he married widow Mary E. Prose. She was twenty years old and had a son by her first marriage. Lyman and Mary had ten children of their own.®175: 172A He served for many years as Postmaster at Wellston and was also City Treasurer for two terms. He died 28 Aug 1895 age forty-nine, leaving six children at home.

Prose child: 1. Charles E.

Children born/died Wellston, Jackson Co OH

- 1.1.6.8.9a.4.2.1. Lucinda 26 Oct 1871
- 1.1.6.8.9a.4.2.2. William S. 7 Aug 1873; Died: infancy
- 1.1.6.8.9a.4.2.3. Anna M. 21 Feb 1875
- 1.1.6.8.9a.4.2.4. Grace A. 22 Dec 1877
- 1.1.6.8.9a.4.2.5. Emory R. 25 Oct 1880
- 1.1.6.8.9a.4.2.6. Linna M. 11 Jan 1883®NAI
- 1.1.6.8.9a.4.2.7. Callie L. 18 Apr 1885
- 1.1.6.8.9a.4.2.8. Blanche L. 2 Jun 1887®NAI
- 1.1.6.8.9a.4.2.9. Arthur L. 16 Sep 1889
- 1.1.6.8.9a.4.2.10. Harland C. 1 Sep 1892 ; Died: infancy

1.1.6.8.9a.4.4. **Amherst Willoughby BINGHAM** (Solomon, Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 18 Dec 1848 Gallia Co OH

Mar (1): 29 Jun 1877 **Catherine RAMSEY** Wellston, Jackson Co OH®229; Died: 15 Oct 1890 Wellston, Jackson Co OH

Mar (2): 19 Oct 1892 **Sarah Ida FULTON** Wellston, Jackson Co OH

Amherst Willoughby was a self-educated minister, first as a Free Will Baptist, then as a United Brethren. He lived at Coalton and Wellston, both Jackson Co OH.

Children Catherine Ramsey born Wellston, Jackson Co OH

- 1.1.6.8.9a.4.4a.1. Charles S. 23 Mar 1879



1.1.6.8.9a.4.4a.2. Mary C. 2 Oct 1885  
 Children Sarah Ida Fulton born Wellston, Jackson Co OH@NAI  
 1.1.6.8.9a.4.4b.1. Amy 2 Dec 1894  
 1.1.6.8.9a.4.4b.2. Sadie 4 Jan 1897

1.1.6.8.9a.4.7. **Rachel Caroline BINGHAM** (Solomon, Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 24 Sep 1852 Gallia Co OH  
 Mar: 20 Feb 1879 **Joseph GILLESPE** Wellston, Jackson Co OH: five children  
 Died: 29 July 1901

CHILDREN OF ELI JR. (Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.9b.1b.1. **Chase H. BINGHAM** (Eli Jr., Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 31 Oct 1858 Watertown, Washington Co OH  
 Mar: 19 Mar 1879 **Ada MCGREW** Watertown, Washington Co OH@194  
 Died: after 1912  
 Children born Watertown, Washington Co OH  
 1.1.6.8.9b.1b.1.1. Jessie 3 Jan 1881  
 1.1.6.8.9b.1b.1.2. Walter E. 3 Feb 1883  
 1.1.6.8.9b.1b.1.3. Dudley A. 31 Jan 1886  
 1.1.6.8.9b.1b.1.4. Kelsey 24 May 1892

1.1.6.8.9b.1b.2. **Lindley S. BINGHAM** (Eli Jr., Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 1 Sep 1860 Watertown, Washington Co OH  
 Mar: 1 Nov 1882 **Jane M. ARNOLD** Washington Co OH@194  
 Died: after 1912  
 Children born Watertown, Washington Co OH  
 1.1.6.8.9b.1b.2.1. Murray W. 29 Sep 1883  
 1.1.6.8.9b.1b.2.2. Ethel 19 Jan 1890  
 1.1.6.8.9b.1b.2.3. Edna 29 Jun 1893@NAI  
 1.1.6.8.9b.1b.2.4. Effie 19 Mar 1896@NAI

1.1.6.8.9b.1b.3. **Effie Theodosia BINGHAM** (Eli Jr., Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 4 Aug 1864 Watertown, Washington Co OH  
 Mar: 6 Jul 1898 **David Meade DEMING** Washington Co OH@194; Born: about 1866  
 Died: after 1912

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HARKNESS (Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.9b.2.3. **Eli BINGHAM** (William H., Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 16 Feb 1862 Marietta, Washington Co OH  
 Mar: 26 Oct 1885 **Nannie WILLIAMS** Hillsdale, Miami Co KS  
 Died: 7 Sep/Oct 1909  
 Children@NAI  
 1.1.6.8.9b.2.3.1. Pearl 6 Aug 1886  
 1.1.6.8.9b.2.3.2. Julia A.M. 26 Dec 1887  
 1.1.6.8.9b.2.3.3. William Herbert 1 Nov 1889  
 1.1.6.8.9b.2.3.4. Bessie Lea 4 Jul 1891; Died: 20 Apr 1892  
 1.1.6.8.9b.2.3.5. Arthur Ralph 20 Oct 1896  
 1.1.6.8.9b.2.3.6. Mary Alta 26 Nov 1901  
 1.1.6.8.9b.2.3.7. Edith Fay 25 Nov 1903

1.1.6.8.9b.2.4. **Adaline BINGHAM** (William H., Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 9 Jan 1865 Marietta, Washington Co OH  
 Mar: 26 Nov 1891 **Samuel E. SHAFER** Washington Co OH@194; Born: about 1867; three children

1.1.6.8.9b.2.6. **Alta BINGHAM** (William H., Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 5 Jun 1872 Marietta, Washington Co OH  
 Mar: **Joseph SCHOFIELD**; Died: 1 Mar 1911

CHILDREN OF ORIN (Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.9b.5.1. **Martha Jane BINGHAM** (Orin, Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 9 Jan 1863 Chippewa Co WI®172: T779-4  
 Mar: 20 Feb 1887 **John J. DOBINS**; four children.

1.1.6.8.9b.5.2. **Annie Margaret BINGHAM** (Orin, Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 27 Jun 1869 Chippewa Co WI®172: T779-4  
 Mar: 19 Mar 1895 **Wayland W.A. THRIVING**; three children.

1.1.6.8.9b.5.3. **John Humphrey BINGHAM** (Orin, Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 23 Nov 1871 Chippewa Co WI®172: T779-4  
 Mar: 21 Apr 1908 **Kate BOYLES**

1.1.6.8.9b.5.4. **Mary Adaline BINGHAM** (Orin, Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 13 Jul 1874 Chippewa Co WI®172: T779-4  
 Mar: 25 Dec 1906 **Eugene JOHNSON**

CHILDREN OF DANIEL HURD (Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.9b.9.2. **John Waldo BINGHAM** (Daniel H., Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: about 1875 Guthrie Co IA  
 Mar: 13 Aug 1903 **Myrtle JOHNSON** KS

John Waldo may have been twin to Clarence Victor, as related by Eli B. Bingham (1.1.6.8.9a.4.1.), but the 1880 U.S. census for Spring Hill Twp, Johnson Co KS records him as two years younger and born about 1875.®172:T749-4 Before 1879, when his younger sister died, the family moved from Guthrie Co IA to KS. When John Waldo was about twenty-eight, he married Myrtle Johnson and they had two children. John Waldo was a newspaper man and in 1912 edited and published the Wakeeny, Trego Co KS newspaper.

Children born KS®NAI

1.1.6.8.9b.9.2.1. Ruth Margaret 5 May 1904

1.1.6.8.9b.9.2.2. Cale Eli 6 Jan 1909

CHILDREN OF GEORGE W. (Jedediah Jr., Jedediah, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.10.4.1.1. **Reuben Howland BINGHAM** (George W., Jedediah Jr., Jedediah, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 8 Jun 1822 Albany, Albany Co NY

Mar: about 1850 **Elizabeth STRATTON**; Born: about 1827 Stillwater, Saratoga Co NY

Reuben Howland was a lawyer. In 1850, he and his wife, Elizabeth, lived with his parents in Albany, NY.®92: 94 Reuben and Elizabeth still lived in Albany in 1860.®83: 599

Children born/died Albany, Albany Co NY

1.1.6.10.4.1.1.1. Etta 12 May 1851; Died: 26 May 1861

1.1.6.10.4.1.1.2. Benjamin 9 May 1857®NAI

1.1.6.10.4.1.2. **Sarah A. BINGHAM** (George W., Jedediah Jr., Jedediah, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Jun 1832 Washington Co NY®115: 365

Mar: after 1850 **Mahlon FELTER**, M.D.

In 1871, Sarah and her husband, Mahlon Felter, lived in Troy, Rensselaer Co NY and had four children.

1.1.6.10.4.1.3. **Mary E. BINGHAM** (George W., Jedediah Jr., Jedediah, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Apr 1840 Orleans Co NY

Mar: about 1860 **George Augustus HAWLEY** Albany, Albany Co NY

Mary E. and her husband George Augustus Hawley lived in Albany, Albany Co NY and by 1871 had four children.

CHILDREN OF ELISHA (Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.1.1.2. 1. **Elisha BINGHAM** (Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Jan 1799 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH®29

Mar: 26 Nov 1833 **Polly Fish** Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH®29

Died: 1836 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH

1.1.8a.1.1.2.2. **Betsey BINGHAM** (Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: Mar 1801 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH

Died: 14 May 1891 Keene, Cheshire Co NH; Will: 1891 Keene, Cheshire Co NH®140: No. 1564, Docket 1934

Betsey did not marry, but she lived to be ninety years two months and fourteen days old.®29 She supported herself as a housekeeper. In 1850, she lived with the Ashbel Stoddard family in Chesterfield and also a Persis Bingham, two years younger.®92: 137 (Bigham)

1.1.8a.1.1.2.3. **Marshall M. BINGHAM** (Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 8 Dec 1802 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: about 1835 **Nancy Vanaernam** Guilderland, Albany Co NY; Born: 1800/1801 NY; Died: after 1880 Guilderland NY  
Died: after 1880 Guilderland, Albany Co NY

Marshall M., the third child of Elisha and Betsey Hildreth Bingham left Chesterfield, where he was born, and lived his adult life in Guilderland, Albany Co NY. He married Nancy Vanaernam, of NY, and they had three children. The two youngest, a boy and a girl were twins. Marshall and Nancy appeared on the U.S. census for Guilderland, Albany Co from 1840 through 1880 when their daughter, Elizabeth and her two sons lived with them.®150: 73; ®92: 359; ®83: 562; ®172: T765-13

Children born Guilderland, Albany Co NY

1.1.8a.1.1.2.3.1. Henry 4 Nov 1836®NAI

1.1.8a.1.1.2.3.2. Jacob (twin) 10 May 1838®NAI

1.1.8a.1.1.2.3.3. Elizabeth (twin) 10 May 1838

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4. **Jonathan Chapin BINGHAM** (Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 22 Oct 1805 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH

Mar (1): 2 Aug 1829 **Lavina WILLIS** (Jonathan Willis, Amy) Westmoreland, Cheshire Co NH®59; Born: 20 Jul 1804 Marlboro, Windham Co VT; Died: 27 Mar 1862 Dummerston, Windham Co VT®59; Bur: Dummerston Hill Cemetery® 59

Mar (2): 30 Aug 1862 **Eliza H. BARBER** Dover, Windham Co VT®59

Mar (3): 1873 **Martha SPENCER** Brattleboro, Windham Co VT®59

Died: 20 Jan 1886 Brattleboro, Windham Co VT®59

Jonathan Chapin, was born in Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH, but lived in Marlboro, Windham Co VT after he married Lavinia Willis at the age of twenty-three. Jonathan was a farmer and blacksmith and appeared on the 1840 and 1850 U.S. census.®150:117; ®92: 116 Lavinia died age 57 years, 8 months, 7 days and was buried in the Dummerston Hill Cemetery, Dummerston, Windham Co VT.

Jonathan moved to Brattleboro before 1860 and married two more times.®83: 188 He married his second wife, Eliza H. Barber, in Dover VT and his third wife, Martha Spencer, in Brattleboro when he was then sixty-seven. He died age eighty.

Children Lavinia Willis, born Marlboro, Windham Co VT®59

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.1. Elvira Jane 23 Apr 1830

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.2. Elihu Holladay 2 Dec 1831

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.3. Lucy about 1833

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.4. Eliza Elizabeth 29 Apr 1835

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.5. Marshall Warren 2 Jan 1837

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.6. Willard E. 15 Apr 1838

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.7. Mary Ann 14 Nov 1840

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.8. Ann 1846®NAI

1.1.8a.1.1.2.5. **Elihu BINGHAM** (Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Oct 1807 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH®61: 227

Mar: 3 Jul 1833 **Prusha RANDALL** (Nathan RANDALL) Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH®29

Died: 7 Feb 1875 Monticello, Jones Co IA

Elihu was born in Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH in 1807 and lived there until he moved his family to Monticello, Wayne Twp, Jones Co IA between 1855 and 1860. His six children were born in Chesterfield. The 1850 U.S. census reports another child, a female two years older than his oldest.®92: 151 In 1860, Elihu and family were enumerated in IA.®83: 667 But in 1870, he did not appear as head of household; the only Bingham in Wayne Twp was a C.A.®173: 53 Nevertheless, Elihu died in Monticello, Wayne Co IA 7 Feb 1875 probably living with a married daughter. Note that Oliver (1.1.8a.1.3a.4.) also married a Prusha/Prussia Randall.

Children born/died Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH®61: 227-8

1.1.8a.1.1.2.5.1. Laura A. 3 Jul 1834

1.1.8a.1.1.2.5.2. Ellen E. 6 Sep 1837

1.1.8a.1.1.2.5.3. George M. 10 Aug 1839

1.1.8a.1.1.2.5.4. Emma F. 3 Aug 1841; Died 26 Apr 1853; Bur: Spofford Cemetery, Chesterfield NH®233:116

1.1.8a.1.1.2.5.5. Camilla M. 11 Sep 1843

1.1.8a.1.1.2.5.6. William F. 2 Oct 1854

1.1.8a.1.1.2.6. **Warren BINGHAM** (Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Dec 1815 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH®61: 227

Mar (1): 6 Apr 1841 **Henrietta FLORIDA** Brattleboro, Windham Co VT®59; Born: 9 Jun 1814 Windham Co VT; Died: 16 Jan 1863 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH

Mar (2): **Almira E. KIMBALL PIERCE**, Widow (Leonard KIMBALL) Bethel, Windsor Co VT®59; Born: 8 Nov 1832 Royalton, Windsor Co VT®29; Died: 17 Jan 1894 Keene, Cheshire Co NH®29; Bur: Woodland Cemetery, Keene NH®29; Adm: 1894 Keene NH®140: Adm No 1639

Died: 21 May 1888 Keene, Cheshire Co NH®29; Will: 1888 Keene NH®140: No 1481, Docket 1214

Warren lived on the farm next to his older brother, Elihu, in Chesterfield, Cheshire Co VT where they both were born. In 1850, their father, Elisha, lived with Warren.®92: 151 Warren had married at the age of twenty five, Henrietta Florida, then twenty-six. They were married twenty-one years and had two children. She died 16 Jan 1863. One year later, Warren married, second, widow Almira E. Kimball Pierce. They had no children. In 1870, at the age of fifty-five, he served a term for Chesterfield in the NH house of representatives.®61: 228 During his later years, he lived in Keene. He died first, age seventy-two in 1888. Almira died in 1894 age sixty-one.

Children Henrietta Florida born Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH

1.1.8a.1.1.2.6a.1. Charles Warren 28 Sep 1847®61: 228

1.1.8a.1.1.2.6a.2. Anna Marie 16 Aug 1851®29

1.1.8a.1.1.2.7. Willard BINGHAM (Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 Jul 1821 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH®61: 227

Mar (1): 22 Oct 1846 Jane VANAERNAM

Mar (2): 4 Mar 1873 Elizabeth Frances STANLAKE; Born: 1840 PEI®172: T765-13

Children Elizabeth Stanlake born Watervliet, Albany Co NY®172: T765-13; ®NAI

1.1.8a.1.1.2.7b.1. June 1874/1875

1.1.8a.1.1.2.7b.2. Martha 1878

CHILDREN OF SIMEON (Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.1.3a.1.2. Fanny BINGHAM (Simeon, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: about 1804 Alstead, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 4 Nov 1827 Stephen TRUAX Albany Co NY®211

Fanny Bingham and Stephen Truax had six children. In 1842, they lived in Schenectady NY where her widowed mother, Tamar Fuller Bingham who was living with them, died.

1.1.8a.1.3a.1.3. Nancy BINGHAM (Simeon, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 Oct 1807 Alstead, Cheshire Co NH®211

Mar: Henry COOK

1.1.8a.1.3a.1.4. Louisa BINGHAM (Simeon, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: about 1809

Mar: about 1830 Ebenezer GILL NY

Louisa and her children lived with brother, Henry, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH in 1850.®92: 543

Gill children: 1. Sarah 1833 NY 2. Eliza 1835 NY 3. Charles 1837

1.1.8a.1.3a.1.7. Alpheus BINGHAM (Simeon, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: about 1821 NY®92: CA, El Dorado Co: 350

Alpheus joined the California gold rush. He embarked on the bark Croton from NYC and arrived in San Francisco 4 June 1849. He and forty-nine ship mates signed a compact the day before they arrived agreeing to meet at the Astor House in New York on the fifth anniversary of their arrival.®278 A.W., as he called himself, was enumerated in 1850 at Diamond Springs, El Dorado Co CA.®92: 35

1.1.8a.1.3a.1.8. Henry BINGHAM (Simeon, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1823 Ft Ann, Washington Co NY

Mar: about 1847 Catherine MANY Portsmouth, Scioto Co OH

Died: 1864 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

In 1850, Henry, then twenty-seven, was a saloon keeper in Cleveland OH. Living with him were his brother, Nathaniel, and his sister, Louisa Bingham Gill and her children.®92: OH, Cuyahoga, Cleveland: 543

During the American Civil War, Henry served as regimental quartermaster of the 1st WI Volunteer Infantry, but according to his brother, Nathaniel, who also served in the 1st WI Volunteer Infantry, Henry died in Cleveland OH in 1864. Henry's son, Henry M. would not have been more than sixteen years old when his father died.

Child®92: OH, Cuyahoga, Cleveland: 543; ®NAI

1.1.8a.1.3a.1.8.1. Henry M. 1848

1.1.8a.1.3a.1.9. Nathaniel BINGHAM (Simeon, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 19 Mar 1825 Ft Ann, Washington Co NY

Mar: 19 Nov 1856 Clementina MANY Portsmouth, Scioto Co OH

In 1850, Nathaniel lived with his brother, Henry, in Cleveland and worked as a clerk.®92: 543 In 1860, Nathaniel lived in Portsmouth, Scioto Co OH.®83: 479 During the Civil War, he served in the 1st WI Volunteer Infantry. After the war, he lived in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH, but he did not appear on the 1880 OH federal census. He had no children.

CHILD OF OLIVER (Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.1.3a.4.1. Randall BINGHAM (Oliver, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: about 1803 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH

In 1808, a guardian was chosen for Randall as indicated in the Cheshire Co Probate records.®140: No 167 He would have been five years old. This is usually indication of the death of a father within the previous few years.

Randall appeared on the 1830 census for Watertown, Jefferson Co NY and the 1840 census for Porter, Niagara Co NY.®115: 75; ®150: 111 He was not on the 1850 census for NY.

## CHILDREN OF JOHN (Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

## 1.1.8a.1.3a.8.1. Almerin BINGHAM (John, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 27 Sep 1819 Rochester, Monroe Co NY

Mar: 9 Nov 1841 Harriet Ann GAINER Rochester, Monroe Co NY; Born: 24 Jul 1818 Utica, Oneida Co NY

Died: 11 Nov 1898 Baltimore, Baltimore Co MD

Almerin learned the trade of hatter with John Haywood in Rochester NY. He and wife, Harriet, lived there until 1851.®235:

1841-1851/2 They moved to Elmira, Chemung Co NY and lived there until 1 Sep 1857 when they moved to Milwaukee WI where his parents and several siblings lived. They returned to Elmira in Apr 1866, but moved on to Boston MA where Almerin had a hat business until he retired in 1894. He lived at Westboro MA until Nov 1897, then went to Baltimore to live with daughter Caroline and died there.

## Children

1.1.8a.1.3a.8.1.1. Caroline Josephine 13 Mar 1842 Rochester, Monroe Co NY

1.1.8a.1.3a.8.1.2. George Gainer 19 Sep 1844 Rochester, Monroe Co NY

1.1.8a.1.3a.8.1.3. Frank Eugene 20 Sep 1846 Rochester, Monroe Co NY

1.1.8a.1.3a.8.1.4. Mary Annabel 2 Jun 1855 Elmira, Chemung Co NY

## 1.1.8a.1.3a.8.2. George B. BINGHAM (John, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 29 Apr 1821 Rochester, Monroe Co NY

Mar: 5 Jan 1847 Eliza PLATNER Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co WI; Born: 20 Nov 1823 Hudson, Columbia Co NY

Died: 6 Aug 1893 Westboro, Worcester Co MA

George B. lived most of his adult life in Milwaukee WI. Born in Rochester NY, he learned the carpenter and building trade and organized the Rochester Cadets before he was twenty-one years old. After a few months in Painesville OH, he traveled by stage coach and sailing ship to Milwaukee WI about 1842. When Milwaukee became a city he was elected an alderman and continued to be active in city government throughout his life.

Before the Civil War, George was a Lt. in the Milwaukee Life Guards commanded by Gen. John C. Starkweather. He was also active in the Underground Railway and was once imprisoned for freeing a captured slave from jail and driving him to Canada in his own carriage.

At the outbreak of the Civil War, George was appointed Capt. of Company A, 1st WI Volunteers under Gen. Starkweather. He engaged in many battles including the first battle of Bull Run. After serving his three years, he returned to Milwaukee and reenlisted serving as Major, Lt. Colonel, and Colonel before he was mustered out 18 Oct 1864.

After the war, during President Ulysses S. Grant's administration, 1869-1877, George served as a United States assessor.

In his later life, he moved to the Boston area where his two sons lived and he died while living with his oldest in Westboro MA.

Children born/died Milwaukee, Milwaukee WI®92: 210

1.1.8a.1.3a.8.2.1. Charles Henry 16 Sep 1847

1.1.8a.1.3a.8.2.2. Lucy Cornelia 26 Jan 1849; Died: 13 Oct 1852

1.1.8a.1.3a.8.2.3. George Milton 4 Oct 1850; Died: 26 Apr 1852

1.1.8a.1.3a.8.2.4. George Parker 27 Feb 1854

## 1.1.8a.1.3a.8.4. Caroline Sarah BINGHAM (John, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 15 Oct 1824 Rochester, Monroe Co NY

Mar: 14 Feb 1844 George A. KNAPP Rochester, Monroe Co NY

Died: 16 Oct 1888

Caroline Sarah's husband, George Knapp, was an oculist. In 1850, they lived with her parents in Milwaukee WI.®92: 210

## 1.1.8a.1.3a.8.5. Helen Maria BINGHAM (John, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 5 Dec 1826 Rochester, Monroe Co NY

Mar: 19 Jun 1849 William R. BENHAM Rochester, Monroe Co NY

## 1.1.8a.1.3a.8.6. Elizabeth BINGHAM (John, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1 Jan 1828 Rochester, Monroe Co NY

Mar (1): 25 Mar 1850 George W. BUCK Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co WI; Died: 16 Mar 1863

Mar (2): 20 Oct 1866 Lysander MORSE La Salle, La Salle Co IL; Died: 30 Jan 1885

## 1.1.8a.1.3a.8.9. Julia Alvira BINGHAM (John, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 5 Mar 1834 Rochester, Monroe Co NY

Mar: 12 Apr 1855 Charles F. PARKER Milwaukee, Milwaukee WI

Parker children

1. Lucy Mary 12 Feb 1856 Boston, Suffolk Co MA

2. Eliza A./Lila 6 Nov 1857 Cambridge, Middlesex Co MA

3. Grace Louise 4 Sep 1864 Boston, Suffolk Co MA

## 1.1.8a.1.3a.8.10. John Albert BINGHAM (John, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 5 Jan 1837 Rochester, Monroe Co NY

Mar: 30 Jun 1866 Elizabeth PERCY Milwaukee, Milwaukee WI

During the Civil War, John served in the 2nd WI Battalion.

- 1.1.8a.1.3a.8.11. Harriet Lucy BINGHAM (John, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 28 Sep 1840 Rochester, Monroe Co NY  
 Mar: 24 Dec 1863 Joshua H. BUCK La Salle, La Salle Co IL  
 Died: 1887

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL (Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.8a.1.3a.10.2. Aristeen BINGHAM@205: 141: 178 (Nathaniel, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 1822 MO@92: NY, Monroe Co, Rochester: 334  
 Mar: 1851 Matthew G. PECK Rochester, Monroe Co NY; Born: 1818; Died: 1883  
 Died: 1861 Rochester, Monroe Co NY  
 Peck child born Rochester, Monroe Co NY: 1. Emily Bingham 1852/1861
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.10.6. Frederick N. BINGHAM (Nathaniel, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 1836 Rochester, Monroe Co NY@92: 334  
 Died: 1887 Rochester, Monroe Co NY; unmarried@237: 8: 676  
 Frederick N. lived in Rochester all his life. He was about sixteen when his father died. He first appeared in the Rochester City Directory the next year as a student living at 108 Monroe Street. He became a clerk for E. Darrow and Bros. in 1855 at the age of nineteen and a bookkeeper in 1861 age twenty-five. Frederick did not marry, but boarded at various places such as Waverly House and the National Hotel. He died in 1887 age fifty-one.

CHILDREN OF ALPHEUS (Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.8a.1.3a.12.1. James Wilson BINGHAM (Alpheus, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 1818 NYC  
 After the age of two, James Wilson lived in Rochester, Monroe Co NY. He was nine years old when his father died. In 1841, at the age of twenty-three, he lived with his brothers, and probably mother, at 11 N. Fitzhugh Street and worked as a clerk.@235
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.12.2. Alonzo A. BINGHAM (Alpheus, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 1820 Rochester, Monroe Co NY  
 Alonzo was seven years old when his father died. He took up the trade of tin smith and was first listed in the Rochester city directory in 1845-46 when he was about twenty-five years old. By then he was not living at home.@235 Although he was listed in the Rochester city directories through 1851-2, he lived in Naples, Ontario Co NY in 1850.@92:28  
 During the Civil War, Alonzo served as a captain in the 152ND Regiment, NY Volunteer Infantry. The regiment was organized at Mohawk, Ontario Co NY in Oct 1862 to serve three years. Alonzo resigned 23 Dec 1863.@209: 2: 656
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.12.3. Emeline M. BINGHAM (Alpheus, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 1822 Rochester, Monroe Co NY  
 Mar: 1847 William H. WAIT Rochester, Monroe Co NY
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.12.4. Gilbert Evringham BINGHAM (Alpheus, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 23 Jan 1826 Rochester, Monroe Co NY  
 Mar: 1849 Helen M. JUDSON Rochester, Monroe Co NY  
 Gilbert and his brother, William, may have been twins. They both became tin smiths in Rochester, Monroe Co NY, although Gilbert seems to have lived at home at 11 N. Fitzhugh until 1855-6 when he disappeared from the Rochester city directories.@235
- 1.1.8a.1.3a.12.5. William M. BINGHAM (Alpheus, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 23 Jan 1826 Rochester, Monroe Co NY  
 Mar: 1 Sep 1847 Sophie WESCOTT Rochester, Monroe Co NY; Born: 18 Sep 1827; Died: about 1914 Rochester NY  
 Died: after 1883 Rochester, Monroe Co NY  
 William M. was born in Rochester, Monroe Co NY 23 Jan 1826, but when he was a year old, his father died. In 1841, the family lived at 11 N. Fitzhugh in Rochester.@235 In 1847-8, William first appeared in the city directory as a tin smith and in the same year he married Sophia Westcott.@235 In 1850, they bought property on West Spring St, but they later settled on Clifton Street.@236 By 1869, William was a partner in the Bingham, Brooks (J.S.) and Bemis (H.) store and in 1872-3 a Mrs. Sophia Bingham was listed as a dressmaker.@235 William died after 1883 when he and Sophie deeded property together and before 1898 when she is listed as his widow in the city directory.@236; @235 Sophie died about 1914 after she deeded property to her only son, William A.@236  
 Child born Rochester, Monroe Co NY  
 1.1.8a.1.3a.12.5.1. William A. 1 Jun 1848

CHILDREN OF JOHN L. (John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.8a.2.3.9b.1. John Lee BINGHAM (John L., John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 2 Mar 1822 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH  
 Mar: 6 May 1852 Phoebe Delight WEBBER

Died: after 1891 Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co NC

John Lee lived in Ellsworth OH from the time he was born in 1822 until 1891 when he moved to Charlotte NC.®83: 286; ®175: 103A At the age of thirty, he had married Phoebe Delight Webber. Her grandfather had been a Hessian soldier and her parents had moved to OH from Wallingford CT in 1816.

Children born Ellsworth, Mahoning Co OH

1.1.8a.2.3.9b.1.1. Louis Lee 8 Feb 1854

1.1.8a.2.3.9b.1.2. Mary Emma 12 Oct 1859@NAI

1.1.8a.2.3.9b.1.3. Henry Ives@NAI

1.1.8a.2.3.9b.2. Richard Fitch BINGHAM (John L., John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 8 May 1823 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

Mar (1): 22 Apr 1847 Laura A. LORD; Died: 20 Jan 1851 Ellsworth, Mahoning Co OH

Mar (2): 14 Apr 1852 Caroline P. LORD

Died: Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co CA

Richard Fitch lived in Ellsworth, Mahoning Co OH through at least 1860.®92: 549; ®83: 284 In his later life, he lived with son Charles Elbert at Santa Barbara CA.

Child Laura A. Lord born Ellsworth, Mahoning Co OH

1.1.8a.2.3.9b.2a.1. Henry Jephtha 6 Feb 1849

Children Caroline P. Lord born Ellsworth, Mahoning Co OH

1.1.8a.2.3.9b.2b.1. Charles Elbert 6 Jul 1853; Lived Santa Barbara CA@NAI

1.1.8a.2.3.9b.2b.2. Forrest Edward 2 Nov 1855; Lived Boston MA@NAI

1.1.8a.2.3.9b.3. Mary Eliza BINGHAM (John L., John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 18 Feb 1825 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

Mar: 26 Feb 1856 Daniel S. BEARDSLEY; Lived Wayne, Ashtabula Co OH; two children

1.1.8a.2.3.9b.5. Henrietta Fitch BINGHAM (John L., John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Jun 1828 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

Mar: 28 Sep 1853 David H. LORD; Lived Tallmadge, Summit Co OH; five children

1.1.8a.2.3.9b.6. Ezra Waldo BINGHAM (John L., John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 27 May 1830 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

Mar: 2 May 1859 Ketura BEARDSLEY Ellsworth, Mahoning Co OH: Born: 1839 OH®172: T767-11

Died: after 1895

Ezra Waldo and family lived in Ellsworth, Mahoning Co OH at least through 1895.®83: 288; 175: 97A

Children born Ellsworth, Mahoning Co OH®172: T767-11; @NAI

1.1.8a.2.3.9b.6.1. Antoinette 1865

1.1.8a.2.3.9b.6.2. Lee B. 1870

1.1.8a.2.3.9b.7. Sarah Brooks BINGHAM (John L., John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 27 Jun 1832 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

Mar: 5 Feb 1856 David STRONG; Born: Edinburg, Portage Co OH; Lived Ravenna/Atwater OH; three children

1.1.8a.2.3.9b.8. Talitha Waldo BINGHAM (John L., John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Nov 1834 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

Mar: Alvan SMITH; Lived Windham, Portage Co OH; two children

1.1.8a.2.3.9b.9. Antoinette BINGHAM (John L., John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 29 Aug 1836 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

Mar: 26 Nov 1857 Leroy B. COE Lived Edinburg, Portage Co OH; three children (See also ®205: 28: 309)

1.1.8a.2.3.9b.10. Emily BINGHAM (John L., John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 22 Dec 1837 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

Mar: 3 Mar 1864 Josiah BEARDSLEY

After Emily married Josiah Beardsley, they moved to Baton Rouge, Baton Rouge Parish (Co) LS where Josiah, who had graduated from Amherst College, taught school for freed Blacks.

1.1.8a.2.3.9b.11. Nancy Lee BINGHAM (John L., John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 4 Jun 1840 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

Mar: 24 Nov 1862 Orlando FOBES; Lived Wayne, Astabula Co OH; one child

CHILDREN OF EZRA L.W. (John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.2.3.10.1. Eliza Adams BINGHAM (Ezra L.W., John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 Jul 1831 Lisbon, New London Co CT®5: 5  
 Mar: 4 Nov 1851 John S. GRANT  
 Died: 1 Nov 1858 New London Co CT®67

1.1.8a.2.3.10.2. Henry Adams BINGHAM (Ezra L.W., John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Jul 1833 Lisbon, New London Co CT®5: 5

Mar: 7 Nov 1860 Nancy Louise STANDISH (Thomas F. STANDISH, Ruth Ann HOLDEN) Hanover, Sprague Twp, New London Co CT

Died: 3 Aug 1866 Lisbon, New London Co CT®5: 5; Bur: Sprague, New London Co CT®67

Henry Adams married just one year before the Civil War began. His wife, Nancy Louise Standish, was a descendant of Miles Standish of the Mayflower. They lived in Bozrah, New London Co CT.®83: 1 Henry's sister, Sarah, married Nancy's brother Walter. Henry had the distinction of serving as a Lt. in the 31st U.S. Colored Infantry during the Civil War. He died about a year and a half after the war was over leaving a four year old son.

Child born Bozrah, New London Co CT

1.1.8a.2.3.10.2.1. Edwin Henry 30 May 1862

1.1.8a.2.3.10.3. Alice BINGHAM (Ezra L.W., John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Apr 1835 Lisbon, New London Co CT®5: 5

Mar: 13 May 1856 Elisha M. ALLEN

1.1.8a.2.3.10.4. Sarah Wheeler BINGHAM (Ezra L.W., John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 18 Feb 1839 Lisbon, New London Co CT®5: 5

Mar (1): 9 Dec 1860 Walter Fitch STANDISH (Thomas F. STANDISH, Ruth Ann HOLDEN) Hanover, Sprague, New London Co CT

Mar (2): Feb 1868 Louis J. SAXTON

1.1.8a.2.3.10.5. Ezra Waldo BINGHAM (Ezra L.W., John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 29 Jan 1847 Sprague, New London Co CT

Mar: 10 Dec 1879 Sarah BENNETT DOUGLAS, widow

CHILDREN OF CHARLES (Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.2.6.1.1. Hannah Lord BINGHAM (Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 21 Nov 1823 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

Mar: Sep 1852 Elijah LYMAN Edinburg, Portage Co OH

Died: 8 Aug 1862

Hannah and Elijah Lyman had one child before Hannah died age thirty-eight in 1862. In 1866,husband Elijah and child lived in Newton Falls, Trumbull Co OH.

1.1.8a.2.6.1.3. Asa BINGHAM (Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 31 May 1828 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

Mar (1): 8 Oct 1856 Evelyn C. ROUSE; Died 24 Jul 1867 Edinburg, Portage Co OH

Mar (2): 21 Apr 1868 Sarah Ann DELANO (Philip Prosper DELANO of Ravenna, Portage Co OH) Hudson, Summit Co OH

Died: 1 Feb 1890 Daytona, Volusia Co FL

Asa had no children by his first wife, Evelyn C. Rouse, who died ten years after they were married. By his second wife, Asa had two children, but his son, died young. Asa lived in Edinburg, Portage Co OH during his working life.®83: 298; 175: 256B; ®172: T767-11 After 1880, he moved to Daytona FL and died there 1 Feb 1890 age sixty-one.

Children Sarah Ann Delano born Edinburg, Portage Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.1.3b.1. son 1870; Died before 1880

1.1.8a.2.6.1.3b.2. Clara Evelyn 7 Jan 1871®NAI

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4. Benjamin Sackett BINGHAM®NEB; ®244 (Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 Apr 1832 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

Mar: 15 Oct 1861 Sophia BOSWORTH Edinburg, Portage Co OH; Born: 1835 Champlain, Clinton Co NY; Died 1919®CHdB

Died: after 1902 Edinburg, Portage Co OH®244: 58

By the time Benjamin Sackett was five years old, he lived in Edinburg, Portage Co OH where he remained the rest of his life on the family farm. At the age of twenty-nine, he married Sophia Bosworth and they had four sons. Son Ralph Curtis eventually took over the family farm and brothers Lyle and Harvey lived on adjoining farms. Lyle's son, N. Eldred, prepared a privately printed family history in 1981 which descendants of this line should consult for many additional details.®244

Children born Edinburg, Portage Co OH®172: T767-11

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.1. Charles Roderick 9 Jan 1862

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2. Harvey Bosworth 28 Apr 1864

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3. Ralph Curtis about 1870

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.4. Lyle Benjamin 28 Mar 1876



1.1.8a.2.6.1.5. Achsah Mary BINGHAM (Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Jun 1837 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

Mar: Seymour STRONG

Died: Apr 1866 Edinburg, Portage Co OH; two children

CHILDREN OF OLIVER ABEL (Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.2.6.3.3. Lemuel Rothwell BINGHAM (Oliver A., Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 18 Jul 1831 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

Mar: 29 Dec 1857 Martha Evarts TRACY

Lemuel Rothwell was the third child of Oliver Abel and Martha Rothwell Bingham, but the oldest to survive and have his own family. Born and raised in Ellsworth, Trumbull Mahoning Co OH, he moved to WI about the time of his marriage to Martha Evarts Tracy in 1858. They settled near Bloomington, Grant Co and lived there through 1870. Before 1880, they moved on to Emmet Co IA, near Swan Lake where their youngest child was born.

Children born Bloomington, Grant Co WI

1.1.8a.2.6.3.3.1. Martha Emma 24 Dec 1858

1.1.8a.2.6.3.3.2. Mary Tracy 23 Nov 1863

1.1.8a.2.6.3.3.3. Lewis Lemuel 1867 Grant Co WI

1.1.8a.2.6.3.3.4. Elizabeth/Lizzie Alice 1870 Grant Co WI

1.1.8a.2.6.3.3.5. Susan Apr 1867 (twin)@NAI

1.1.8a.2.6.3.3.6. Samuel Apr 1867 (twin)@NAI

1.1.8a.2.6.3.3.7. Walter Van Dyke 20 Oct 1880 near Swan Lake, Emmet Co IA@210: 3: 76

1.1.8a.2.6.3.4. Susan BINGHAM (Oliver A., Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Dec 1833 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

Mar: 27 Mar 1856 G. I. YOUNG Ellsworth Mahoning Co OH: five children

1.1.8a.2.6.3.8. William Nevins BINGHAM (Oliver A., Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 May 1844 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

Mar: 22 Jul 1870 Sarah E. HENDERSON Bloomington, Grant Co WI@280

In 1870, William Nevins and wife Sarah Eliza lived with his parents at Bloomington, Grant Co WI.@279

CHILDREN OF LEMUEL (Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.2.6.4.3. Emma BINGHAM (Lemuel, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Oct 1837 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

Mar: 28 May 1857 George M. DEWEY; Lived Niles MI; five children

CHILDREN OF NATHAN LORD (Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.2.6.5a.1. Sarah Louise BINGHAM (Nathan L., Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1 Mar 1843 Ellsworth, Trumbull Co OH

Mar: 24 Nov 1864 Fred W. BARLOW; Lived Rootstown, Portage Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.5b.1. Minor Lewis BINGHAM (Nathan L., Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 Apr 1849 Ellsworth, Mahoning Co OH

Mar: Apr 1870 Mary BARNES Downey, Cedar Co IA; Lived West Branch, Cedar Co IA

CHILDREN OF LEMUEL (Septimus, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.5.1b.3.1. Lucius Septimus BINGHAM (Lemuel, Septimus, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1824 Davidson Co/Salisbury, Rowan Co NC

Mar: Jane E.; Born: 1830 Cabarrus Co NC

Lucius Septimus was the oldest child of Lemuel and Jane Miller Bingham. He was probably born in Salisbury, Rowan Co NC, but on the 1850 U.S. census he is reported as born in Davidson Co. Nevertheless, by 1850 he was married and a physician living in Burke Co NC.@92: 446

1.1.8a.5.1b.3.3. Gustavus Adolphus BINGHAM (Lemuel, Septimus, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 11 Mar 1830 Salisbury, Rowan Co NC

Mar: 30 Apr 1867/1869 Temperance Elizabeth NEELY Davie Co NC

Died 9 Jun 1900 Salisbury, Rowan Co NC

Gustavus Adolphus was a confederate soldier during the American Civil War. After the war he returned to Salisbury, Rowan Co NC where he was born and became a merchant and prominent politician. He and his partner, Francis C. Shober, called their firm Bingham & Co. Neither of Gustavus's two sons had children, nor did his brothers, George or Charles, have children.

Children born Salisbury, Rowan Co NC

- 1.1.8a.5.1b.3.3.1. Jane Washington 16 Jan 1868/1870
- 1.1.8a.5.1b.3.3.2. Annie Chambers 5 Apr 1870/1872; Lived Salisbury 1916; unmarried
- 1.1.8a.5.1b.3.3.3. Laura Avery 3 Feb 1873/1875
- 1.1.8a.5.1b.3.3.4. Gustavus Adolphus Jr. 14 Feb 1875/1877
- 1.1.8a.5.1b.3.3.5. Mary Elizabeth 29 Jul 1877/1879; Lived Salisbury 1916; unmarried
- 1.1.8a.5.1b.3.3.6. Lemuel 3 Nov 1879/1881; Lived Salisbury 1916; unmarried

1.1.8a.5.1b.3.4. Eliza BINGHAM (Lemuel, Septimus, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: about 1835 Mocksville, David Co NC

Mar: D. M. FURCHES; Died before 1916

Died: Jul 1891 Statesville, Iredell Co NC

Eliza's husband, D. M. Furches, was a justice on the NC supreme court. They had no children. After her father went blind about 1870, he lived with Eliza and D. M..

1.1.8a.5.1b.3.5. Charles J. BINGHAM (Lemuel, Septimus, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1839 Salisbury, Rowan Co/Mocksville, Davie Co NC

Mar: Augusta HOLT; Died before 1916

Died: 18 Sep 1904 Salisbury, Rowan Co NC; childless

1.1.8a.5.1b.3.6. Mary BINGHAM (Lemuel, Septimus, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: about 1840 Mocksville, Davie Co NC

Mar: W. R. WETMORE, Reverend

Died: 3 Jun 1904

Mary's husband, W.R. Wetmore, was an Episcopalian minister. They had four children and, in 1871, lived in Lincolnton NC.

Wetmore children: 1. Lemuel 2. Silas

CHILDREN OF LEMUEL (Darius, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.5.6a.3.1. Abigail BINGHAM (Lemuel, Darius, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1829 New Milford, Susquehanna Co PA@92: 327

Mar: 1850/1851 Charles LEWIS Susquehanna Co PA@251: 3: 87

In 1850, the year after their father, Lemuel, died, Abigail, age twenty-one and her twin sisters, Emily and Eveline, lived together in Harford Co PA.@92: 327 Abigail married in 1850/1851, Charles Lewis. Shortly thereafter, Levi W. Lewis of Marquette was appointed guardian for Emeline and Emily.@251: 3: 223

CHILDREN OF JAMES A. (Darius, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.5.6.4.1. Charles S. BINGHAM (James A., Darius, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1841 Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA

Mar: about 1865 Mary Catherine/Kate GILLETTS Susquehanna Co PA

Died: 8 May 1870 Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA; Bur: Lamb Cemetery, Gelatt PA@253: 452

Charles S. was twenty-nine years old when he died. His only child, Eugene J., was two years old. Eugene's only child was a girl.

Child born Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA@253: 452

1.1.8a.5.6.4.1.1. Eugene Justin 16 Mar 1868

1.1.8a.5.6.4.2. Alfred Slater BINGHAM@253: 452 (James A., Darius, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 19 Nov 1843 Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA

Mar: 12 Nov 1872 Ellen E. BUTTERFIELD (Thomas H., Heleann BUTTERFIELD) Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA; Born: 26 Aug 1842 VT; Died: 18 Oct 1908 Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA@253: 452

Died: 1898-1916@253: 452

Alfred Slater lived in Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA all his life. His own wife and children, his parents, James A. and Caroline Bingham, and his nephew, Eugene Justin, composed an extended family.@172: B-525 With his sister's husband, Charles C. Bookstaver, he established and operated a wagon making shop in Jackson. Alfred probably died between 1898 and 1916. His daughter, Vina, at age eighteen had a guardian appointed in 1898 and in 1902 his wife Ellen E. was appointed a trustee@251: 18: 574; 22: 183, 283

Children born Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA@253: 452

1.1.8a.5.6.4.2.1. Floyd S. 13 Oct 1874

1.1.8a.5.6.4.2.2. Vina 21 Feb 1880

1.1.8a.5.6.4.3. Florence Gertrude BINGHAM@253: 452 (James A., Darius, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 14 Jan 1847 Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA

Mar: 1865/1869 Charles C. BOOKSTAVERT Jackson, Susquehanna Co PA; Born: 12 Feb 1846 NY; Died: 23 Mar 1923 Jackson, Susquehanna Co PA; Bur: Lamb Cemetery, Gelatt, Susquehanna Co PA

Died: 25 Jul 1915 Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA; Bur: Lamb Cemetery, Gelatt, Susquehanna Co PA

Florence's husband, Charles Bookstaver, and her brother, Alfred "Slater," went into the wagon making business together in Jackson PA. Charles was also a blacksmith. He had served during the Civil War in Company H of the 141st regular PA Volunteers.

Bookstaver children born/died Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA

1. Florence M. 20 Sep 1870; Died: 17 Mar 1871; Bur: Lamb Cemetery, Gelatt PA
2. Carrie 11 Nov 1872
3. Lulu 6 Jan 1882

#### CHILDREN OF REUBEN (Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

##### 1.1.9.4.2.5.1. Alonzo BINGHAM@BM (Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Nov 1832 Yonge, Leeds, Upper Canada@92: IA, Pottawattamie Co: 107

Mar: 1854 Sarah THORN (Ashel Thorn, Sarah Lester) UT; Born: 15 Feb 1836 Nunda, Livingston Co NY; Died: 26 Aug 1906

Safford, Graham Co AZ@BM

Died: 3 Sep 1907 Safford, Graham Co AZ

Alonzo was born in Yonge, Upper Canada in 1832. By the time he was six years old, his parents had decided to follow the Mormon faith and the family moved to Henderson, Knox Co IL, near Navoo, where they lived in 1840. Both of Alonzo's parents died in Henderson so he and his siblings became part of his uncle Jeremiah 2nd Jr.'s family (1.1.9.4.2.12.). In the late 1840s, they moved to Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co IA where they and first cousin Calvin Bingham (1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.), son of Lucius Augustus, and family lived in 1850.@92: 107

In 1853 or 1854, Alonzo with his siblings and Jeremiah's and Calvin's families, including the Thorn family, went on to Weber Co UT. Shortly after arriving, Alonzo married Sarah Thorn, a younger sister of first cousin, Calvin's wife. Alonzo was twenty-one; Sarah was eighteen. About 1863, Alonzo and Sarah moved to Bear Lake Valley ID as part of the settling group.@259: 184 That winter, Alonzo and Robert K. Williams were left in charge of the new settlement.@259: 22 Alonzo and his family lived in the Bear Lake valley through 1870 and Alonzo was elected to the high council of the Bear Lake district LDS church when it was formed in 1869.@173 @259: 134

By 1875, the family moved to Bennington, Oneida Co ID, but in 1876 they returned to UT settling in Salem, Utah Co.@172: T774-1 Later, they moved to Safford, Graham Co AZ where Sarah died in 1906 and Alonzo died in 1907.

Children@257

- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1. William Reuben 25 Apr 1855 East Weber, Weber Co UT@BM
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.2. Charles Alonzo 13 Dec 1856 East Weber, Weber Co UT; Died: 4 Apr 1857
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.3. Ashel/Asahel 17 Feb 1858 East Weber, Weber Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4. Joseph 7 Oct 1859 Springville, Utah Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.5. Isaac 12 Apr 1860; Died 12 Apr 1860 Hyrum, Cache Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.6. Richard 26 Nov 1861 Hyrum, Cache Co UT; Died 12 Feb 1926@NAI
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.7. Lydia Ann 13 Feb 1864 Bennington, Bear Lake Co ID@173
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.8. Lois Melissa 26 Jan 1866 Bennington, Bear Lake Co ID@173; @211
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.9. Nancy Adeline 15 Aug 1868 Paris, Bear Lake Co ID@211
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.10. Hyrum Smith 28 Feb 1871 Bloomington, Bear Lake Co ID@211
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.11. David Lester 19 May 1875 Bennington, Bear Lake Co ID@211
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.12. Effie 19 Oct 1876 UT@172: T774-1
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.13. Alexander 9 Sep 1878; Died: 1879 Salem, Utah Co UT

#### CHILDREN OF AARON (Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

##### 1.1.9.4.2.10.1. Philemon BINGHAM (Aaron, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1828 NY@92: NY, Oswego Co: 44

Mar: about 1848 Caroline FITCH NY; Born: about 1827

Philemon was a shoemaker. In 1850, Fanny Fitch, mother-in-law age 58, lived with his family in Oswego NY. By 1855, the family lived in MI. In 1880, they lived in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co MI. All children were at home except Marion. An unnamed baby grandson age one was part of the family, but parents are unknown; perhaps Marion was the mother.@172: MI, Ionia, Ronald: T-755-6

Children@172: T-755-6; @NAI

- 1.1.9.4.2.10.1.1. Marion 1849 Granby Center, Oswego Co NY@92: 44
- 1.1.9.4.2.10.1.2. Frank 1855 MI
- 1.1.9.4.2.10.1.3. Nettie 1859 MI
- 1.1.9.4.2.10.1.4. Ella 1861 MI
- 1.1.9.4.2.10.1.5. Jessie 1864 MI
- 1.1.9.4.2.10.1.6. Winnifred 1867 MI
- 1.1.9.4.2.10.1.7. Willard 1869 MI
- 1.1.9.4.2.10.1.8. Maurice 1872 MI

#### CHILDREN OF LUCIUS AUGUSTUS (Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

##### 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1. Calvin BINGHAM (Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 7 Apr 1827 Fowler, St Lawrence Co NY

Mar: about 1848 Elizabeth Lucretia THORN (Ashel THORN, Sarah LESTER); Born: 25 Mar 1832 Moravia, Cayuga Co NY@92:

IA, Pottawattamie Co: 137; Died: 28 Nov 1903 Vernal, Uintah Co UT

Died: 29 May 1883 St David, Cochise Co AZ

Calvin and his family were with the earliest Mormon groups to move across America. The oldest child of Lucius Augustus, Calvin was born in NY, lived in Upper Canada as a child, and by 1840 when he was thirteen, lived with the Mormon group in Henderson, Knox Co IL. About 1848, probably in IA after the Mormons moved to Pottawattamie Co, Calvin married Elizabeth Lucretia Thorn. He, his wife and her entire family, mother and siblings lived in one household in 1850.®92: 137 In 1852, they moved on to UT as part of the concerted effort to bring together all Mormons still living on the plains.

Between 1853 and 1867, Calvin and his family lived in several different UT settlements. They then lived for about ten years in Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID before returning to Box Elder Co UT by 1880.®172: T774-1 After Calvin died in AZ in 1883, wife Elizabeth moved to Vernal, Uintah Co UT where she lived with grown children William and Alice in 1900.® @258: T1074-3 Note that two of Calvin's daughters shared the same husband and that two other daughters had the same husband one after the other. Also note that one of Calvin's sons married a sister of one of the shared husband.

#### Children

- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.1. Sarah Clarinda 6 Sep 1850 Pottawattamie Co IA®92: 137
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2. Calvin Perry 28 Jan 1852
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.3. Mary Elizabeth 25 Dec 1853 East Weber, Weber Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.4. Lucy Melissa 19 May 1856 Farmington, Davis Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.5. Barbara Ann 26 Aug 1858 Perry, Box Elder Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.6. Anna Mariah 28 Jun 1860/1862 Hyrum, Cache Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.7. Ashel 20 Nov 1863 Hyrum, Cache Co UT; Died: 27 Sep 1883
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.8. William Augustus 16 Aug 1867 Hyrum, Cache Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.9. Lydia Emeline 25 Feb 1870 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.10. Orissa Vilate 29 Sep 1873; Died: 23 Jan 1874 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.11. Alice 20 Nov 1875 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID

1.1.9.4.2.11a.3. L. Augustus BINGHAM®257 (Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)(  
Born: 27 Oct 1831 Johnstown District, Upper Canada  
Mar: 14 Jan 1856 Mary Ann THORN (Ashel THORN, Sarah LESTER) Salem, Utah Co UT; Born: 4 Feb 1833/34 Moravia,  
Cayuga Co NY; Died: 11 Sep 1907 Salem, Utah Co UT  
Died: 20 May 1908 Salem, Utah Co UT

#### Children

- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.1. Lucius Augustus 13 Dec 1856 East Weber, Weber Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.2. Sarah Elizabeth 2 Jun 1858 Pleasant Grove, Utah Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.3. Mary Lucretia 8 Apr 1860 Payson, Utah Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.4. Nancy Emeline 8 Feb 1862; Died 6 Feb 1863 Perry, Box Elder Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.5. Lydia Alzina 1 Apr 1864 Perry, Box Elder Co UT®172: T774-1
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.6. Barbara Ann 19 Mar 1867 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID®172: T774-1
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.7. Lucy Jane 15 Jun 1869 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID®172: T774-1
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.8. Rebecca Adeline 21 Nov 1871 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID®172: T774-1
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.9. William Lester 18 May 1874 Bennington, Bear Lake co ID®172: T774-1; Died: 4 Sep 1888
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.10. Estella 17 Dec 1876 Bennington, Bear Lake co ID®172: T774-1

1.1.9.4.2.11a.4. Levi Perry BINGHAM®257 (Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 5 Nov 1832 Johnstown Dist, Upper Canada  
Mar (1): 24 Jun 1854 Sarah Elizabeth LUSK (Samuel LUSK, Elizabeth Mariah DIXON) Council Bluffs, IA; Born: 21 Nov 1833 West  
Madison, Greene Co IL; Died: 28 Apr 1893 Oxford, Oneida Co ID  
Mar (2): 8 Oct 1896 Elizabeth TINGEY; Born 18 Sep 1864 Bountiful, Davis Co UT  
Died: 9 Oct 1903 Brigham City, Box Elder Co UT  
Children Sarah Elizabeth Lusk

- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.1. Louisa Elizabeth 22 Jun 1853 Bank of Platte River near Council Bluffs NE
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.2. Susan Emeline 16 Jun 1855 Pleasant Grove, Utah Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.3. Perry Calvin 29 Jun 1857 Pleasant Grove, Utah Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4. John Samuel 23 Feb 1860 Payson, Utah Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.5. Lucius Augustus 5 Apr 1862 Perry, Box Elder Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.6. Lucy Lucretia 28 Jun 1864 Perry, Box Elder Co UT®NAI
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.7. Sarah Mariah 8 Sep 1867 Perry, Box Elder Co UT®NAI
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.8. William David 8 Jun 1870 Perry, Box Elder Co UT; Died: 6 Sep 1899
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.9. Mary Ardella 2 Sep 1874 Oxford, Oneida Co ID®NAI

#### CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH 2ND JR. (Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.4.2.12a.4. Lucinda Abigail BINGHAM®257 (Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 24 Sep 1837 Lake Erie, Gosfield, Upper Canada  
Mar: 7 May 1855 Peter WINWARD Payson, Utah Co UT; Born: 22 Dec 1832 Warrington, Lancashire, UK  
Died: 14 Mar 1905 Payson, Utah Co UT; Bur: City Cemetery, Payson UT  
Winward children born Payson, Utah Co UT

- |                                |                                |                              |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Abigail Lucinda 4 Sep 1856  | 2. Sarah Elizabeth 19 Aug 1859 | 3. Peter William 22 Oct 1862 |
| 4. Lucerta Melvina 17 Jan 1864 | 5. Lola Ann 6 Mar 1866         | 6. John Albert 1868          |
| 7. Charles Andrew 19 Feb 1871  | 8. Perry Augustus 25 Feb 1874  | 9. Minnie Inez 25 Aug 1875   |
| 10. Mary Naomi 1 Apr 1878      | 11. Ella Melissa 18 Sep 1880   | 12. Iva 11 Apr 1883          |

1.1.9.4.2.12a.5. Margaret BINGHAM@257 (Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 7 Nov 1840 Henderson, Knox Co IL

Mar: 12 Mar 1860 Isaac Adams HANCOCK Payson, Utah Co UT; Born: 14 Aug 1837

Died: 8 Apr 1926 Bountiful, Davis Co UT; Bur: Payson UT

Hancock children born Payson, Utah Co UT

- |                                |                               |                                |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Clarinda Melvina 2 Mar 1861 | 2. Abigail Lucinda 3 Oct 1863 | 3. Isaac Alfred 13 Feb 1866    |
| 4. Lola Ellen 14 Sep 1868      | 5. Jeremiah Alonzo 3 Apr 1870 | 6. Phoebe Lorraine 11 Jun 1873 |
| 7. Solomon Edward 1 Sep 1877   | 8. Annie Laura 8 Sep 1881     |                                |

1.1.9.4.2.12b.1. Jeremiah Myron BINGHAM@257 (Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Jan 1848 Pottawattamie Co IA@172: T774-1

Mar (1): 7 Mar 1869 Eliza Emeline ROBERTS Sanford, Conejos Co CO; Born: 2 Aug 1851 Millcreek, Salt Lake CO UT;

Died: 5 Dec 1882 Burrville, Sevier Co UT

Mar (2): Margaret DUKE

Died: 14 Jan 1898 Sanford, Conejos Co CO

Children Eliza Emeline Roberts@172: T774-1

- 1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.1. Sarah Emeline 24 Jun 1870 Payson, Utah Co UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.2. Jeremiah Edward 1 Jun 1872 Payson, Utah Co UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.3. Elizabeth 28 Jul 1874; Died 8 Aug 1874 Payson, Utah Co UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.4. Ethel Euphemia 23 Jul 1875 Payson, Utah Co UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.5. Perry Wilburn 7 Dec 1877 Payson, Utah Co UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.6. Ozemba Irene 28 Jan 1880 Payson UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.7. Julia 1 Dec 1882 Burrville, Sevier Co UT

1.1.9.4.2.12b.2. Abigail Aurora BINGHAM@257 (Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 19 Aug 1848 Pottawattamie Co IA

Mar (1): 1 Mar 1869 Russell Thomas KELLEY Salt Lake City UT; Born: 5 Aug 1826 Middlebury, Genesee Co NY;

Mar (1): 31 Jan 1858 Harriet Moore; Mar (2): 10 Feb 1858 Mary Ann Scriggins; Mar (4): Deseret McBride Hudson;

Died 17 Mar 1915

Mar (2): Russell Samuel KELLEY; Born: 24 Jul 1858 Prove, Utah Co UT; Died 13 Aug 1936

Died: 23 May 1927 Burley, Cassia Co ID; Bur: Groveland Cemetery, Blackfoot ID

Russell Thomas Kelley children

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. Jeremiah Augustus 24 Dec 1869 Payson, Utah Co UT | 2. Sara Melissa 19 Dec 1871 Payson, Utah Co UT |
| 3. Raymond Delbert 29 Oct 1873 Payson, Utah Co UT   | 4. Aaron Alfred 12 Aug 1876 Payson, Utah Co UT |
| 5. Susan Abigail 5 Sep 1879 Richfield, Sevier Co UT |  |
- Russell Samuel Kelley children: 1. Dora Elinor 6 Mar 1885 2. Edna 28 Jun 1889 3. Alpheus 19 Mar 1892

1.1.9.4.2.12b.3. Sarah Eleanor BINGHAM@257 (Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 15 Apr 1850 Pottawattamie Co IA

Mar: 4 Aug 1870 John William JACKSON Salt Lake City, Utah Co UT; Born: 4 Jun 1849 Manchester, Lancashire UK

Died: 9 Apr 1936 Lyman, Wayne Co UT; Bur: City Cemetery, Lyman UT

Jackson children

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. John Henry 13 Jun 1873 Payson, Utah Co UT        | 2. Jeremiah 9 Aug 1874 Payson, Utah Co UT         |
| 3. William Thomas 5 Sep 1876 Orderville, Kane Co UT | 4. James Perry 10 Aug 1878 Glenwood, Sevier Co UT |
| 5. Sarah Elenor 5 Oct 1880 Glenwood, Sevier Co UT   | 6. Alpheus 9 Sep 1882 Glenwood, Sevier Co UT      |
| 7. Joseph Bert 30 Aug 1884 Glenwood, Sevier Co UT   | 8. Ernest 16 Aug 1886 Glenwood, Sevier Co UT      |
| 9. Susan Abigail 17 Jun 1888 Glenwood, Sevier Co UT | 10. Minnie 3 Oct 1891 East Loa, Piute Co UT       |

1.1.9.4.2.12c.1. Joseph Huvvey BINGHAM@257 (Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 8 Jan 1856 Payson, Utah Co UT

Mar: 14 Dec 1882 Emma Jane BUTLER POWELL Salt Lake City UT; Born: Jan 1861 Payson, Utah Co UT@258: T1074-3;

Died 19 Apr 1944 Payson, Utah Co UT

Died: 14 Jan 1943 Payson, Utah Co UT

Children born Payson, Utah Co UT@258: T1074-3

- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.1.1. Minerva E. Dec 1883  
 1.1.9.4.2.12c.1.2. Aretta 27 Sep 1885  
 1.1.9.4.2.12c.1.3. Emma Jane 13 Feb 1888  
 1.1.9.4.2.12c.1.4. Gunilla 14 Dec 1891  
 1.1.9.4.2.12c.1.5. Joseph 19 Mar 1894; Died 19 Sep 1895

1.1.9.4.2.12c.1.6. Hazel 23 Jun 1896

1.1.9.4.2.12c.2. Melinda Sarah BINGHAM@257 (Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 14 Feb 1859 Payson, Utah Co UT

Mar: 16 Mar 1882 Henry Clay KNIGHT Salt Lake City UT; Born: 4 Dec 1858 Liberty, Madison Co TX; Mar also Lucretia Winward; Died 9 Sep 1918 Burrville, Sevier Co UT

Died: 7 Sep 1902 Burrville, Sevier Co UT

Knight children

1. Effie Jane 27 Jul 1884 Payson, Utah Co UT
3. Minerva 28 Oct 1889 Burrville, Sevier Co UT
5. Otera 16 Oct 1894 Burrville, Sevier Co UT

2. Henry 23 Dec 1886 Payson, Utah Co UT
4. Emma Aretta 25 Mar 1892 Burrville, Sevier Co UT
6. Ines Marie 3 Dec 1895 Burrville, Sevier Co UT

1.1.9.4.2.12c.3. Minerva Jane BINGHAM@257 (Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 22 Sep 1862 Payson, Utah Co UT

Mar: 24 Aug 1879 John Orrin OYLER Payson, Utah Co UT; Born: 4 Jun 1858 Rocky Mount, Franklin Co VA

Died: 24 Mar Garland, Box Elder Co UT

Oyler children

1. John Orrin 2 Nov 1880 Payson, Utah Co UT
3. Henry 9 Feb 1884 Payson, Utah Co UT
5. Joseph 16 Dec 1888 Payson, Utah Co UT
7. Leo 12 Apr 1893 Burrville, Sevier Co UT
9. Lenora 11 Sep 1897 Axtell, Sanpete Co UT
11. Virginia living 1993

2. Sarah Lezetta 16 Mar 1882 Payson, Utah Co UT
4. William Albert 2 Oct 1886 Payson, Utah Co UT
6. Clara 6 Feb 1891 Burrville, Sevier Co UT
8. Charles 19 Jun 1895 Burrville, Sevier Co UT
10. Le Roy 6 Sep 1899 Axtell, Sanpete Co UT
12. Minerva 25 Jan 1905 East Garland, Box Elder Co UT

1.1.9.4.2.12c.4. Charles Richard BINGHAM@LEA; @257 (Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 May 1865 Payson, Utah Co UT

Mar: May 1884 Virginia Louisiana MANWILL (John Ferrington MANWILL, Emily Sophia BROWN) Provo, Utah Co UT; Born: 16 May 1866 Payson, Utah Co UT; Died: 14 Feb 1925 Spanish Fork, Utah Co UT

Died: 20 May 1910 Benjamin, Utah Co UT; Bur: Payson, Utah Co UT

Children born Benjamin, Utah Co UT@LAB

- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.1. Charles Richard Jr. 5 May 1885
- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2. John Henry 11 Jun 1887
- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.3. Joseph M. 7 Jun 1889; Died 18 Jun 1890@LAB
- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.4. Thelma May 21 May 1901
- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.5. Leoma Virginia 22 May 1903

1.1.9.4.2.12d.1. Alpheus BINGHAM@257 (Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 19 Feb 1859 Payson, Utah Co UT

Mar: 28 Nov 1882 Mary Ann MANWILL Payson, Utah Co UT; Born: Oct 1864 UT@258: T1074-3; Died: 23 Oct 1917 Provo UT

Died: 20 Sep 1927 Payson, Utah Co UT; Bur: Payson, Utah Co UT

Children born Payson/Benjamin, Utah Co UT

- 1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.1. Susan May 28 Oct 1883; Died 8 Sep 1885
- 1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.2. Alpheus Manwill 29 Jul 1885
- 1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.3. Emma 21 Aug 1887
- 1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.4. Cecil 14 Feb 1889
- 1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.5. Monroe Lee 23 Jul 1891
- 1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.6. Hazel 20 Oct 1892; Died 26 Oct 1892
- 1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.7. Thane Perry 3 Mar 1894
- 1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.8. Joseph Arnold 11 Aug 1897
- 1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.9. Ma Donna 17 Mar 1902
- 1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.10. Aileen living 1993
- 1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.11. Lavon Webster 16 Aug 1906

1.1.9.4.2.12e.2. Susan Colista BINGHAM@257 (Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Feb 1860 Payson, Utah Co UT

Mar: 28 Jun 1879 Jacob Elijah CLOWARD; Born: 23 Sep 1859 Provo, Utah Co UT

Died: 3 Jun 1922 Monroe, Sevier Co UT

Cloward children

1. Mary Arminta 3 May 1880 Spanish Fork, Utah Co UT
3. Ralph Elijah 21 Apr 1883 Burrville, Sevier Co UT
5. Cora 3 Mar 1887 Burrville, Sevier Co UT
7. Vernal Alpheus 17 Nov 1890 Burrville, Sevier Co UT
9. Loren Perry 9 Oct 1894 Burrville, Sevier Co UT
11. Golda Vivian 21 Feb 1899 Burrville, Sevier Co UT

2. Minerva 20 Mar 1882 Burrville, Sevier Co UT
4. Pearl 24 Mar 1885 Burrville, Sevier Co UT
6. Wilburn Pratt 16 Apr 1889 Burrville, Sevier Co UT
8. Elwin Harris 29 Aug 1892 Burrville, Sevier Co UT
10. Reese Melbourne 10 Oct 1896 Burrville, Sevier Co UT
12. Ora Nell living 1993

## 13. Kenneth Afton 20 Sep 1907 Monroe, Sevier Co UT

## CHILD OF WILLIAM J. (James, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

## 1.1.9.9a.1a.6.1. Mallory W. BINGHAM (William J., James, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1838 Shoreham, Addison Co VT®92: 84

Mar: Addy KNOWLTON; Born: Hardwick, Caledonia Co VT®59 Shoreham under birth Wm. Mallory

Died: 10 Jan 1906 Shoreham, Addison Co VT®59

Mallory W. died by accidental drowning in a lake, age sixty-eight.

Children born/died Shoreham, Addison Co VT®59; ®NAI

1.1.9.9a.1a.6.1.1. Mary S. 31 Jan 1865

1.1.9.9a.1a.6.1.2. Frances 27 Nov 1866

1.1.9.9a.1a.6.1.3. Gertrude 13 Jul 1868

1.1.9.9a.1a.6.1.4. Kate 5 Apr 1870; Died 8 Jul 1899 Glen Falls NY

1.1.9.9a.1a.6.1.5. William Mallory 3 Jun 1874; Died: 13 Sep 1875

1.1.9.9a.1a.6.1.6. James N. 2 Aug 1876

1.1.9.9a.1a.6.1.7. Grace 31 Jul 1878

## 1.1.9.9.1a.6.2. Emma BINGHAM (William J., James, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1842 Shoreham, Addison Co VT®92: 84

Mar: BLISS: one daughter.

## CHILD OF LORENZO (James, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

## 1.1.9.9a.1b.1.4. Alonzo L. BINGHAM®LWB (Lorenzo, James, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Jun 1850 Flint, Genesee Co MI

Mar: 1874 Olla S. Skinner Saginaw MI; Born: 23 May 1859 LaPort IN; Died: 5 Dec 1937

Died: 23 Nov 1912 Caledonia, Trail Co ND

Alonzo L. moved to Caledonia, Trail Co Dakota Territory, after 1889 ND, in the summer of 1879. He, his wife, and first child traveled by train from Saginaw, MI to Fargo and then by ox team to Caledonia. He settled in section 28, township 147, range 49. Later, the township was named Bingham, after him. He was the first county commissioner of Trail Co, a school director for many years, and very active in the Methodist church

## Children

1.1.9.9a.1b.1.4.1. Ella Mae 17 Mar 1877 Flint, Genesee Co MI®NAI

1.1.9.9a.1b.1.4.2. Daisy Victoria 1880 Caledonia, Trail Co ND®NAI

1.1.9.9a.1b.1.4.3. John Henry 1882 Caledonia, Trail Co ND®NAI

1.1.9.9a.1b.1.4.4. Will Jacob 28 Oct 1885 Caledonia, Trail Co ND

1.1.9.9a.1b.1.4.5. Benjamin A. 1888 Caledonia, Trail Co ND®NAI

1.1.9.9a.1b.1.4.6. Grace Olive 1890 Caledonia, Trail Co ND®NAI

1.1.9.9a.1b.1.4.7. Edwin L. 1892 Caledonia, Trail Co ND®NAI

1.1.9.9a.1b.1.4.8. Earl Marion 1894 Caledonia, Trail Co ND®NAI

1.1.9.9a.1b.1.4.9. Florence Pearl 1898 Caledonia, Trail Co ND; Died: at birth

1.1.9.9a.1b.1.4.10. Florence Beatrice 1900 Caledonia, Trail Co ND®NAI

## CHILDREN OF LUTHER GOODYEAR (Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

## 1.1.9.9a.2b.1a.2. Luther Melancthon (Luther G., Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Sep 1836 Marietta, Washington Co OH®92: VT, Chittenden Co: 18

Died: 20 Jul 1863 Beaufort SC

Luther Melancthon was eulogized in the book, The Young Quartermaster, published in 1863 during the Civil War.®267 He had grown up as a pious young son of a Congregational minister, but answered the call to defend the Union and enlisted in the army at the outbreak of the Civil War. His first experience lasted three months; he was assigned as paymaster for the NY 26th Volunteer Regiment. The position was soon abolished so Luther enlisted in the 23rd NY Volunteers, but was transferred, to the First South Carolina Volunteers, Colored, under Col. Higginson and became quartermaster. His regiment was sent to Port Royal VA. Luther fell sick while supervising the disembarking of troops and unloading of stores thirty miles south of Charleston as part of a minor troop movement called the Edisto Expedition. He was paralyzed from the neck down, could not swallow, and died about four days later, apparently from meningitis.®267 His distraught father sought solace in the publication of The Young Quartermaster.

## 1.1.9.9a.2b.1b.5. William Thomas BINGHAM (Luther G., Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1848 Williston, Chittenden Co VT®92: VT, Chittenden Co: 18

Mar: about 1872 Anna F.; Born: 1850 NY

Died: 31 Jan 1917 Brooklyn, Kings Co NY

In 1880, William T. lived in Brooklyn, NY, married with two daughters. Brothers Julian and Henry lived with him.®172: T765-13

Children born Brooklyn, Kings Co NY®172: T765-13; ®NAI

- 1.1.9.9a.2b.1b.5.1. Nellie 1874
- 1.1.9.9a.2b.1b.5.2. Anna 1879

CHILDREN OF MERRILL (Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.9.9a.2b.6a.1. Lenora Abigail BINGHAM (Merrill, Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 15 Jan 1842 Cornwall, Addison Co VT  
Mar: 2 Dec 1860 Orin Albert FIELD Cornwall VT@260  
Died: 6 Mar 1908
- 1.1.9.9a.2b.6a.2. Lycurgus BINGHAM (Merrill, Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 8 Dec 1845 Cornwall, Addison Co VT  
Mar: 28 Aug 1865 Sarah E. DEAN Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260; Born 1848 Cornwall; Mar (2): 28 Nov 1878 M.T. Hackett Cornwall VT@260  
Children born Cornwall, Addison Co VT@269; @NAI  
1.1.9.9a.2b.6a.2.1. Dean S. 20 Sep 1866  
1.1.9.9a.2b.6a.2.2. Grace 31 Oct 1871
- 1.1.9.9a.2b.6a.3. Reuben Perry BINGHAM (Merrill, Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 27 Nov 1849 Cornwall, Addison Co VT  
Unmar: 1867 Alma G. MOODY Cornwall, Addison Co VT@59  
Mar (1): 5 Sep 1872 Flora YOMAN Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260  
Mar (2): 31 Aug 1896 Eliza K. McGEE Rutland, Addison Co VT; Born: Bloomington IL@59  
Died: after 1906

At various times, Reuben Perry listed himself as farmer, motorman, and day laborer. A farmer at the age of nineteen, he fathered a child by Alma G. Moody, but he did not marry her and the child died age eleven months. When he was twenty-four, he married Flora Yoman and they had two children, probably in Worcester MA, after they had been married nineteen years. When he married Eliza McGee he still lived in Worcester MA and worked as a motorman. They moved to Middlebury VT where their three children were born and Reuben Perry worked as a day laborer.

- Child Alma G. Moody born/died Cornwall, Addison Co VT@59
- 1.1.9.9a.2b.6a.3-a.1. Charles Moody (Illegitimate) 1 Jul 1868; Died: 11 Jun 1869  
Children Flora Yoman
- 1.1.9.9a.2b.6a.3a.1. Merrill Papril 12 Apr 1891
- 1.1.9.9a.2b.6a.3a.2. Louise Cordelia 20 Feb 1894  
Children Eliza McGee born Middlebury, Addison Co VT@59
- 1.1.9.9a.2b.6a.3b.1. Lillian Lena 17 Dec 1901
- 1.1.9.9a.2b.6a.3b.2. Abigail Eliza 10 Jan 1903
- 1.1.9.9a.2b.6a.3b.3. Lucy Winona 2 Aug 1909

CHILDREN OF ALONZO LYCURGUS (Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.9.9a.2b.7.1. Maria Louisa BINGHAM (Alonzo Lycurgus, Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 15 Dec 1835  
Mar: 18 Dec 1855 Lyman PEASE Bridport, Addison Co VT@59; three children
- 1.1.9.9a.2b.7.2. Mary Ellen BINGHAM (Alonzo Lycurgus, Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 18 May 1840 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@65  
Mar: 2 Aug 1859 Orlin PECK Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260; four children  
Died: 13 Oct 1905 Portland, Multnomah Co OR@JMBP
- 1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3. Alverton Stockwell BINGHAM @JMBP (Alonzo Lycurgus, Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 11 Sep 1842 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@65  
Mar: 18 Jan 1866 Emma Orpha FOOTE (Abram FOOTE, Orpha WILLIAMSON) Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260; Born: 5 May 1843 Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Died: 19 Nov 1922 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@269; Bur: Evergreen Cemetery, Cornwall VT  
Died: 6 Mar 1929 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@269  
Children  
1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3.1. Roy Alverton 13 Aug 1870 Pomfret, Windsor Co VT@59  
1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3.2. Jessie Emma 11 Oct 1875 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@59; Died: 25 Jun 1892 Hartsville, Bartholomew IN
- 1.1.9.9a.2b.7.4. Aurelian Cassius BINGHAM (Alonzo Lycurgus, Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 17 Jan 1845 Cornwall, Addison Co VT  
Mar: 6 Jun 1872 Sarah A. BUCK St Albans, Franklin Co VT@59  
Died: 1 Feb 1922  
Children born/died St Albans, Franklin Co VT@59



1.1.9.9a.2b.7.4.1. Lulu Marie 1873

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.4.2. Frederick Aurelian (twin) 28 Sep 1878; Died: after 1926 St Albans, Franklin Co VT

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.4.3. Frank Buck (twin) 28 Sep 1878; Died: 5 Dec 1888@59

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.5. Deodatus Patterson BINGHAM (Alonzo Lycurgus, Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Jan 1847 Cornwall, Addison Co VT

Mar: 26 Jan 1870 Mary E. PINNEY Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260

Died: 1913 Ontario, Malheur Co OR

Deodatus and Mary Emma moved from VT to MN in the spring of 1872. They took a 160 acre homestead near Beaver Creek, Rock Co.@175: 481 They lived there about fifteen years, then ran a hotel in Valley Springs SD about three miles from the farm. In 1897, they moved to Maine, Ottertail Co MN with son Claude and his wife and in 1911 they all moved to Ontario OR.

Children

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.5.1. Claude E. 1872/1875

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.5.2. Blanche 1875/1880 Rock Co MN

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.6. Jennie Louisa BINGHAM (Alonzo Lycurgus, Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 31 Dec 1849 Cornwall, Addison Co VT

Mar: 4 Dec 1872 Ethan Ladd MINER Bridport, Addison Co VT@59; two children

Died: 11 Dec 1924@JMBP

CHILDREN OF HOLLAND WEEKS (Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.3.1.2. C. Sophia BINGHAM (Holland W., Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 2 Aug 1841 Grand Detour, Ogle Co IL

Mar: 12 Sep 1865 Edward B. TUTHILL Milwaukee WI

1.1.9.9a.3.1.3. Webster Adams BINGHAM (Holland W., Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Mar 1844 Grand Detour, Ogle Co IL

Mar: about 1868 Fannie Homer BIRD WI; Born: Apr 1842 MA@258: T1034-16

Died: 13 Feb 1902 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA

After serving three years in the First Wisconsin Cavalry during the Civil War, Webster Adams settled in Milwaukee WI where he probably married about 1868. In 1872, he moved to West De Pere WI and founded the general store at the corner of Main and Fourth Streets. The family apparently lived above the store and in 1880, sister-in-law Adalaide Bird, two boarders and one other lived with them.@172: T779-4 The store emphasized service to dairy farmers and had a dairy supply department. Because of his community interest, De Pere voters elected Webster as mayor in 1885. In the late 1880's, the family moved to Los Angeles and entered the vitreous tile business. There, he met R.R. Risdon, manager of a dairy supply business. They became partners in 1898 and Risdon became manager of the De Pere store, supplying equipment for the dairy industry. In 1902, they formed the Bingham and Risdon Corporation. Although Webster died the same year, the business thrived and in 1922 moved its operation to Green Bay WI.@270

Children@172: T779-4

1.1.9.9a.3.1.3.1. Mary Homer Sep 1870 WI@258: CA T1034-16; 1927 lived at home Los Angeles CA

1.1.9.9a.3.1.3.2. Arthur Walter 1872 De Pere, Brown Co WI

1.1.9.9a.3.1.3.3. Susan 1875/ De Pere, Brown Co WI

CHILDREN OF HARRIS (Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.1. Lucien Warner BINGHAM (Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Apr 1831 Cornwall, Addison Co VT

Mar: 5 Jan 1853 Mary Jane COLLINS Albion, Orleans Co NY

Died: 5 Dec 1893 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

Lucien Warner's mother died in 1847 when he was sixteen. Although his father remarried in 1848, Lucien Warner was not at home in 1850. By 1853, he lived in Albion Village, Orleans Co NY where he married and lived much of his life.@83: 962 By 1880, he had moved to Cleveland OH where he was a Deacon in the Euclid Avenue Presbyterian Church.@ @200:214A

Children born/died Albion, Orleans Co NY

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.1.1. Charlotte 2 Jun 1854; Lived NYC 1929 (520 W. 114th St.); married

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.1.2. Albert Collins 9 Nov 1869; Died: 1869

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3. William Harrison BINGHAM (Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 9 Jan 1843 Cornwall, Addison Co VT

Mar (1): 16 Jun 1868 Mary Lucina COOK (Gustavus Vasa COOK, Mary FITCH) Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260; Born: Nov 1841 New Haven VT; Died: 13 Sep 1887 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@269

Mar (2): 18 Jan 1893 Anna Julia STOWELL SUNDERLAND Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260; Born: 21 Oct 1858; Died: 21 Apr Cornwall; Will: 28 Apr 1958@263: 119; Mar (1): Leslie Ernest SUNDERLAND; Died 16 Aug 1887 DeKalb IL

Died: 8 Nov 1916 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@269; Inv and Adm 1916/1917@263: 86

When he died in 1916, William Harrison was Cornwall town treasurer. He had served in the state legislature and in the 14th VT Volunteers during the Civil War. His Mapleshade farm was located in West Cornwall and son Maurice Alden continued to live there. Perhaps, William Harrison was best known as the developer of the first telephone company for Cornwall, Whiting, Sudbury and Castletown. Second wife Anna Stowell Sunderland Bingham lived to be almost one hundred years old. In honor of a donation by her son, Edwin Sunderland, for one half of the building cost of the new Cornwall elementary school built in 1960, the towns people named the school after her.®265: 10, 16

Children Mary Cook born Cornwall/West Cornwall, Addison Co VT®59

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3a.1. Anna Mary 27 May 1872

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3a.2. Eugene Cook 8 Dec 1878

Sunderland children 1. L. Ernest 2. Edwin S.S.

Children Anna Stowell Sunderland born Cornwall/West Cornwall, Addison Co VT®59

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.1. Lucien Warner 16 May 1895

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.2. Maurice Alden 6 Sep 1897

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4. Eugene Webb BINGHAM (Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 12 Jan 1845 Cornwall, Addison Co VT

Mar: 15 Sep 1868 Pauline Roxanna WALKER®AWB Cornwall, Addison Co VT®260; Born: 3 Nov 1845 Cornwall; Died: 16 Mar 1919 NYC; Will: 1919/1920 Middlebury, Addison Co®263: Vol 91

Died: 2 Dec 1877 New Orleans, Orleans Co LA

Although not quite thirty-two years old when he died, Eugene Webb was instrumental in making the house of Miller & Bingham the largest shirt and collar manufacturing establishment in the United States. The company was opened in Troy NY, the center of the collar and cuff industry, in 1866 as Hamlin, Miller & Co. The business soon became Miller, Wheelock & Co., and in 1875, when Eugene Webb bought into it, Miller & Bingham. Justus Miller was the senior partner and Eugene Webb was the traveling partner in charge of sales. While on a trip to New Orleans to buy cotton, he fell ill with yellow fever and died within a few days. His widow, Pauline Walker Bingham, remained in Troy until after 1880, but, later, returned to Cornwall with her three surviving sons to live the rest of her life.®17: T765-13; ®322: 10 Dec 1877

Children

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.1. Rollin Justin 4 Feb 1870 VT

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.2. Arthur H. 20 Feb 1872 Cornwall, Addison Co VT®59; Died: 16 Mar 1872 Cornwall, Addison Co VT®59

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.3. Arthur Walker 13 Mar 1873 Cornwall, Addison Co VT®59

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.4. Frederick Conant 17 May 1877 Troy, Rensselaer Co NY

CHILDREN OF LUCIUS (Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.6.1.2. Mary Josephine BINGHAM®LAB (Lucius, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Jun 1830 Kingston/Granville, Addison Co VT

Mar: Edward BOWDISH Weybridge, Addison Co VT

Died: 20 Apr 1918

1.1.9.9a.6.1.3. Ora Fidelia BINGHAM®LAB (Lucius, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 14 Sep 1833 Kingston/Granville, Addison Co VT

Mar: Alfred M. ROSCOE

Died: 24 Feb 1902

1.1.9.9a.6.1.4. Christina Lucina BINGHAM®LAB (Lucius, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Dec 1836 Cornwall, Addison Co VT®59

Mar: 2 Sep 1857 Daniel W. STEEL Warren, Washington Co VT®59

Died: 1 Jul 1906

1.1.9.9a.6.1.5. Lovina Ellen BINGHAM®LAB (Lucius, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Jul 1839 Cornwall, Addison Co VT

Mar: 19 Jul 1860 Ovette M. CHAPIN Warren, Washington Co VT®59

Died: 8 Feb 1907

1.1.9.9a.6.1.6. Laura Adaline BINGHAM®LAB (Lucius, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 Dec 1841

Mar: 8 Oct 1863 Elijah W. BIRD Warren, Washington Co VT®59

1.1.9.9a.6.1.7. Chauncey Jeremiah BINGHAM®LAB (Lucius, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Jan 1844 Warren, Washington Co VT

Mar : 29 Oct 1866 Laura Sophia DUTTON; Born: 1849 Moretown, Washington Co VT; Died: 1909; Bur: C.J. Bingham Lot, Middlebury VT

Died: 8 Dec 1922 Middlebury, Addison Co VT; Bur: C.J. Bingham Lot, Middlebury VT

Chauncey Jeremiah worked as a marble cutter, farmer and carpenter at different times during his life. His burial lot, C.J. Bingham Lot, is located just west of the Middlebury College campus.

Children

- 1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.1. Edgar Leo 8 Nov 1868 Bethel, Windsor Co VT
- 1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.2. Perry E. 19 Mar 1871 Warren, Washington Co VT@59
- 1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.3. Arthur Wesley 3 Oct 1875 New Haven, Addison Co VT@59
- 1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.4. Charles Dutton 19 Mar 1881 Vergennes, Addison Co VT@319: 2: 61; Died: Mar 1973 White River Junction VT @208: B8082
- 1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.5. Mabel 11 May 1883 Middlebury, Addison, CT@59; Died: Feb 1913 Middlebury CT; Will: 17 Mar 1913@263: Vol 89
- 1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.6. Ethel Judith 16 Sep 1890 Middlebury, Addison Co VT@59

CHILDREN OF CHAUNCEY (Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.6.2.2. Hiram Chauncey BINGHAM (Chauncey, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 15 Jun 1832 Hume, Allegany Co NY

Mar: 4 Apr 1855 Marion M. FORD Cornwall, Addison Co VT@59; Born: 22 Jul 1836 West Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Died: 7 Jan 1912 Bristol, Addison Co VT

Died: 16 Nov 1912 Bristol, Addison Co VT; Will: 1813/1815 Middlebury CT@263: Vol. 80

Children

- 1.1.9.9a.6.2.2.1. Edna Belle 11 Oct 1856 West Cornwall, Addison Co VT
- 1.1.9.9a.6.2.2.2. Wilbur Chauncey 10 Nov 1858 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@269
- 1.1.9.9a.6.2.2.3. Charlotte/Lottie Electa 2 Dec 1860 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@269
- 1.1.9.9a.6.2.2.4. Hattie Cornelia 1 Jan 1864 West Cornwall, Addison Co VT
- 1.1.9.9a.6.2.2.5. M. Cora 12 Oct 1865 West Cornwall, Addison Co VT

CHILD OF IRA (Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.6.5a.2. Amorette W. BINGHAM (Ira, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1844 Vergennes, Addison Co VT

Mar: 11 Jan 1871 Jacob W. SMITH Vergennes, Addison Co VT@59

CHILD OF JULIUS FENN (Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.6.8b.5. Frederick Ferrin BINGHAM (Julius, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 5 May 1869 Poplarmount, Greensville Co VA

Mar: 29 Jun 1898 Margaret PHELPS VA

Died: after 1925 Pensacola FL

Frederick Ferrin was a U.S. Railroad postal clerk. He was interested in genealogy, was a founding member of the Bingham Association, and authored an article about his cousin, Luther Goodyear, and his activities at Marietta College.@268 Frederick's father, Julius Fenn, and Luther Goodyear were close friends as well as cousins.

Child@NAI

- 1.1.9.9a.6.8b.5.1. George Preston 16 Apr 1899 Poplarmount, Greensville Co VA

CHILD OF CALVIN T. (Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.6.10.2. Henry M. BINGHAM (Calvin T., Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1851 VT@172: T765-13

Mar: about 1875 Ella C.; Born: 1852 NY; lived Gaines, Orleans Co NY 1880

Child@NAI

- 1.1.9.9a.6.10.2.1. Hattie 1876 NY

CHILDREN OF JOEL SMITH (Asahel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.8a.1.1. Samuel Robbins BINGHAM (Joel S., Asahel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 29 Sep 1839 VT

Mar: 17 Mar 1870 Margaret Ella LOVEJOY East Boston MA

Died: 18 Nov 1870 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

During the Civil War, Samuel Robbins was captain of a MA heavy artillery battery and in 1864-65 was in command of Fort Smith, Washington, D.C. He died within months of his marriage leaving no children.

1.1.9.9a.8a.1.3. Laura Ellen BINGHAM (Joel S., Asahel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Jul 1845 Shelburne, Chittenden Co VT

Mar: 7 Sep 1869 Josiah Clark READ East Boston MA

1.1.9.a.8a.1.4. George Joel BINGHAM (Joel S., Asahel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 15 Sep 1847 Charlotte, Chittenden Co VT

Mar: 13 Jun 1878 Eleanor Josephine MITTON Dubuque, Dubuque Co IA

Died: 22 Jun 1914 NYC@272

George Joel served in the MA Volunteers during the Civil War.

Children@NAI

1.1.9.a.8a.1.4.1. Elizabeth 22 Nov 1879 Dubuque, Dubuque Co IA; Mar: Harold SCHWARTZ

1.1.9.a.8a.1.4.2. Violet 12 Jan 1881 Dubuque, Dubuque Co IA; Mar: Richard O. MILLER

1.1.9.a.8a.1.4.3. George Robbins 20 Dec 1890 Chicago, Cook Co IL

1.1.9.a.8a.1.5. Jane Elizabeth BINGHAM (Joel S., Asahel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 Mar 1851 Charlotte, Chittenden Co VT

Mar: 25 Mar 1879 Charles Fuller ABBOTT Dubuque, Dubuque Co IA

1.1.9.a.8a.1.6. William Putnam BINGHAM (Joel S., Asahel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 25 Jan 1853 Leominster, Worcester Co MA

Mar: 13 Nov 1879 Ada Moulton CLARK Dubuque, Dubuque Co IA

Died: after 1926

In 1926, William Putnam was vice president of H.B. Glover Co in Dubuque IA and lived on Seminary Street.

Children born Dubuque, Dubuque Co IA

1.1.9.a.8a.1.6.1. Doris Elizabeth 23 Feb 1886@NAI

1.1.9.a.8a.1.6.2. Margaret 27 Dec 1889

1.1.9.a.8a.1.7. Mary Kate BINGHAM (Joel S., Asahel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Mar 1856 Leominster, Worcester Co MA

Mar: 12 Dec 1878 David Stokeley WILSON Dubuque, Dubuque Co IA

Died: 27 Jul 1920

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (Asahel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.a.8a.5.1. Anna Louise BINGHAM (Benjamin F., Asahel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 18 Jul 1847 Cornwall, Addison Co VT

Mar: 24 Dec 1868 Edwin H. PUTNAM Brattleboro, Windham Co VT@59

Died: 7 Mar 1912

Putnam children: 1. Frank Bingham 11 Jul 1870 2. Harry Clinton; Died 11 Jul 1875

1.1.9.a.8a.5.3. Eugenia Maria BINGHAM (Benjamin F., Asahel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 Feb 1855 Cornwall, Addison Co VT

Mar: 1 Jan 1877 George Frederick PETEE Brattleboro, Windham Co VT@59

Petee children: 1. Arthur Lewis. 28 Feb 1877 2. Ralph Bingham 1 Dec 1883 3. Frederick Clinton 14 Sep 1896; Died: 10 Dec 1912

1.1.9.a.8a.5.4. Charles Frederick BINGHAM (Benjamin F., Asahel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 11 May 1860 Rutland, Rutland Co VT

Mar: 4 May 1886 Dora A. ALLEN Newport, Sullivan Co NH; Born: 1860 Newport, Sullivan Co NH@29

Died: 7 Nov 1924

Children born Brattleboro, Windham Co VT@59

1.1.9.a.8a.5.4.1. Harry Allen 8 Oct 1887

1.1.9.a.8a.5.4.2. Benjamin Franklin 6 Nov 1893@NAI

CHILDREN OF CALVIN DENTON (Asa, Calvin, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.10.1.2.1. Hiram Clinton BINGHAM (Calvin D., Asa, Calvin, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 29 Oct 1829 Camillus, Onondaga Co NY

Mar (1): 31 Aug 1853 Helen M. PARMELEE; Born: 9 Nov 1827 Cazenovia, Madison Co NY; Died: 21 Sep 1856 Brantford, ONT

Mar (2): 9 Jul 1868 Julia C. COBB

Died: 12 Nov 1905 Kinsley, Edwards Co KS@LEB

In 1850, Hiram was a teacher and lived with his parents in Camillus NY.@92: 246 In 1852, he lived in Brantford, ONT, Canada where he married and had two children. He was in the nursery business. After his wife had been dead for more than ten years, he married second, Julia C. Cobb. Either Julia had a daughter by a previous marriage or she and Hiram had a daughter of their own. Hiram died in Kinsley KS where daughter Donna J. lived, unmarried.

Children Helen M. Parmelee

1.1.9.10.1.2.1a.1. Colonel Fremont 9 Jul 1854 Brantford ONT,

1.1.9.10.1.2.1a.2. Corinne 2 Mar 1856 Brantford,ONT  
 Child Julia C. Cobb  
 1.1.9.10.1.2.1b.1. Donna J.; Died:1938; unmarried

1.1.9.10.1.2.5. Margaret E. BINGHAM (Calvin D., Asa, Calvin, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 30 Oct 1836 Camillus, Onondaga Co NY  
 Mar: 31 Oct 1854 Andrew L. FREEMAN Camillus, Onondaga Co NY  
 Margaret, Andrew and family lived in Southington, Hartford Co CT.  
 Freeman children: 1. Spencer Hayden 3 Oct 1855 2. Merritt 3. Mary 14 Apr 1860 4. Jessie 6 Jun 1862  
 5. Belle 6. William 7. Albert 8. Nellie 9. Ellis; Died infancy

1.1.9.10.1.2.6. Denton Elijah BINGHAM (Calvin D., Asa, Calvin, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 15 Nov 1838 Camillus, Onondaga Co NY  
 Mar: 6 Dec 1865 Nellie McFARLAND Camillus, Onondaga Co NY  
 Denton served during the Civil War securing medical supplies for Lincoln Hospital, Washington D.C. After his first child was born in Camillus, Denton and family moved to Southington, Hartford Co CT where they were in 1880.®172: T739-3  
 Children®NAI  
 1.1.9.10.1.2.6.1. Calvin D. 1866 Camillus, Onondaga Co NY  
 1.1.9.10.1.2.6.2. David M. 1873 Southington, Hartford Co CT

1.1.9.10.1.2.9. Albert J. BINGHAM (Calvin D., Asa, Calvin, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 5 Mar 1847  
 Mar: Florence CASE Onondaga Co NY  
 Died: 1908 Abilene, Dickinson Co KS; childless

1.1.9.10.1.2.11. Helen/Nellie C. BINGHAM (Calvin D., Asa, Calvin, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 11 Jul 1856  
 Mar: Charles SHERWOOD Camillus NY  
 Died after 1926 Camillus NY  
 Sherwood children: 1. Edward 2. David 3. Bessie

#### CHILDREN OF AMOS GILBERT (Asa, Calvin, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.10.1.4a.1. Rufus Lawrence BINGHAM (Amos G., Asa, Calvin, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 13 Sep 1831 Marcellus, Onondaga Co NY  
 Mar: about 1857 Jennie GRAHAM (Volney S., Mary E. GRAHAM) Nashville TN; Died:18 Aug 1863 Marcellus, Onondaga Co NY  
 Died: 1869 New Orleans, Orleans Co LA®AEB  
 Rufus Lawrence was in the cotton business. He lived in Nashville TN until his wife's family lost everything during the Civil War and he brought her to Marcellus NY. After she died, he traveled in the southern states and Mexico. His two surviving children had no children of their own.  
 Children born Nashville, Davidson Co TN  
 1.1.9.10.1.4a.1.1. Volney Graham 3 Apr 1858; Lived Bowling Green, Warren Co KY 1870®173: 74  
 1.1.9.10.1.4a.1.2. Rufena 25 Apr 1860; Died: 1925 Bowling Green, Warren Co KY; Mar: DUBOSE Bowling Green KY; childless  
 1.1.9.10.1.4a.1.3. Mary Eliza 2 Mar 1862; Died: infancy

1.1.9.10.1.4b.1. Asa James BINGHAM®AEB (Amos G., Asa, Calvin, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 17 Apr 1837; Died 2 Jul 1911 Rochester NY  
 Mar (1): Minnie L. COLE 1 Aug 1862; Died Oct 1865  
 Died: 2 Jul 1911 Rochester, Monroe Co NY  
 Asa outlived four wives, but had no children. For several years he was an employee of Marshall Field and Co, Chicago IL. He died at sister-in-law Alice L. Haskins Bingham's home in Rochester NY.

1.1.9.10.1.4b.2. Charles Henry BINGHAM®AEB (Amos G., Asa, Calvin, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 31 Mar 1840 Marcellus, Onondaga Co NY  
 Mar: 6 Dec 1864 Anne E. NORTHRUP Howlett Hill, Onondaga Co NY; Born: 13 Jun 1840 Mandana, Onondaga Co NY;  
 Died: after 1926 Topeka, Shawnee Co KS  
 Died: 25 Sep 1893 Junction City, Lyon Twp, Davis Co KS  
 Charles Henry and family moved to Junction City KS in Dec 1869. In 1926, wife Anne E. contributed to Bingham researchers.®1  
 Children  
 1.1.9.10.1.4b.2.1. Minnie Elizabeth 1 Jul 1867 Howlett Hill, Onondaga Co NY; Died: 14 Sep 1867 Howlett Hill NY  
 1.1.9.10.1.4b.2.2. Fannie 15 Mar 1871 Junction City, Lyon Twp, Davis Co KS; Died: 6 Feb 1898 Junction City KS

1.1.9.10.1.4b.3. Benjamin Franklin BINGHAM®AEB (Amos G., Asa, Calvin, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 7 Nov 1842 Marcellus, Onondaga Co NY

Mar: Fannie McFALL; Born: Sandusky OH

Benjamin enlisted July 1862 in the 122nd NY Volunteers and served as a sergeant throughout the war. He was wounded at Winchester VA Sep 1864 and at Petersburg VA 25 March 1865. As a result, his left arm was amputated. After recovering, he was assigned as a clerk in the third auditor's office of the Treasury Department in Washington D.C. He and Fannie had no children.

1.1.9.10.1.4b.4. Warren Rowe BINGHAM@AEB (Amos G., Asa, Calvin, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 Jul 1848 Marcellus, Onondaga Co NY

Mar: abt 1870 Alice L. HASKINS South Onondaga, Onondaga NY; Born: 1849 Onondaga, Onondaga NY@172: T675 13; Died: Mar 1926 Rochester, Monroe Co NY@AEB

Died: 20 Jan 1900 Fairport, Monroe Co NY; Will: Rochester, Monroe Co@237: 13 (1900-58): 13

In 1880, Warren Rowe and his family lived in Onondaga, Onondaga Co NY.@172: T765-13 In 1893, Warren and Alice took a mortgage on property in Monroe Co at Fairfield near Rochester.@238 Warren died seven years later age fifty-two.

Children born South Onondaga, Onondaga Co NY

1.1.9.10.1.4b.4.1. Amos Rowe 17 Apr 1871

1.1.9.10.1.4b.4.2. Gertrude Louise 25 Apr 1873

1.1.9.10.1.4b.4.3. Dorcas Winnifred 19 Oct 1877

CHILD OF KINSLEY SCOTT (Calvin Jr., Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.10.4.1a.1. Kinsley/Kingsley Warden BINGHAM (Kinsley S., Calvin Jr., Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 May 1834

Mar: Nov 1859 Frances WOODRUFF

Kinsley and Frances lived in Green Oak MI where they farmed. Their twins died in infancy and they had no other children.

CHILDREN OF HENRY HARRISON (Calvin Jr., Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.10.4.4.3. Albert Wells BINGHAM (Henry H., Calvin Jr., Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 22 Dec 1848 Grass Lake, Jackson Co MI

Mar: 9 Oct 1872 Emma Fay WHITE

Died: 10 Oct 1901 Washington D.C.@276: 11 Oct 1901; @277: 11 Oct 1901

Albert Wells moved to Washington D.C. to work for the U.S. Post Office. He became chief of the finance division.

Children

1.1.9.10.4.4.3.1. Florence Lorraine 9 Aug 1873; Died: 1959; unmarried

1.1.9.10.4.4.3.2. Horace White 5 Dec 1878

1.1.9.10.4.4.4. Florence Amelia BINGHAM (Henry H., Calvin Jr., Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 8 May 1852

Mar: 19 Oct 1870 Edward A. SUMNER

Sumner children: 1. Anna Chickering Oct 1871 2. Edward Allyne

CHILDREN OF LORIN (Luther, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.10.6.2.2. Eunice Graves BINGHAM (Lorin, Luther, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Oct 1840 NY

Mar: Oct 1857 Travis M. CRESSY

1.1.9.10.6.2.3. Sarah T. BINGHAM (Lorin, Luther, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 Dec 1842/1843 Prairieville, Barry Co MI

Mar: 22 Feb 1858 Flavel I. WHITLOCK

1.1.9.10.6.2.5. Rufus Lorin BINGHAM@PY (Lorin, Luther, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 18 Feb 1848 Prairieville, Barry Co MI

Mar: Ellen BLACK

Rufus Lorin was an IA farmer and in 1870 lived in Walnut Twp, Dallas Co, near Des Moines.@173: 645 He may have fought in the Civil War, but he was only seventeen when the war was over.

Children born IA

1.1.9.10.6.2.5.1. Isaac Luther 11 Nov 1870@NAI

1.1.9.10.6.2.5.2. Minnie E. 1 Feb 1871 Mar: Joe LAMB

1.1.9.10.6.2.5.3. Lillie 26 Oct 1873@NAI

1.1.9.10.6.2.5.4. Delia 15 Dec 1874; Mar (1): Alvan BRYAN; Mar (2): C.A. JUSTICE

1.1.9.10.6.2.5.5. Jennie G. 27 Mar 1877; Mar: W.W. THURSTON

1.1.9.10.6.2.5.6. Bessie Lydia 6 Sep 1879; Mar: Robert Frederick YOUNG; children: 1. Harold D. 31 May 1903 2. Irma B.

1.1.9.10.6.2.5.7. Pearl M. 5 Jun 1882; Mar (1): Charles HOOFNAGLE; Mar (2): Bill BLOOM

## CHILD OF HIRAM JR. (Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

## 1.1.9.10.7a.6.2. Hiram BINGHAM III (Hiram Jr., Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 19 Nov 1875 Honolulu, Oahu HI

Mar (1): 20 Nov 1900 Alfreda MITCHELL (Alfred MITCHELL, Anne O. TIFFANY); Divorced: 1936; Died: 1974

Mar (2): 28 Jun 1937 Suzanne Carroll (John Howard Carroll) of Baltimore

Died: 6 Jun 1956; Bur: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington VA

Hiram III was an academician, explorer, and politician. As professor of history at Yale University, he is credited with the rediscovery of the ancient Inca site of Machu Picchu in Peru.®286 As a politician, he was elected Lt. Governor (1922), Governor (1924), and U.S. Senator (1925-1933) from CT. During the 1930s, he was a member of the National Air Board, predecessor of the Federal Aviation Authority. He and his wife, Alfreda Mitchell, had seven sons.

Born and raised in Honolulu, he was sent to Phillips Academy at Andover MA when he was sixteen to prepare for college.®282:31 He graduated from Yale University in 1898 and returned to Honolulu to work at the Palama Chapel Mission. Health problems convinced him to return to graduate school, but before doing so, he worked for a short time as a chemist at the American Sugar Co's plantation on Molokai. He received his M.A. in history and political science from the University of California in 1900 and moved to Harvard where he completed his PhD in 1905.

After two years on the faculty of Princeton University, (1905-07, Hiram became lecturer, then professor of Latin American studies at Yale University, 1907-1922, explorer in South America, and author of many books and articles including Lost City of the Incas.

During World War I, Hiram held the position of Lt. Col. U.S. Army and is credited with initiating the training of pilots for night flying.®287: 239, 246

After the war, he gave up his academic life for politics and was elected Lt. Governor of CT in 1922. In 1924, he was elected Governor of CT, but held that office for only one day as he had been elected to complete the three remaining years of the late U.S. Senator from CT. He was reelected to the Senate in 1927 for a full six year term.®210: 3: 76

Upon retirement, Senator Hiram Bingham devoted his energies to writing and other academic studies.

Children Alfreda Mitchell

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.1. Woodbridge 24 Nov 1901 Cambridge, Middlesex Co MA

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2. Hiram IV 17 Jul 1903 Cambridge, Middlesex Co MA

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.3. Alfred Mitchell 20 Feb 1905 Cambridge, Middlesex Co MA

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.4. Charles Tiffany 31 Aug 1906 New London, New London Co CT

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.5. Brewster 2 Sep 1908 New Haven, New Haven Co CT

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.6. Mitchell 20 Nov 1910 New Haven, New Haven Co CT

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.7. Jonathan Brewster 24 Apr 1914 New Haven, New Haven Co CT

## CHILDREN OF HIRAM (Stephen, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

## 1.1.9.10.8.1b.1. Henry Stephen BINGHAM (Hiram, Stephen, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 9 Feb 1850 Bennington, Bennington Co VT®59

Mar: 2 Jan 1873 Fanny Theresa LORING Bennington, Bennington Co VT®59; Born: 31 Oct 1849 Bennington, Bennington Co VT; Died: 15 Dec 1922 Bennington, Bennington Co VT

Died: 23 Aug 1924 Bennington, Bennington Co VT

Henry Stephen was a merchant and manufacturer and lived in Bennington when he was not traveling. He began his career in 1870 manufacturing paper boxes in association with Henry F. Dewey. He also succeeded his father in the underwear jobbing business and became a leader in commercial and industrial circles in Bennington.®296: 274-75

His son, Loring Dewey was actually born in Pownall VT, although the birth was recorded in Bennington. Loring worked for his father as a traveling salesman, but died of endocarditis when he was twenty-nine.®293: Box 607

Henry was Bennington Village president for one term, a representative to the state legislature, 1894-96, and an assistant to VT governor E.C. Smith.

Children born/died Bennington, Bennington Co VT®59

1.1.9.10.8.1b.1.1. Loring Dewey 12 Nov 1874

1.1.9.10.8.1b.1.2. Ella Adelaide 24 Jan 1882

## 1.1.9.10.8.1b.2. Mary Adelaide BINGHAM (Hiram, Stephen, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 18 Feb 1861 Bennington, Bennington Co VT®59

Mar: 30 Apr 1884 James Edward MERRILL Bennington, Bennington Co VT®59

## CHILDREN OF STEPHEN DEWEY (Stephen, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

## 1.1.9.10.8.4.1. Alice BINGHAM (Stephen D., Stephen, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Jun 1861 Lansing, Ingham Co MI®172: T756-6

Mar: 9 Jun 1886 Richard WINSOR Jr.

Died: 22 Aug 1937 Seattle, King Co WA

Winsor children: 1. Frederick Dexter 26 Apr 1892 Seattle, King Co WA 2. Claire 3. Jane

## GENERATION EIGHT

CHILDREN OF GEORGE LEWIS (Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.1. **Francis Orman BINGHAM** (George Lewis, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Dec 1816 NH or Ludlow, Hampden Co MA

Mar: 1 Mar 1848 **Elizabeth BELL** Otsego Co NY

Died: After 1906 Garrettsville, Otsego Co NY

On the 1850 U.S. census, Francis Orman, the oldest child of George Lewis and Polly Moffat, reported that he was born in NH in 1816, but he probably was born in Ludlow, Hampden Co MA. Since his next younger brother was born in NY in 1820 and his father appeared on the 1820 U.S. census for Otsego Co, Francis was undoubtedly in NY by 1820 when he was four years old. When he was thirty-one, in 1848, he married Elizabeth Bell and they lived on a farm near Otego, Otsego Co. Francis's youngest brother, Chester, lived with them in 1850.®92: 285 By 1860, Francis and Elizabeth had moved to New Lisbon, Otsego Co. They had no children, but Francis was alive in 1906, age ninety, and living in Garrettsville, Otsego County NY.

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.2. **George Lewis BINGHAM Jr.** (George Lewis, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Apr 1820 Milford, Otsego Co NY

Mar: 22 Jan 1845 **Hannah BURROUGHS**

Died: 22 Jan 1891 Whitney's Point, Broome Co NY

At the age of twenty-four, George Lewis Jr. married Hannah J. Burroughs of Bainbridge, Chenango Co and they lived in Greene, Chenango Co where their three children were born between 1849 and 1856 and where George Lewis was enumerated on the 1850 U.S. census.®92: 330. In the last years of his life, George lived with his son, Albro Eugene, at Whitney's Point, Broome Co NY and died there on his forty-sixth wedding anniversary 22 Jan 1891.

Children born Greene, Chenango Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.2.1. Sarah Jeanette 16 Aug 1849

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.2.2. Albro Eugene 22 Jun 1852

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.2.3. Mary Elizabeth 21 Jan 1856

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.3. **Charles Hensey BINGHAM** (George Lewis, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 8 Jun 1822 Milford, Otsego Co NY

Mar: about 1852 **Angeline PROUTY**

Died: May 1890 Plover, Portage Co WI

Charles Hensey was born 8 June 1822, perhaps in Milford, Otsego Co as his father was enumerated there on the 1820 U.S. census and he may not have lived in Greene until about 1833 when he was eleven. At the age of thirty, about 1852, he married Angeline Prouty. In 1860, they lived at New Lisbon, Otsego County.®83: 429 Charles Hensey died in May 1890 at Plover, Portage Co WI.

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.4. **Edmond Allen BINGHAM** (George Lewis, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Oct 1824 Milford, Otsego Co NY

Mar: Dec 1849 **Emily McCULLOUGH** Greene, Chenango Co NY

Died: 8 Jan 1866 Greene, Chenango Co NY

Edmond Allen was probably born at Milford, Otsego Co where his father was enumerated on the 1820 U.S. census. But by 1833, the family lived in Greene, Chenango Co where Edmond grew up. He married Emily McCullough in 1849 when he was twenty five and they lived with his parents for a few years until they moved to Port Crane, Broome Co about 1857.®92: 321; ®83, 643 Their first child died about one year of age and their fourth and last child died age four. Edmond died one year later age forty-two.

Children...

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.4.1. Eugene A. 8 Feb 1850 Greene; Died 1851 Greene, Chenango Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.4.2. Clinton D. 7 Sep 1853 Greene, Chenango Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.4.3. Hiram L. 17 Apr 1856 Greene, Chenango Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.4.4. Sherman G. 26 Feb 1861 Port Crane; Died 30 Jul 1865 Port Crane, Broome Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.5. **Sophronia D. BINGHAM** (George Lewis, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Oct 1826 Milford, Otsego Co NY

Mar: 1847 **Edward THOMAS**

Died: 22 Nov 1894 Bainbridge, Chenango Co NY

Thomas children

1. Charles D. 11 Mar 1848 Windsor, Broome Co. NY 2. Frances E. 24 Jun 1853 Bainbridge, Chenango Co NY

3. Clara B. 23 May 1859

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.6. **William Wallace BINGHAM** (George Lewis, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 11 Dec 1828 Palmyra, Wayne Co NY

Mar: 12 Aug 1866 **Almira BARDWELL**

Died: 1907 Genesco, Livingston Co NY



The sixth child and fifth son of George Lewis Bingham and Polly Moffat, William Wallace grew up in Greene, Chenango Co where his family lived after 1833. In 1860, he appeared on the U.S. census for Greene Village, Chenango Co. NY as Wallace W. 456 He married Almira Bardwell when he was thirty-seven, but they had no children. He died in Genesco age seventy-eight.

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.7. **Helen BINGHAM** (George Lewis, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 7 May 1832 Onondaga, Onondaga Co NY

Mar: 1857 **William BENJAMIN**

Benjamin children born Garrettsville, Otsego Co NY

1. Clark A. 6 Feb 1859 2. Mary Abbie 20 Feb 1861 3. Chester E. Jul 1867

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.8. **Chester M. BINGHAM** (George Lewis, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10/20 Dec 1834 Greene, Chenango Co NY

Mar: 17 Sep 1872 **Alice FERGUSON** St Paul MN

Chester M. was the youngest son of George Lewis Bingham and Polly Moffat and after his younger sister died when he was ten, he was the youngest in the family. He grew up in Greene, Chenango Co NY and in 1850, when he was sixteen, lived with his oldest brother, Francis in Otsego Co. 285 When Chester was thirty-eight, he married Alice Ferguson. They lived in Excelsior, Hennepin Co MN where their two children were born. 172: T756-3 His youngest child and only son died age seven.

Children born Excelsior, Hennepin Co MN

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.8.1. Nellie Josephine 1 Jun 1873

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.8.2. Edwin Francis Dec 1876; Died: 4 Sep 1884 Excelsior, Hennepin Co MN

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN J. (Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.2. **Thomas A. BINGHAM** (Benjamin J., Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1824 Roxbury, Suffolk Co MA 92: Worcester Co: 28

Mar: about 1849 **Marion P. Harwood**, Spencer, Worcester Co. MA 29: Deaths, Bingham, Fred

Thomas was the only surviving child of Benjamin and Mary Shepard Bingham. About 1849, when he was twenty-five, he married Marion P. Harwood and they lived first at Spencer, Worcester Co MA where at least two of their nine children were born. 92: 28 By 1880, the family lived in Medfield, Norfolk Co MA; the five youngest children were at home. 172: T754-5

Children

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.2.1. Arthur 1850 Spencer, Worcester Co MA NAI

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.2.2. Frederick 25 Feb 1853 Spencer, Worcester Co MA 29: Death Reed

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.2.3. Thomas about 1855 Spencer, Worcester Co MA NAI

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.2.4. Anne about 1857 NAI

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.2.5. Eugenia 1860 MA 172: T754-5 ; NAI

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.2.6. Walter 1863 MA 172: T754-5 ; NAI

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.2.7. Edith 1866 MA 172: T754-5 ; NAI

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.2.8. Bertha 1869 MA 172: T754-5; NAI

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.2.9. Edward 1875 MA 172: T754-5 NAI

CHILDREN OF ASA (Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.5.2. **Wallace Asa BINGHAM** (Asa, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 12 Dec 1825 Lyme, Grafton Co NH

Died: 28 Dec 1893 Lyme, Grafton Co NH

The oldest surviving son of Asa and Lucy Cutting, Wallace Asa did not marry. He remained at home with his parents at Lyme, Grafton Co NH. Consequently, his name did not appear on the U.S. census as head of household. Instead, at the age of 24 in 1850, he was listed under his father's name. 92: 60

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.5.3. **Lucina BINGHAM** (Asa, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 May 1826 Lyme, Grafton Co NH

Mar: 29 Dec 1850 **Isaac N. PERKINS** Lyme, Grafton Co NH

Died: 2 Dec 1872 Lyme, Grafton Co NH

Perkins children born Lyme, Grafton Co NH

1. Newton L. 23 Jun 1851 2. Edwin H. 23 Jun 1856 3. Sumner W. 9 Dec 1859 4. Julia Estelle 21 Jun 1864

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.5.4. **Lydia Maria BINGHAM** (Asa, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1832 Lyme, Grafton Co NH

Mar: 20 Apr 1853 **Baxter P. GOODELL** South Reading, MA

Died: 5 Jun 1872 Lyme, Grafton Co NH

CHILDREN OF ALANSON (Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.6.1. **Dennison BINGHAM** (Alanson, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Feb 1828 Greene, Chenango Co NY  
 Mar (1): 16 Feb 1860 **Mary Jane MERRILL** Greene, Chenango Co NY  
 Mar (2): 6 Feb 1872 **Lucy A. HALL** of Bainbridge, Chenango Co NY  
 Died: 25 Dec 1895 Bainbridge, Chenango Co NY

Given his mother's surname for a first name, Dennison was the oldest child of Alanson Bingham and Abigail H. Dennison. He was born 10 Feb 1828, probably in Greene, Chenango Co NY. He married Mary Jane Merrill when he was thirty-two years old. They lived at Bainbridge, Chenango Co and had two children. What happened to Mary Jane is unknown, but Dennison married second, Lucy A. Hall in 1872. He died age sixty-seven on Christmas day 1895.

Children Mary Jane Merrill born Bainbridge, Chenango Co NY  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.6.1.1. Clifford Charles 15 Apr 1862  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.6.1.2. Florence Abigail 30 Dec 1863

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.6.2. **Frederick BINGHAM** (Alanson, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Jan 1830 Greene, Chenango Co NY  
 Mar (1): 13 Apr 1851 **Mariette BURROUGHS**  
 Mar (2): 16 Feb 1868 **Janette BETTS** (Warren BETTS, Lovilla BURROUGHS)  
 Died: 3 Sep 1893 Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL

Frederick, the second child and son of Alanson Bingham and Abigail Dennison was married twice. He had no children by his first wife whom he married in 1851. He married his second wife, Janette, in 1868 and they first lived near Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co NJ where their first child was born. They then returned to Greene, Chenango Co NY where he and his family were enumerated on the 1880 U.S. census for Greene, Chenango Co NY.®172: T765 -13 Thereafter, Frederick and family moved to Birmingham AL where he died 3 Sep 1893 age sixty-three.

Children Janette Betts  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.6.2.1. May Clayton 26 Aug 1869 Manumuskine, Cumberland Co NJ  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.6.2.2. Edward Ernest 10/20 Mar 1872 Greene, Chenango Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.6.3. **Mary Lucretia BINGHAM** (Alanson, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 11 Sep 1831 Gloucester, Essex Co MA  
 Mar: 30 Dec 1857 **Rufus J. CONVERSE** Coventry, Chenango Co NY  
 Converse children born Coventry, Chenango Co NY  
 1. Edwin Alanson 1 Aug 1859 2. Alvin 1 Nov 1861 3. Frederick Josiah 31 Oct 1863  
 4. Julia Elizabeth 9 May 1865 5. Eugene Gresham 9 Jul 1868

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.6.4. **Amanda BINGHAM** (Alanson, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 19 Sep 1836 Greene, Chenango Co NY  
 Mar: 6 Oct 1857 **George SALISBURY** of Bainbridge, Chenango Co NY  
 Salisbury child born Bainbridge, Chenango Co: 1. Son 1875; Died: 1900

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.6.5. **Julia BINGHAM** (Alanson, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 21 Aug 1838 Greene, Chenango Co NY  
 Mar (1): 23 Sept 1858 **Edward A. HOLCOMBE** of Troy, Rensselaer Co NY  
 Mar (2): 18 Sep 1879 **Elisha M. WARREN** of Bainbridge, Chenango Co NY  
 Holcombe children born Troy, Rensselaer Co NY: 1. Eugene Abijah 26 Dec 1859 2. Abbie Sophia 21 Nov 1862

CHILDREN OF THEODORE (Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.7.1. **William Edwin BINGHAM** (Theodore, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Feb 1832 Greene, Chenango Co NY  
 Mar: 17 May 1860 **Anna Elizabeth GILBERT** (Luther GILBERT, Lucetta SORNBERGER) Windsor, Broome Co NY  
 Died: 24 Mar 1898 Lewes, Sussex Co DE

The oldest child of Theodore Bingham and Angelina Lockwood, William Edwin was born at Greene, Chenango Co NY. By the time he was fifteen in 1850, his family had moved to Windsor, Broome Co NY. He married in 1860, when he was twenty-five, Anna Elizabeth Gilbert.®92: 224 They lived in Windsor until 1864 or 1865 when they moved to Port Elizabeth, on the Manumuskine River in Cumberland Co NJ. William Edwin's first cousin, Frederick (1.1.1a.4.1a.1.6.2.), son of uncle Alanson, lived near Port Elizabeth at the same time. About 1870, they moved to Lewes, Sussex Co DE where William E. was enumerated on the 1870 U.S. census.®173: 224 The family remained in Lewes where William Edwin died age sixty-three.

Children  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.7.1.1. William Theodore 24 Aug 1861 Windsor, Broome Co NY  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.7.1.2. Anna Mary 23 Jul 1863 Windsor, Broome Co NY  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.7.1.3. Katherine Louise 21 Apr 1866 Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co NJ  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.7.1.4. Alice Belle 3 Feb 1869 Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co NJ  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.7.1.5. Ella Elizabeth 21 Jun 1872 Lewes, Sussex Co DE; Died: infancy

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.7.2. **Caroline Elizabeth BINGHAM** (Theodore, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Jun 1834 Greene, Chenango Co NY

Mar: 19 Nov 1857 **Henry Corzell HATHAWAY** Windsor, Broome Co NY

Died: 31 Jan 1875 Windsor, Broome Co NY

Hathaway children born Windsor, Broome Co NY: 1. Clara Annette/Nettie C. 23 Aug 1858 2. Hattie Jeanette 20 Feb 1862

#### CHILDREN OF CHESTER (Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

##### 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.9.1. **William Chester BINGHAM** (Chester, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Apr 1839 Boston, Suffolk Co MA

Mar: 25 Apr 1874 **Cornelia BUSH** (Rev. Leverett BUSH, Martha BRADSHAW) Hornellsville, Allegany Co NY; Born: Jun 1842;

Died: 15 Nov 1920

Died: 12 Sep 1897 Hornellsville, Steuben Co/Belmont, Allegany Co NY

William Chester, first child and only son of Chester and Harriet Newell Bruce, was born in Boston, MA, but grew up in Greene, Chenango Co NY. He moved to Amity Twp, Allegany Co NY when he was eighteen or twenty and studied law in Belmont and was admitted to the bar at the age of twenty-one. He practiced for a few years in Belmont and then entered partnership with Horner Holliday of Hornellsville Twp, Steuben Co NY. When he was thirty-five he married Cornelia Bush. They had no children.

##### 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.9.2. **Josephine Leonora BINGHAM** (Chester, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 18 Dec 1846 Greene, Chenango Co NY

Mar: 28 Sep 1870 **Oliver P. COATES** (Welcome COATES, Johanna BURROUGHS); Born Wellsville, Allegany Co NY

Died: 30 Apr 1882 Belmont, Allegany Co NY

Josephine Leonora moved to Amity Twp, Allegany Co NY when she was ten or twelve years old. She married Oliver P. Coates and they had two children before 1877. But in 1880, she and her children were enumerated on the U.S. census in Belmont NY with her father as head of household and no mention of Oliver.®172: T765-13 Two years later, when she was thirty-four, Josephine died.

Coates children born Hornellsville Twp, Steuben Co NY: 1. Mabel Josephine 12 Aug 1872 2. William Irving 15 Mar 1877

##### 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.9.3. **Harriet Newell BINGHAM** (Chester, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 21 Nov 1853 Greene, Chenango Co NY

Mar: 27 Oct 1879 **Charles MATTONI** ; Born: Carlsbad, Austria

Died: 31 Jul 1880

Harriet was twenty-six when she married Charles Mattoni 27 Oct 1879. He died less than a year later 31 Jul 1880 and only one week before their child, a daughter, was born. Forty-six years later, in 1926, both Harriet and her daughter, S. Isabel, lived in Rome NY.

Mattoni child: 1. S. Isabel 5 Aug 1880

#### CHILDREN OF FRANCIS (Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

##### 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.10.2. **Jeanette M. BINGHAM** (Francis, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 30 Jan 1845 Greene, Chenango Co NY

Mar: 6 Oct 1873 **Charles A. ESTERLY**; Born: St. Paul, Ramsey Co MN

When her older sister died, Jeannette, who was eight, became the only child of Francis Bingham and Emily E. Burrows. Born in Greene, Chenango Co NY, Janette then moved to St Paul, Ramsey Co MN with her family. In St Paul, she married Charles A. Esterly when she was twenty-eight and they had one child.

Esterly child born St. Paul, Ramsey Co MN: 1. Emily Frances 4 Jan 1881

#### CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN ORMAN (Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

##### 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.11.2. **William Henry BINGHAM** (Franklin Orman, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 5 Sep 1838 Greene, Chenango Co NY

Mar: 8 Apr 1860 **Margaret Eliza SHEPHARD** Chenango Co NY

Died: after 1927 Binghamton, Broome Co NY

William Henry was the only surviving child of Franklin Orman Bingham. Born in Greene, Chenango Co NY, he lived there during his working life. At the age of twenty-one, he married Margaret Eliza Shephard. They had seven children: two died young, three died as young adults age seventeen to twenty-two, and only two lived to marry and have families of their own. In 1880, four of the children were alive.®172: T756,-13 In his later years, William Henry lived near or in Binghamton, Broome Co NY.

Children all born/died Greene, Chenango Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.11.2.1. George Robert 30 Aug 1861; Died 21 Oct 1878

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.11.2.2. Frank Austin 28 Apr 1863

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.11.2.3. James Henry 17 Feb 1865; Died 11 Oct 1866

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.11.2.4. Sarah Adelia 29 Sep 1867; Died 29 Sep 1887

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.11.2.5. William Eugene 6 Dec 1869; Died 3 Feb 1892

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.11.2.6. Charles 25 May 187; Died infancy

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.11.2.7. Elsie Jane 16 Oct 1877

#### CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN (John K. Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1. **Edgar Eugene BINGHAM**®ELB (Benjamin, John K. Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 Dec 1852 Meridian, Ingham Co MI

Mar: **Laura JOHNSTON** Grand Lodge, Eaton Co MI; Born: about 1859 MI; Divorced

Died: 29 May 1923

Child

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1.1. Burton Edgar about 1878 Benton Twp, Eaton Co MI®172: T755-6

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.3. **William Henry BINGHAM**®ELB (Benjamin, John K. Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Mar 1858 Lansing, Ingham Co MI

Mar: 1892 **Anna McHARRY** Jamestown, Stutsman Co ND

Died: 17 Aug 1947

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.4. **Adelbert Decolia BINGHAM**®ELB (Benjamin, John K. Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 30 Jun 1860 Pottersville, Eaton Co MI

Mar: 25 Feb 1899 **Elizabeth Bertha FRITSCHIE** (Rudolph Frederick FRITSCHIE, Elizabeth MAUER) Bellingham, Whatcom Co WA

Born: 19 Nov 1869 Stillwater, Washington Co MN; Died: 15 Apr 1955 Bellingham, Whatcom Co WA

Died: 8 Jul 1935 Bellingham, Whatcom Co WA

Children

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.4.1. Lawrence Frederick 1 Dec 1899 Bellingham, Whatcom Co WA

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.4.2. Adelbert William/Clyde 1 Oct 1900 Bellingham, Whatcom Co WA; Died 1918

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.4.3. Clarence Miles 1 Jan 1901 Died: 7 Mar 1901 Bellingham, Whatcom Co WA

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.4.4. Elmer Lee 5 Dec 1904; Bellingham, Whatcom Co WA

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.4.5. Rebecca Fern 14 Oct 1907 Jamestown, Stutsman Co ND

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.4.6. Rachel May 7 Apr 1909 Spearfish, Lawrence Co SD

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.5. **Dora Emaline BINGHAM**®ELB (Benjamin, John K. Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Oct 1861 Benton Twp, Eaton Co MI

Mar: 1881 **James WILDER** Benton Twp, Eaton Co MI

Died: 20 Feb 1928

The fifth child of Benjamin Bingham and Sarah Melissa Carr, Dora Emaline married James Wilder in the home in which she was born situated on the east 1/2 of the southwest quarter of section 11, Benton Township, Eaton Co MI. Shortly after her marriage, her father sold his farm and moved to Jamestown, Dakota Territory/ND.

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.6. **James K. BINGHAM**®ELB (Benjamin, John K. Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Mar 1867 Benton Twp, Eaton Co MI

Mar: 1889 **Mary HARSHMAN** Menominee, Menominee Co MI

Died: 23 Oct 1959 Fargo, Cass Co ND

Child

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.6.1. Clarence 1895; Died Nov 1911

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.7. **Adarine Gertrude BINGHAM**®ELB (Benjamin, John K. Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Sep 1870 Benton Twp, Eaton Co MI

Mar (1): **Henry BETZ**; Died: Bellingham, Whatcom Co WA

Mar (2): **Osgood HOLT** Bellingham, Whatcom Co WA

Died: 1927 TX

Rena, as she was called, became the first police woman of Bellingham WA. She and her second husband had no children.

Betz children: 1. Charles A. 2. Harold Henry

CHILDREN OF LUCIUS HIGLEY (Alvan Jr., Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.2.4.4.2.2. **Robert Longfellow BINGHAM** (Lucius H., Alvan Jr., Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 29 Aug 1856 Rutland, Meigs Co OH

Mar: 1884 **Millie E. ROWLEY**; Born: Kyger, Gallia Co OH

Died: after 1925

The second child of Lucius Higley and Emily Simpson Bingham, Robert Longfellow was born 29 Aug 1856 on the family farm three miles south of Rutland, Meigs Co OH. At the age of twenty-eight, he married Millie E. Rowley, sister of his sister's husband, Joseph Maurice Rowley. He and Millie remained on the family farm where both of their children were born. In 1903, they moved to Athens, Athens Co OH. However, cousin, Nye S. reported that Robert L. lived in Middleport, Meigs Co in 1925 then sixty-nine.

Children born Rutland, Meigs Co OH

1.1.6.2.4.4.2.2.1. Garnet Gertrude 10 Jan 1886®NAI

1.1.6.2.4.4.2.2.2. George Alvan 25 Feb 1887

1.1.6.2.4.4.2.3. **Lydia BINGHAM** (Lucius H., Alvan Jr., Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Sep 1862 Rutland, Meigs Co OH

Mar: **Joseph Maurice ROWLEY**; Born: Kyger, Gallia Co OH

Lydia was born on the family farm three miles south of Rutland, Meigs Co OH. She married Joseph Maurice Rowley, brother of Millie Rowley who married Lydia's brother, Robert Longfellow.

CHILDREN OF ALVAN III (Alvan Jr., Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.2.4.4.5.1. **Nye Simpson BINGHAM** (Alvan III, Alvan Jr., Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 15 Jul 1857 Middleport, Meigs Co OH

Mar: **Anna Marie GRISS**; Born: 26 Aug 1866

Nye Simpson lived in Middleport, Meigs Co OH with his parents. At the age of thirty-eight he married Anna Maria Griss. They had one daughter probably born 25 July 1896. Nye and his brother, Clarence E., owned a trucking company in Toledo, Lucas Co OH.

Children

1.1.6.2.4.4.5.1.1. Nyena Harriet 25 Jul 1890@NAI

1.1.6.2.4.4.5.2. **Clarence Eugene BINGHAM** (Alvan III, Alvan Jr., Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 15 Jan 1859 Middleport, Meigs Co OH

Mar: 18 Nov 1885 **Sallie Elizabeth WILLIAMS**; Died: 5 Jan 1889

Clarence Eugene, the second child of Alvan III and Livia Simpson was in the trucking business in Toledo, Lucas Co OH with his older brother Nye S. Born in Meigs Co OH, he married Sallie Elizabeth Williams when he was twenty-five. Their first child died in infancy and Sallie, herself, died six months after their second child was born.

Children

1.1.6.2.4.4.5.2.1. Charles 25 Jul 1887; Died infancy

1.1.6.2.4.4.5.2.2. Bessie Ethel 28 Jul 1888@NAI

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL N. (Alvan Jr., Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.2.4.4.6a.2. **Elmer Logue BINGHAM** (Samuel N. Alvan Jr., Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 4 May 1861 Rutland, Meigs Co OH

Mar: 2 Sep 1888 **Emma N. HIGLEY** (Ransom HIGLEY, Amanda SMITH) Meigs Co OH@262: 356; Born: 6 Jul 1861

Died: after 1926

Elmer Logue was the only surviving child of Samuel N. and Eleanor Logue Bingham. He lived at Rutland, Meigs Co OH and married Emma N. Higley when he was twenty-seven. Two of their three children lived to adulthood. One became a doctor and the other married a doctor.

Children born Rutland, Meigs Co OH

1.1.6.2.4.4.6a.2.1. Alvin B. 12 Jan 1894

1.1.6.2.4.4.6a.2.2. Frances E. 13 Apr 1896

1.1.6.2.4.4.6a.2.3. Eleanor L. 21 Oct 1898; Died: 6 Aug 1909

CHILDREN OF ROYAL C. (Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.2.5a.5.1a.1. **Nira BINGHAM** (Royal C., Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1837 OH@92, Athens Co, Athens Twp: 17

Mar: **DAY**

Nira was the oldest child of Royal C. and Catherine Patterson Bingham. According to the 1850 U.S. census, she was born in 1837 or 1838 in Ohio. When her mother died in 1849, Nira and her brothers and sister were split up among her mother's relatives in Washington Co PA.@Morris Twp: 403, 410 Later, Nira married a Day, the last name of the family with whom her sister, Martha, lived.

1.1.6.2.5a.5.1a.3. **James BINGHAM** (Royal C., Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1842 OH@92: Athens Co, Athens Twp, 17

James was seven years old when his mother died in 1849. He was sent to live with relatives Anne and Stephen Parcel in Morris Twp, Washington Co PA where he was enumerated on the 1850 U.S. census.@92: 410. Later, James served in the Civil War and may have settled in IA.@WTB

1.1.6.2.5a.5.1a.4. **Martha BINGHAM** (Royal C., Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1847 OH@92: Athens Co, Athens Twp: 17

Martha was just two years old when her mother died in 1849. The next year she was sent to live with relatives Eunice and Daniel Day in Morris Twp, Washington Co PA.@92: 410

CHILD OF JAMES CRANSTON (Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1. **Silas Henry BINGHAM** (James C., Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Oct 1843 Wallonia, Trigg Co KY

Mar (1): 5 Apr 1866 **Marguerite Ellen GARDNER** KY; Born: 1842 KY; Died: 30 Mar 1901

Mar (2): **Ollie ABELL** (Coste, Eugenia ABELL)

The only surviving child of James Cranston and America Henry Bingham, Silas Henry was born in Wallonia, Trigg Co KY. He may have served in the Confederate army during the Civil War. After the war, he married Marguerite Ellen Gardner 5 Apr 1866. They had nine children and in 1880 lived in Shiloh, Calloway Co KY.@175VBD

Children Margaret Gardner born/died Shiloh, Calloway Co KY

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.1. Mary Irene 3 Jan 1867

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.2. Thomas Cranston 16 Jan 1868

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.3. Louise Florence 16 Feb 1870

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.4. James Henry 27 Feb 1872

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.5. William Everett 20 Jan 1873

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.6. John Benjamin 3 Mar 1876@NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.7. America Elizabeth 29 Aug 1878@NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.8. Margaret Susan 20 Jan 1881; Died: 1883

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.9. Laura Serena 27 Jul 1883@NAI

Children Ollie Abell born Henshaw, Union Co KY

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1b.1. Raymond Henry 8 May 1908

CHILD OF JOHN H. (Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.2.5a.5.5a.3. **Fillmore BINGHAM** (John H., Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: about 1853 Trigg Co KY

Mar: **RUSSELL**

Child

1.1.6.2.5a.5.5a.3.1. Ida Oct 1874 Hopkins Co KY@211:1977

CHILDREN OF JABEZ (Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.2.5a.5.7a.1. **William Cranston BINGHAM**@SVBG (Jabez, Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 27 Oct 1851 Wallonia, Trigg Co KY@175

Mar: about 1874 **Mary Kate/Mollie HOBSON** Trigg Co KY; Born: 1854 Trigg Co KY

Children

1.1.6.2.5a.5.7a.1.1. George Byron 1 Aug 1879 Trigg Co KY

1.1.6.2.5a.5.7a.1.2. Hattie; Mar: **John CUNNINGHAM**@NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.5.7a.1.3. Sarah Virginia; Mar: **James SCOGGINS**@NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.5.7a.1.4. Susie; Mar: **Fred ISERMAN** M.D.@NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.5.7a.2. **George Byron BINGHAM** (Jabez, Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Oct 1853 Wallonia, Trigg Co KY

Mar: Sep 1890 **Mary Walker MCKINNEY**

George Byron married Mary Walker McKinney when he was thirty-seven years old. They lived at Cerulean, Trigg Co KY where their two children were born. George served several years as a judge for Trigg Co.

Children born Cerulean, Trigg Co KY@NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.5.7a.2.1. Edith Ragon about 1891@205: 57: 56094

1.1.6.2.5a.5.7a.2.2. Jabez about 1893

CHILDREN OF JABEZ ERO (Jabez, Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.6. **Eugene G. BINGHAM**@JWB (Jabez Ero, Jabez, Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 18 Jun 1875 Chester Co TN

Mar (1): **Martha Alice THOMAS** Died: before 1945 Chester Co TN

Mar (2): **Abbie**

Died: 1960/1961 Henderson, Chester Co TN

Children Martha Thomas born Jack's Creek, Chester Co TN

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.6a.1. Ray 25 Nov 1907; Died: Jun 1987 TN @208: B8095; @NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.6a.2. James Leonard 22 Jul 1909; Died: Mar 1985 TN @208: B8089; @NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.6a.3. Mary Nell@NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.6a.4. William Eugene 19 Feb 1914

CHILDREN OF JEFFERSON BURR (Shubal Conant, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.4.1.2.1. **Sarah Ann BINGHAM** (Jefferson B., Shubal C., Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Dec 1833 Hudson, Columbia Co NY

Mar: 25 Nov 1853 **John J. LOWE**; Died: 18 April 1857

Died: 4 Oct 1861

Sarah Ann married John J. Lowe just short of her twentieth birthday. John died three and a half years later. Sarah Ann died four and a half years after John. Their child, if living, could not have been more than seven years old when orphaned.

Lowe child: 1. Name Unknown 1854-1857

1.1.6.4.3.1.2.3. **George Washington BINGHAM** (Jefferson B., Shubal C., Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 21 Oct 1838 Hudson, Columbia Co NY

Mar: 3 Jul 1864 **Sarah GARRISON**

In 1865, George and Sarah lived in New York City.

CHILDREN OF SHUBAL CONANT JR. (Shubal Conant, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1. **Shubal C. BINGHAM III**®AFY (Shubal C. Jr., Shubal Conant, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1829 NY®92: 180

Mar: 19 Aug 1848 **Almira PARSELLS** Hudson, Columbia Co NY; Born: 6 Dec 1832 Coxsackie, Greene Co NY; Died 7 Aug 1913 Cohoes, Albany Co NY; Bur: Mt Ida Cemetery, Troy NY®283; ®284

Died: 15 Dec 1898; NYC; Bur: Mt Ida Cemetery, Troy NY®283; ®284

Shubal Conant was the third in line to have that name. Born in 1829, either in Hudson, Columbia Co NY, or New York City, he married at age nineteen and in 1850 lived in Hudson with his wife and one child.®92: 180 He worked as a brakeman and baggagemaster for the New York Central Railroad. About 1861, he moved to Cohoes NY and ran a grocery store until fire destroyed the business. The family moved to Albany for a short while, but returned to Cohoes where Shubal worked for the Troy City Railway and then as a teamster. In 1880, Shubal and wife were back in Albany and had a family of boarders, but no children at home.®172 : T765-13 In 1885, they returned to Cohoes.

Children

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1.1. Elizabeth/Libby 1849 Hudson, Columbia Co NY®92: 180

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1.2. Emma 1853 Troy, Rensselaer Co NY

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1.3. Mame (twin) 6 Nov 1860 Troy, Rensselaer Co NY®283

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1.4. Charles Augustus (twin) 6 Nov 1860 Troy, Rensselaer Co NY®283

CHILDREN OF ORAMEL (Shubal Conant, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.1. **Oramel BINGHAM** (Oramel, Shubal Conant, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 11 Jul 1829 NY

Mar: 28 May 1852 **Caroline A. CHRISTIANCE**

Died: after 1865

Oramel, at twenty-one in 1850 and the oldest of nine children, was already working as a shoemaker with his father, Oramel.®92 PA: Wyoming Co: 32 In 1852, he married Caroline A. Christiance and they moved to Ithaca, Tompkins Co NY by 1860.®83: 447 During the Civil War, Oramel served as drum-major of the 137th New York Volunteers.

Children®NAI

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.1.1. Emma Louisa

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.1.2. Flora Aurelia

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.2. **Elizabeth BINGHAM** (Oramel, Shubal Conant, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 25 Aug 1830 NY®92 PA: Wyoming Co: 32

Mar: about 1851 **George AMY**

Died: 1 Nov 1855 Westmoreland Co PA

Amy children: Two

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.3. **Edwin Forrest BINGHAM** (Oramel, Shubal Conant, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 7 Jan 1832 NY

Mar: 1863 **Esther Ann LEWIS**; Born: about 1825; Died: 1882 Wells Twp, Bradford Co PA; Will: 14 Jul 1882®133: No 5892, Bk B-10: 521

Died: after 1882

Edwin was a shoemaker like his father and older brother.®92 PA: Wyoming Co: 32 Born in NY in 1832, Edwin moved to PA with his family before 1840 and grew up in Susquehanna and Wyoming counties before moving to Ithaca, Tompkins Co NY by 1860.®83: 447 Although Edwin was ranked as a first lieutenant when he joined the 35th NY volunteers in June 1861, he resigned a month later.®209, Pt 2/471 He married Esther Ann/Ettie Lewis in 1863 when he was thirty-one and they lived in Elmira NY. They had an adopted daughter, Martha E. Since they either owned property in or moved to Wells Twp, Bradford Co PA, a copy of Esther's will was filed there when she died in 1882.®133, B-10: 521

Children

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.3.1. Martha E. (adopted)

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.7. **Mary BINGHAM** (Oramel, Shubal Conant, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Aug 1837 Springville, Susquehanna Co PA@150: 431; @92: PA, Wyoming Co.; Tunkhannock: 32

Mar: **Alfred L. RISLEY**

Mary and Alfred had at least two children and in 1865 lived in Springville, Susquehanna Co PA.

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.8. **Alfred Cyrenus BINGHAM** (Oramel, Shubal Conant, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 22 Aug 1839 Springville, Susq Co PA@150: 431; @92: PA, Wyoming Co.; Tunkhannock: 32

In 1865, Alfred lived at Caroline, Tompkins Co NY, probably with his father.

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.9. **Caroline BINGHAM** (Oramel, Shubal Conant, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 11 Apr 1841 Springville, Susq Co PA@150: 431; @92: PA, Wyoming Co.; Tunkhannock: 32

In 1860, Caroline lived in Caroline, Tompkins Co NY where her father, Oramel, and brother, Alfred, lived in 1865. @83:775 But in 1865, Caroline lived in Speedsville, Tompkins Co NY. She married before 1871, at about thirty years of age, and lived in Paola KS.

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.10. **Leander Dodge BINGHAM** (Oramel, Shubal Conant, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Jul 1843 Springville, Susquehanna Co/Tunkhannock Wyoming Co PA@150: 431; @92: PA, Wyoming Co.; Tunkhannock: 32

Mar: 1866-8 **Alice SERVIS**; Born: 1848 NY@172: T769-12

Leander Dodge was born in Springville or Tunkhannock PA. During the Civil War, he served with the 35th NY Volunteers and after the war returned to Scranton, Lackawanna Co PA. He married when he was about twenty-five, Alice Servis. Their first child was born in NY in 1869, but they lived in Scranton where their second child was born in 1878. By 1880, Leander's mother-in-law, Phebe Servis age seventy-four lived with them. @172: T769-12

Children@172: T769-12; @NAI

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.10.1. Robert 1869 NY

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.10.2. Walter 1878 Scranton, Lackawanna Co PA

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.12. **George Pride BINGHAM**@EEB (Oramel, Shubal Conant, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Jan 1847 Springville, Susquehanna Co/Tunkhannock Wyoming Co PA@150: 431; @92: PA, Wyoming Co.; Tunkhannock: 32

Mar: about 1870 **Mary A.** Scranton, Lackawanna Co PA; Born: 1854 NY@172: T769-12; Died: 1915 Throop, Lack. Co PA

Died: 1929 Scranton, Lackawanna Co PA

George Pride was born in Susquehanna or Wyoming Co PA and lived in the Scranton area all his life. About 1870, when he was about twenty-three, he married Mary A. of NY. They had three children by 1880 and three more after 1880. Mary died in 1915 about sixty-one years old and George died in 1929 about eighty-two years old.

Children born Scranton, Lackawanna Co PA@172: T769-12

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.12.1. James 1871@NAI

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.12.2. Lila 1874@NAI

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.12.3. Mamie/Minie 1880@NAI

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.12.4. George after 1880@NAI

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.12.5. Bessie after 1880@NAI

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.12.6. Edward O. 10 Aug 1897@208: B-8084

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.13. **Evaline Amelia BINGHAM**@HH @AFY (Oramel, Shubal Conant, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Sep 1850 Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co PA@92: PA, Wyoming Co.; Tunkhannock: 32

Mar: **William C. HOWLAND**; Born 1846; Died 1892

Died: 1940

Howland child: 1. Herbert Sidney 1883

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH JENKINS (Luther, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.4.3.4.2a.1. **Fannie Rebecca BINGHAM** (Joseph J., Luther, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 9 Jun 1845 Lafayette, Marion Co IN

Mar: **Charles A. LAWTON**

Died: May 1866 Indianapolis, Marion Co IN

1.1.6.4.3.4.2b.1. **Joseph West BINGHAM** (Joseph J., Luther, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Apr 1849 Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co IN@92: 95

Mar: about 1877 **Achsah Dollie BROUGH**

Died: May 1886

Joseph West was the only child of Joseph Jenkins Bingham by his second wife Mary Elizabeth West. Born in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co IN in 1849, he moved to Indianapolis with his family about 1856. He married in his late twenties, the granddaughter of Civil War Governor Brough of Ohio. Gov. Brough was the husband of Achsah Pruden, and Achsah was the daughter of Mary Bingham (1.1.6.2.1a. 1.) Joseph followed in his father's footsteps and worked as a journalist in Indianapolis. He died in 1886 age thirty-seven leaving two young children.

Children born Indianapolis, Marion Co IN

1.1.6.4.3.4.2b.1.1. Joseph Walter Dec 1878



1.1.6.4.3.4.2b.1.2. Mary Ellen Dec 1879

1.1.6.4.3.4.2c.2. **Sarah Elizabeth BINGHAM** (Joseph J., Luther, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 27 Apr 1855 Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co IN

Mar: 31 Oct 1888 **Richard Crane DEAN**

Sarah Elizabeth married Richard Crain Dean, who became Medical Director U.S. Navy. In 1910, they lived in Washington, D.C.

1.1.6.4.3.4.2c.3. **George Upfold BINGHAM** (Joseph J., Luther, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 22 Apr 1857 Indianapolis, Marion Co IN

Mar (1): 27 Dec 1879 **Gertrude Burnett HENDRICKS** (John HENDRICKS, Hannah BURNETT) Cincinnati, Hamilton Co OH;

Died: 12 Dec 1884 Indianapolis, Marion Co IN

Mar (2): 12 Jun 1888 **Bertha HENDRICKS** (John HENDRICKS, Hannah BURNETT)

Died: after 1910

George Upfold was a banker. He married, first, when he was twenty-two, Gertrude Hendricks and they had one child. Gertrude died in 1884 when their daughter was four years old. Four years later in 1888, George married Bertha Hendricks, sister of his first wife. They had two more children. In 1910, George lived in South Bend, St Joseph Co IN.

Children Gertrude Hendricks born Indianapolis, Marion Co IN

1.1.6.4.3.4.2c.3a.1. Helen Josephine 2 Oct 1880

Children Bertha Hendricks

1.1.6.4.3.4.2c.3b.1. John Hendricks 25 Aug 1889; Died: Aug 1962 IL@208: B-8090

1.1.6.4.3.4.2c.3b.2. Katherine 23 Sep 1891

1.1.6.4.3.4.2c.4. **Laura Maria BINGHAM** (Joseph J., Luther, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Dec 1859 Indianapolis, Marion Co IN

Mar: 2 Feb 1899 **William Henry WOODWARD**; Born: Berkeley, UK

Woodward child: 1. Child about 1900; Died: before 1910

1.1.6.4.3.4.2c.6. **Francis Lawton BINGHAM** (Joseph J., Luther, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 2 Feb 1867 Indianapolis, Marion Co IN

Mar: 12 Oct 1894 **Grace SPENCER** Indianapolis, Marion Co IN; Born: about 1870 Fair Haven, Rutland Co VT

Died: after 1910

Francis Lawton was a merchant and in 1910 lived in Richmond, Henrico Co VA.

Child born Indianapolis, Marion Co IN@NAI

1.1.6.4.3.4.2c.6.1. Dorothy 1 Oct 1900

1.1.6.4.3.4.2c.7. **Edmund Herbert BINGHAM** (Joseph J., Luther, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 14 Mar 1869 Indianapolis, Marion Co IN

Mar: 19 May 1903 **Honora O'MALLEY** (John O'MALLEY, Mary O'ROURKE) Detroit, Wayne Co MI

Children born Indianapolis, Marion Co IN@NAI

1.1.6.4.3.4.2c.7.1. Edmund Herbert Jr. 27 Jun 1905

1.1.6.4.3.4.2c.7.2. Mary Emily 21 Jun 1908

CHILDREN OF LUTHER (Caleb, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.4.3.5.3.1. **Edward BINGHAM** (Luther, Caleb, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1837 NYC@172: T739-3

Mar: **Norah A. CARROL**; Born: 1840 Ireland

In 1880, Edward and his family lived on Fairmount Street in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co CT.

Children born Bridgeport, Fairfield Co CT@172: T739-3; @NAI

1.1.6.4.3.5.3.1.1. Edward 1869

1.1.6.4.3.5.3.1.2. Charles 1873

1.1.6.4.3.5.3.6. **Luther BINGHAM** (Luther, Caleb, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: about 1847 NYC

In 1865, age eighteen, Luther lived in New York City with his widowed mother.

CHILDREN OF JOHN (Maro, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.1. **Ida L. BINGHAM** (John, Maro, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1853

Mar: 9 Nov 1869 **George LOVELY** Swanton, Franklin Co VT@59

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.2. **Joseph BINGHAM** (John, Maro, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: about 1856 Sheldon, Franklin Co VT@59

Mar (1): 6 May 1878 **Olive CHAMPANY** Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59; Born: 10 Jul 1859 Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59;  
Died: 8 Oct 1880 Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59

Mar (2): 19 Jul 1884 **Calista BARRETT** Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59; Born: Franklin, Franklin Co VT  
Child Olive Champany born/died Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.2a.1. Willie 22 Mar 1880; Died: Jul 1880

Children Calista Barrett born/died Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.2b.1. Homer 12 Jul 1885

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.2b.2. Lillian May 16 Jun 1887

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.2b.3. son 17 Jun 1889; Died: 18 Jun 1889

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.2b.4. Minnie 8 Jul 1890@NAI

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.2b.5. son 14 Dec 1892@NAI

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.2b.6. Ruth 12 Dec 1896@NAI

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.2b.7. Ethel Bell 7 Mar 1903 (recorded 7th child)@NAI

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.3. **Peter BINGHAM** (John, Maro, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: about 1856 Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59

Mar: 8 Sep 1879 **Mary BUSBEY** Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59; Born: St Albans, Franklin Co VT@59

Children

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.3.1. Arthur C. 7 Oct 1880 Sheldon, Franklin Co VT@59

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.3.2. George 13 Dec 1881 Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59; @NAI

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.3.3. Margaret L./Daisy 27 Apr 1887 Swanton, Franklin Co VT@59

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.3.4. Elmer E. 4 Apr 1890 Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59; @NAI

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.3.5. Grace 21 Aug 1893 Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59; @NAI

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.4. **Mary Jane BINGHAM** (John, Maro, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 15 Jul 1863 Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59

Mar: 16 Apr 1879 **Mansfield C. PETERSON** Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.5. **Earnest BINGHAM** (John, Maro, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 9 Feb 1868 Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59

Mar: **Sarah JONES**; Born: Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59

Child

1.1.6.8.3.2.5.1. Hollis Earle 28 Apr 1889 Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BARBER (Moore, Solomon Jr. Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3. **George Nelson BINGHAM**@JEJ (William B., Moore, Solomon Jr. Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 19 Feb 1883 Brazos Co TX

Mar: 1905/1906 **Thula Josephine McCARTY**; Born: 20 Dec 1886 TX; Died: 2 Aug 1973 Houston, Harris Co TX; Bur: Hopewell Cemetery, Normangee TX

Died: 22 Apr 1950 Normangee, Madison Co TX; Bur: Hopewell Cemetery, Normangee TX

George Nelson managed ranches in Brazos and Madison Cos TX for investors before he bought his own farm near Normangee, Madison Co where he lived and worked the rest of his life.

Children

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.1. Wilma Ruth 5 Oct 1907 Edge, Brazos Co TX

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.2. Vera Justina 22 Dec 1909 Edge, Brazos Co TX

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.3. Helen Jacqueline 25 May 1912 Wheelock, Robertson Co TX

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.4. George Marion 18 Apr 1915 Edge, Brazos Co TX

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.5. Samuel Cavitt 20 Sep 1919 Edge, Brazos Co TX; Died: 8 Mar 1936 Normangee, Madison Co TX

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.6. Kenneth Bernard 4 Aug 1922 Normangee, Madison Co TX

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.7. Joseph Edward 10 Mar 1924 Normangee, Madison Co TX

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.8. Thula Beth 26 Mar 1928 Normangee, Madison Co TX

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.4. **Mary Alta BINGHAM**@JEJ (William B., Moore, Solomon Jr. Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 Apr 1888 Wheelock, Robertson Co TX

Mar: 22 Jan 1911 **Charles PAYNE** (Jeremiah PAYNE, Elizabeth COLEY) Wheelock, Robertson Co TX; Born: 17 Nov 1874 Edge (Payne Prairie), Brazos Co TX; Died: 5 Jun 1954 Houston, Harris Co TX; Bur: House Cemetery, Edge, Brazos Co TX

Died: 14 Sep 1974 Houston, Harris Co TX; Bur: House Cemetery, Edge, Brazos Co TX

Mary and her sister, Harriet, married brothers Charles and Albert Payne. Mary and Charles lived on a farm in Edge, Brazos Co TX.

Payne children born Edge, Brazos Co TX

1. William Jerry 2 Feb 1912

2. Inez 14 Aug 1913

3. Edith Maurice 23 Apr 1915

4. Meredith E. 13 Jul 1919

5. Charles F. 18 Jul 1921

6. Elizabeth

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.5. **Harriet Albuna/Pat BINGHAM**@JEJ (William B., Moore, Solomon Jr. Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 Jun 1891 Brazos Co TX

Mar: Jan 1921 **Albert PAYNE** Brazos Co TX; Born: 3 Aug 1881 Edge (Payne Prairie), Brazos Co TX

Harriet and her sister, Mary, married brothers Albert and Charles Payne.

Payne children born Edge, Brazos Co TX

1. Lenore Mae 14 Oct 1922

2. dau 23 Jan 1928

3. Albert Monroe 2 Jan 1929

4. Annie Ruth 21 Apr 1931

5. son 10 Jan 1936

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.7. **Lucy Jane BINGHAM**@JEJ (William B., Moore, Solomon Jr. Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 5 Nov 1893 Brazos Co TX

Mar: **William DAVIDSON**; Lived Quanah, Hardeman Co TX

Davidson child: 1. Eldon

CHILD OF AMHERST WILLOUGHBY JR. (Amherst W., Solomon Jr, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.3.8.7a.1. **Harry G. BINGHAM** (Amherst W. Jr, Amherst W., Solomon Jr, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: after 1873; lived New Ulm MN 1926

CHILD OF REGINALD HEBER (Amherst W., Solomon Jr, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.3.8.11.1. **William E. BINGHAM**@WEB (Reginald H., Amherst W., Solomon Jr, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Died: after 1926 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA

In 1926, William E. (WEB) possessed Solomon Jr.'s family bible and contributed to the 1927-1930 three volume genealogy, *The Bingham Family in the United States*. He lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA.

CHILDREN OF ELI B. (Solomon, Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.9a.4.1.1. **Edfrid Albertus BINGHAM** (Eli B., Solomon, Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 Dec 1870 Oak Hill, Jackson Co OH

Mar: 2 Oct 1904 **Helen CHESLEY** NY C; Born: Independence, Buchanan Co IA

Died: after 1916

Edfrid Albertus was the only surviving son of Eli B. and Susie Evans Bingham. He was born in Oak Hill, Jackson Co OH, but moved to Wellston, Jackson Co with his family when he was about two years old. He attended public school in Wellston before going to Ohio University at Athens OH. He also attended Wesleyan University in Delaware, Delaware Co OH before going to Denver CO to work as a journalist. For a short time, he was editor of the *Denver Republican*. In 1902, at the age of thirty-one, he moved to New York City where he worked as a journalist and married 2 Oct 1904, Helen Chesley. She was studying art in New York. For a period of time prior to 1914, they lived in Paris, France where Edfrid was one of the editors of the Paris edition of the New York *Herald*. They returned to New York after World War I began in Europe. In 1916, Edfrid worked for the Arrow Film Corporation and lived at 200 W. 52nd St. He was the author of numerous magazine articles and the book, *The Heart of Thunder Mountain*.

Child

1.1.6.8.9a.4.1.1.1. Edfrid Chesley 29 Dec 1905 NYC; Died: Nov 1977 Los Angeles CA 90057@208: B-8084

1.1.6.8.9a.4.1.4. **Daisy Mabel BINGHAM** (Eli B., Solomon, Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Jan 1883 Wellston, Jackson Co OH

Mar: Jun 1911 **Robert HALL** Toledo, Lucas Co OH

CHILDREN OF LYMAN HURD (Solomon, Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.9a.4.2.1. **Lucinda BINGHAM** (Lyman H., Solomon, Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Oct 1871 Wellston, Jackson Co OH

Mar: 10 May 189? **W.T. BROWN** Wellston, Jackson Co OH; Divorced

1.1.6.8.9a.4.2.3. **Anna M. BINGHAM** (Lyman H., Solomon, Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 21 Feb 1875 Wellston, Jackson Co OH

Mar: 18 Oct 1893 **B.A. LEACH** Wellston, Jackson Co OH

Died: after 1912

Anna and her husband, B.A. Leach, lived in Columbus, Franklin Co OH where he was a wealthy lumberman.

1.1.6.8.9a.4.2.4. **Grace A. BINGHAM** (Lyman H., Solomon, Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 22 Dec 1877 Wellston, Jackson Co OH

Mar: 27 Mar 1901 **Arthur V. GOODRICH** Wellston, Jackson Co OH

1.1.6.8.9a.4.2.5. **Emory R. BINGHAM** (Lyman H., Solomon, Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 25 Oct 1880 Wellston, Jackson Co OH

Mar: 28 May 1902 **Ada GOODRICH**

Died: Nov 1968 Jacksonville FL 32014@208: B-8085  
 Child@NAI  
 1.1.6.8.9a.4.2.5.1. Thelma V. 9 Mar 1903

1.1.6.8.9a.4.2.7. **Callie L. BINGHAM** (Lyman H., Solomon, Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 18 Apr 1885 Wellston, Jackson Co OH  
 Mar: 8 May 1907 **George D. HAWKINS** Wellston, Jackson Co OH

1.1.6.8.9a.4.2.9. **Arthur L. BINGHAM** (Lyman H., Solomon, Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 16 Sep 1889 Wellston, Jackson Co OH  
 Died: Apr 1977 Chillicothe OH 45638@208: B-8081  
 Arthur lived in KY when his social security card was issued

CHILDREN OF AMHERST WILLOUGHBY (Solomon, Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.9a.4.4a.1. **Charles S. BINGHAM** (Amherst W., Solomon, Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 23 Mar 1879 Wellston, Jackson Co OH  
 Mar: 23 Apr 1899 **Etta OAKS** Wellston, Jackson Co OH  
 Children@NAI  
 1.1.6.8.9a.4.4a.1.1. Loren F. 28 Feb 1900  
 1.1.6.8.9a.4.4a.1.2. Wilma 7 May 1903  
 1.1.6.8.9a.4.4a.1.3. Etta G. 16 Feb 1907

1.1.6.8.9a.4.4a.2. **Mary C. BINGHAM** (Amherst W., Solomon, Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 2 Oct 1885 Wellston, Jackson Co OH  
 Mar: 26 Sep 1903 **Thomas MOWREY**

CHILDREN OF CHASE H. (Eli Jr., Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.9b.1b.1.1. **Jessie BINGHAM** (Chase H., Eli Jr., Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 3 Jan 1881 Watertown, Washington Co OH  
 Mar: 5 Jun 1907 **James D. MURDOCK** Washington Co OH@194; Born: about 1878

1.1.6.8.9b.1b.1.2. **Walter E. BINGHAM** (Chase H., Eli Jr., Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 2 Feb 1883 Watertown, Washington Co OH  
 Mar: 26 May 1909 **Carrie MALSTER** Washington Co OH@194; Born: about 1887  
 Died: Aug 1966 Athens OH 45786@208: B-8097

1.1.6.8.9b.1b.1.3. **Dudley A. BINGHAM** (Chase H., Eli Jr., Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 31 Jan 1886 Watertown, Washington Co OH  
 Mar (1): 12 Sep 1906 **Mary MULHOLLAND** Washington Co OH@194; Born: about 1886 Ireland  
 Mar (2): 29 Sep 1909 **Florence STANLEY** Washington Co OH@194; Born: about 1884  
 Died: Jan 1972 Athens OH 45784@208: B-8084

1.1.6.8.9b.1b.1.4. **Kelsey BINGHAM** (Chase H., Eli Jr., Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 24 May 1892 Watertown, Washington Co OH  
 Mar: 26 Nov 1913 **Henrietta PORTER** Washington Co OH@194; Born: 30 Apr 1892; Died: Apr 1972 Athens OH@208: B-8088  
 Died: May 1968 Athens OH 45786@208: B-8090

CHILDREN OF LINDLEY S. (Eli Jr., Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.9b.1b.2.1. **Murray W. BINGHAM** (Lindley S., Eli Jr., Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 29 Sep 1883 Watertown, Washington Co OH  
 Mar: 7 Oct 1908 **Annie B. MILNER** Washington Co OH@194; Born: about 1884  
 Died: Nov 1973 Athens OH 45786@208: B-8093

1.1.6.8.9b.1b.2.2. **Ethel V. BINGHAM** (Lindley S., Eli Jr., Eli, Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 19 Jan 1890 Watertown, Washington Co OH  
 Mar: 5 Nov 1913 **Lloyd E. APPLE** Washington Co OH@194; Born: about 1884

CHILDREN OF MARSHALL M. (Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.1.1.2.3.3. **Elizabeth BINGHAM** (Marshall M., Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 10 May 1838 Guilderland, Albany Co NY

Mar: **VOORHEES**

In 1880, Elizabeth and her two sons lived with her parents, Marshall M. and Nancy Vanaerman Bingham, in Guilderland, Albany Co NY.®172: T765-13

Voorhees children: 1. Henry about 1868 NJ 2. William about 1773 VT

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN CHAPIN (Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.1. **Elvira Jane BINGHAM** (Jonathan C., Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 Apr 1830 Marlboro, Windham Co VT®59

Mar: 2 Feb 1848 **Jonathan S. HUNTLEY** Brattleboro, Windham Co VT®59

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.2. **Elihu Holladay BINGHAM** (Jonathan C., Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 2 Dec 1831 Marlboro, Windham Co VT®59

Mar (2): 22 Aug 1900 **Rhoda H. PIKE** Brattleboro, Windham Co VT®59

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.3. **Lucy BINGHAM** (Jonathan C., Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: about 1833 Marlboro, Windham Co VT

Mar : 17 Aug 1854 **A.B. GIBBS** Rockingham, Windham Co VT®59

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.4. **Eliza Elizabeth BINGHAM** (Jonathan C., Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 29 Apr 1835 Marlboro, Windham Co VT®59

Mar : 10 Jun 1865 **Joseph G. WHITNEY** Brattleboro, Windham Co VT®59

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.5. **Marshall Warren BINGHAM** (Jonathan C., Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 2 Jan 1837 Marlboro, Windham Co VT® 59

Mar: 12 Dec 1860 **Lurinthia LAWSON** (David B. LAWSON; Mary WILLIS) Brattleboro, Windham Co VT®59

Born: 1841 Newfane, Windham Co VT®59; Died: 19 Jun 1908 Brattleboro, Windham Co VT®59

Died: after 1908

Marshall became a lumber dealer. He and wife Lurinthia Lawson lived in Newfane, Windham Co VT, where she was born, for about the first twenty years of their marriage. Five of their six children were born in Newfane. By 1883, when their sixth child was born, they lived in Brattleboro, Windham Co VT where Lurinthia died in 1908 age sixty-seven.

Children

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.5.1. Lucius W. 2 Jun 1868 Newfane, Windham Co VT®59; ®NAI

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.5.2. Abby Warren 25 Feb 1872 Newfane, Windham Co VT®59; ®NAI

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.5.3. Edna Bertha 5 Oct 1874; Died: Oct 1874 Newfane, Windham Co VT®59; ®NAI

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.5.4. son (stillborn) 12 Oct 1875 Newfane, Windham Co VT®59

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.5.5. Harry B. 29 Oct 1877 Newfane, Windham Co VT®59

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.5.6. Lottie L. 18 Sep 1883 Brattleboro, Windham Co VT®59; ®NAI

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.6. **Willard E. BINGHAM** (Jonathan C., Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 15 Apr 1838 Marlboro, Windham Co VT®59

Mar: 12 Dec 1860 **Laura LAWSON** Brattleboro, Windham Co VT®59

Died: 5 Jan 1906 Newfane, Windham Co VT®59

Willard was a lumberman. He lived in Brattleboro until about 1870 when he moved to Newfane.

Children

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.6.1. Linus W. 3 May 1863 Brattleboro, Windham Co VT®59

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.6.2. Emma A. 20 Aug 1866 Brattleboro, Windham Co VT®59

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.6.3. Milton A. 1870 Newfane, Windham Co VT®59

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.6.4. daughter 18 Aug 1879; Died: 23 Aug 1879 Newfane, Windham Co VT®59

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.6.5. Herbert C. 25 Sep 1883 Newfane, Windham Co VT®59; ®NAI

1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.7. **Mary M. BINGHAM** (Jonathan C., Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 14 Nov 1840 Marlboro, Windham Co VT®59

Mar: 4 Jul 1863 **Webster TENNEY** Brattleboro, Windham Co VT®59

CHILDREN OF ELIHU (Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.1.1.2.5.1. **Laura A. BINGHAM** (Elihu, Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Jul 1834 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH®61: 227

Mar: 7 Jul 1861 **William PARROTT** Jones Co IA®61: 227

1.1.8a.1.1.2.5.2. **Ellen E. BINGHAM** (Elihu, Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Sep 1837 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH®61: 228

Mar: 23 Apr 1853 **Freeman KNOWLTON** ; Lived Boston MA®61: 228

1.1.8a.1.1.2.5.3. **George M. BINGHAM** (Elihu, Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Aug 1839 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@61:228

Mar: 30 Oct 1865 **Martha E. CHAMBERLAIN** West Somerville, Suffolk Co MA@61: 228

In 1880, George and family lived in Somerville MA.@172: T754-5

Child@172: T754-5; @NAI

1.1.8a.1.1.2.5.3. Bertha E. 1872

1.1.8a.1.1.2.5.5. **Camilla M. BINGHAM** (Elihu, Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 11 Sep 1843 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@61: 228

Mar: 7 Dec 1860 **William S. JOHNSON** Monticello, Wayne Twp, Jones Co IA @61: 228; Died:15 Aug 1863 Union Army, Civil War@61: 228

1.1.8a.1.1.2.5.6. **William F. BINGHAM** (Elihu, Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 2 Oct 1854 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@61: 228

Mar: 3 Apr 1878 **Maria G. GILL** Monticello, Wayne Co IA@61: 228

CHILDREN OF WARREN (Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.1.1.2.6a.1. **Charles Warren BINGHAM** (Warren, Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Sep 1847 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@61: 228

Mar: 17 Dec 1879 **Lucinda MOODY** (John MOODY) Bethel, Windsor Co VT@59; Born: Sep 1848 Bethel, Windsor Co VT;

Died: 18 Jun 1905 Bethel, Windsor Co VT; Bur: Woodland Cemetery, Keene, Cheshire Co NH@59

Died: 1895 Keene, Cheshire Co NH@140; Will: 1895 Cheshire Co Pbt Crt, Keene, NH@140: No .1692

1.1.8a.1.1.2.6a.2. **Anna Marie BINGHAM** (Warren, Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Aug 1851 Chesterfield, Cheshire Co NH@29

Mar: 28 Feb 1888 **Oscar H. FAY** Keene, Cheshire Co NH@29: Bride's Index

CHILDREN OF ALMERIN (John, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.1.3a.8.1.1. **Caroline Josephine BINGHAM** (Almerin, John, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Mar 1842 Rochester, Monroe Co NY

Mar: 24 Nov 1868 **Charles S. KNODLES** Boston, Suffolk Co MA

Died: after 1898

During the Civil War, Charles Knodles was a 2nd Lt., Company I, 7th MD Union Infantry, 5th Army Corps. He was from Hagerstown MD where they lived.

Knodles children born Hagerstown, Washington Co MD: 1. George Bingham 11 Dec 1869 2. Charles Albert 2 Sep 1872

1.1.8a.1.3a.8.1.2. **George Gainer BINGHAM** (Almerin, John, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 19 Sep 1844 Rochester, Monroe Co NY

Died: 27 May 1863 Port Hudson, E. Baton Rouge Co LS

Bur: National Cemetery, Port Hudson LS

As a young man, George worked as a printer with the Milwaukee WI *Daily Sentinel*. When the Civil War began, he enlisted in Company B, 5th WI Volunteer Infantry, but was discharged in the spring of 1862 due to illness. He went to Elmira NY, where he had lived from the ages of seven to thirteen, to be with family. George enlisted a second time as a 1st sergeant in Company C, 161st NY Volunteer Infantry. He served at New Orleans, Baton Rouge and Port Hudson where he was killed.

1.1.8a.1.3a.8.1.3. **Frank Eugene BINGHAM** (Almerin, John, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Sep 1846 Rochester, Monroe Co NY

Mar: 29 Oct 1865 **Sarah Adele BEEMER/BREMER** Elmira, Chemung Co NY; Born: 1 Mar 1848 Newtonville, Albany Co NY; Died: after 1925 East Orange, Essex Co NJ

Died: 29 Mar 1916

Frank grew up in Elmira NY where is family settled when he was four years old. He learned the printer's trade in the office of Fairman Bros. In Nov 1864, shortly after he turned eighteen, he enlisted in Company C, 161st NH Volunteer Infantry. He was discharged in 1865. The same year he married Sarah Adele Beemer/Bremer. After 1878, they lived in Boston where Frank's family had moved earlier. Frank worked as a printer. He died age sixty-nine. In 1925, wife Sarah Adele lived at E. Orange NJ.

1.1.8a.1.3a.8.1.4. **Mary Annabel BINGHAM** (Almerin, John, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 2 Jun 1855 Elmira, Chemung Co NY

Mar: 3 Nov 1874 **Charles H. BINGHAM** Chelsea, Suffolk Co MA

Mary Annabel married her first cousin, Charles Henry Bingham (1.1.8a.1.3a.8.2.1.), oldest son of her uncle George B. See below.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE B. (John, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.1.3a.8.2.1. **Charles Henry BINGHAM** (George B., John, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Sep 1847 Milwaukee, Milwaukee W @92: 210

Mar: 3 Nov 1874 **Mary Annabel BINGHAM** Chelsea, Suffolk Co MA; Born: 2 Jun 1855 Elmira, Chemung Co NY

Charles Henry married his first cousin, Mary Annabel (1.1.8a.1.3.8.1.4.), daughter of his uncle Almerin. As a young man he learned the carpenter's and machinist's trades, but when the Civil War began he enlisted as a private in Company A, 39th WI Volunteers and served for three years. He returned to Milwaukee and on 1 Jan 1869 was appointed U.S. Assistant Assessor of Internal Revenue. He resigned in 1872 and moved to Boston MA to work for the Boston Robbins Shoe Company. For three years, 1878 to 1881, he worked in Eureka Twp, Mitchell Co KS. @172: T49-4 When he returned to MA, he lived in Westboro, Worcester Co where was active in the Masonic lodge and Grand Army of the Republic post 80.

Children @172: T-749-4; @NAI

1.1.8a.1.3a.8.2.1.1. Lucy Maud 12 Jul 1876 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co WI

1.1.8a.1.3a.8.2.1.2. George Almerin 22 Aug 1878 Roxbury, Suffolk Co MA

1.1.8a.1.3a.8.2.4. **George Parker BINGHAM** (George B., John, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 27 Feb 1854 Milwaukee, Milwaukee WI

Mar: 14 Nov 1878 **Georgeanna FOSDICK** Boston, Suffolk Co MA

In July 1900, George Parker was in the real estate business; his address was 55 Devonshire Bldg, 16 State St, Boston MA.

CHILD OF WILLIAM M. (Alpheus, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.1.3a.12.5.1. **William A. BINGHAM** (William M., Alpheus, Theodorus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1 Jun 1848 Rochester, Monroe Co NY

Died: after 1914

William A. was the only child of William M. and Sophie Westcott Bingham. He was born in Rochester, Monroe Co NY 1 Jun 1848. At the age of eighteen he first appeared in the Rochester city directory as a bookkeeper. @235 Later, his occupation was given as clerk. He still lived in Rochester in 1914 when his widowed mother deeded property to him. @236

CHILDREN OF JOHN LEE (John L., John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.2.3.9b.1.1. Louis Lee BINGHAM (John Lee, John L., John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 8 Feb 1854 Ellsworth, Mahoning Co OH

Mar: 28 Dec 1881 Zella M. WEST; Lived Palmyra, Portage Co OH

CHILDREN OF RICHARD FITCH (John L., John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.2.3.9b.2a.1. Henry Jephtha BINGHAM (Richard F., John L., John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Feb 1849 Ellsworth, Mahoning Co OH

Mar: 27 Aug 1873 Julia E. BRONSON; Born: 1852 OH @172: T767-11

Henry Jephtha, the oldest child of Richard Fitch, attended Cornell University, Ithaca, NY where he studied mechanical engineering. He returned to OH, married, and lived in Akron, Summit Co through at least 1880. @172: T767-11 In 1895, he lived in Hartford CT.

Children born OH @172: T767-11; @NAI

1.1.8a.2.3.9b.2a.1.1. Laura Elizabeth 1875

1.1.8a.2.3.9b.2a.1.2. Ida Adela 1879

CHILD OF HENRY ADAMS (Ezra L.W., John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.2.3.10.2.1. Edwin Henry BINGHAM (Henry A., Ezra L.W., John Jr., John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 30 May 1862 Bozrah, New London Co CT

Died: 14 Mar 1929 Hartford, Hartford Co CT @243: 28 May 1929

Edwin Henry was an officer of the Jewell Belting Company in Hartford CT. He also served as Governor of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the state of CT. @243

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN SACKETT (Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.1. Charles Roderick BINGHAM @244 (Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 9 Jan 1862 Edinburg, Portage Co OH

Mar: 24 Nov 1889 Mary Lizzie HEALD; Died: about 1935 Moline/Peoria IL

Died: 28 Aug 1893 Edinburg, Portage Co OH

When Charles and Lizzie married, her father, owner of the Moline Malleable Iron Works which he sold to John Deere Company, bought them a farm near Rootstown. They had only one child before Charles died of tuberculosis age thirty-one. For several years, Lizzie continued to run the farm. In her later life, she moved to Peoria IL to live with grandson, Bob Bice.

Child born Rootstown, Portage Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.1.1. Ruth Daphne 21 Aug 1890

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2. Harvey Bosworth BINGHAM@244 (Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Apr 1864 Edinburg, Portage Co OH

Mar: 1 Jan 1898 Alice Maud PINNEY Windham, Portage Co OH; Born: 25 Sep 1874 Paris, Stark Co OH; Died: 21 Apr 1932 Edinburg OH@CHdB

Died: 21 May 1929 Edinburg, Portage Co OH; Bur: Edinburg Cemetery, Portage Co OH

Harvey Bosworth was born and lived in Edinburg, Portage Co OH all his life except for a short time when he studied voice in New York City. He began married life on a rented farm near Edinburg and later purchased a 67 acre farm nearby. Singing was his avocation, especially for events connected with the Edinburg Congregational Church. His wife, Alice Maud, was sister to his brother Lyle's wife, Blanche. They were married on the same day.

Children born/died Edinburg, Portage Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.1. Blanche Pearl about 1899; Died: infancy

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.2. Verla Amelia 2 Aug 1901

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.3. Paul Pinney 21 Jun 1903

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.4. Clara Sophia 20 Apr 1909

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3. Ralph Curtis BINGHAM@244 (Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Oct 1867 Edinburg, Portage Co OH@CHdB

Mar: 25 Dec 1888 Nellie CORBETT (Sam CORBETT) Edinburg, Portage Co OH; Born: 186; Died: 1951 Edinburg OH

Died: 1947 Edinburg, Portage Co OH@CHdB

Ralph was about eighteen years old when he married Nellie Corbett. For a few years after they were married, Ralph and Nellie lived on a neighboring farm before returning to his parent's farm to assist and later take over. Brother Harvey had the farm on one side and brother, Lyle, the farm on the other side. Three sons became farmers and the youngest, Stanley, took over the family farm.

Children born Edinburg, Portage Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1. Eldis Benjamin 1 Jan 1891

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.2. Roy Ralph Aug 1895

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.3. Leland Charles 30 Sep 1901

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.4. Stanley Corbett 28 Sep 1906

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.4. Lyle Benjamin BINGHAM@244 (Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Mar 1876 Edinburg, Portage Co OH

Mar: 1 Jan 1898 Blanche PINNEY (Nelson A. Pinney, Amelia Hall) Windham, Portage Co OH; Born: 21 May 1878 Windham, Portage Co OH; Died: 28 Jan 1956 Edinburg, Portage Co OH

Died: 10 May 1957 Edinburg, Portage Co OH

Lyle was the youngest child of Benjamin Sackett and Sophia Bosworth Bingham. He and brother Harvey married sisters whose parent's worked and cared for their parents. At the time of his marriage, he bought the adjoining farm and part of the homestead farm and spent the rest of his life operating a dairy with an ice cream business.

Child born Edinburg, Portage Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.4.1. Nelson Eldred 7 Jun 1901

CHILDREN OF LEMUEL ROTHWELL (Oliver A., Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.2.6.3.3.1. Martha Emma BINGHAM (Lemuel R., Oliver A., Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 Dec 1858 Grant Co WI@211

Mar: George N. LUCCOCK; Lived Wooster, Wayne Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.3.3.2. Mary Tracy BINGHAM (Lemuel R., Oliver A., Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 Nov 1863 Grant Co WI@211

Mar: Willis G. BANKER; Lived Tahlequah, Cherokee Co OK

1.1.8a.2.6.3.3.3. Lewis Lemuel BINGHAM (Lemuel R., Oliver A., Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1867 Grant Co WI

Mar: Ella CRAIG

Lewis and Ella lived in Estherville, Emmet Co IA near where his parents had moved before 1880.

Child@NAI

1.1.8a.2.6.3.3.3.1. Alice Craig

1.1.8a.2.6.3.3.4. Elizabeth/Lizzie Alice BINGHAM (Lemuel R., Oliver A., Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1870 Grant Co WI

Mar: Charles R. FRAZIER; Lived Seattle, King Co WA; four children

1.1.8a.2.6.3.3.7. Walter Van Dyke BINGHAM@210: 3: 76 (Lemuel R., Oliver A., Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Oct 1880 Swan Lake, Emmet Co IA



Mar: 4 Dec 1920 Millicent TODD®210: 5: 61 (David TODD, Mabel LOOMIS); Born: 5 Feb 1880 Washington D.C.; Died: Dec 1968 Washington D.C.®208: B8093 (1987)

Died: 7 Jul 1952 Washington, D.C.; Bur: Arlington National Cemetery

Walter Van Dyke and his wife, Millicent Todd Bingham, were both noted academics whose prominence earned them places in Who Was Who in America. Walter was a psychologist mainly interested in personnel research. He studied at several American and European universities before earning his PhD from the University of Chicago in 1908. Millicent was a geographer who also studied at several universities and traveled widely with her astronomer father before earning her PhD from Radcliffe College in 1923. When they married in 1920, both age forty, Walter was on the faculty of Carnegie Institute of Technology in Pittsburgh. During WW I, Walter had served as Lt. Col. in the personnel branch of the general staff office, U.S. Army and during WW II he came back as chief psychologist, Adjutant General's Office. He continued as a consultant until his death age seventy-one. Walter was the author of several publications and was involved with several research ventures.

After she completed her PhD, Millicent lectured at many different universities and authored several books. Although a geographer, she perhaps was best known for her work on Emily Dickinson. She left her entire Dickinson collection to Amherst College and the family artifacts and archives to Yale University.

#### CHILDREN OF GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS (Lemuel, Septimus, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.5.1b.3.3.1. Jane Washington BINGHAM (Gustavus A., Lemuel, Septimus, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Jan 1868/1870 Salisbury, Rowan Co NC

Mar: 29 Jun 1898 Walter Dallam TOY

Jane's husband, Walter D. Toy, became professor of Germanic languages at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill NC.

Toy children: 1. Calvert 2. Jane 3. Walter Dallam Jr.

1.1.8a.5.1b.3.3.3. Laura Avery BINGHAM (Gustavus A., Lemuel, Septimus, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Feb 1873/1875 Salisbury, Rowan Co NC

Mar: Jun 1899 R. B. OWENS, Rev. of Cleveland, Rowan Co NC; Lived Rocky Mount, Edgecombe Co NC

Owens children: 1. Adolphus Bingham 2. Robert Bruce 3. Laura 4. Frank Neely

1.1.8a.5.1b.3.3.4. Gustavus Adolphus Jr. BINGHAM (Gustavus A., Lemuel, Septimus, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 14 Feb 1875/1877 Salisbury, Rowan Co NC

Mar: Dec 1906 Irene TAYLOR of Washington D.C.

Died: 22 Jan 1912 Salisbury, Rowan Co NC; childless

#### CHILD OF CHARLES S. (James A., Darius, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.5.6.4.1.1. Eugene Justin BINGHAM (Charles S., James A., Darius, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Mar 1868 Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA®253: 452

Mar: about 1889 Charlotte/Lottie MARSH Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA; Born: 1869 Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA; Died: 3 Feb 1937 Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA®253: 452

Eugene Justin, called Justin, was two years old when his father died in 1870. Justin W. Gillett, his mother's father or brother, was appointed guardian so that Justin could inherit his father's property.®251:5: 851;:6: 50 Justin's grandfather, James A. Bingham and his uncle, Alfred Slater Bingham, then bought the property from him.®250: 44: 108 In 1880, Justin lived with his uncle Alfred Slater Bingham (1.1.8a.5.6.4.2.). Grandparents James A. and Caroline also formed part of the family.®172: T769-12 After Justin married, he purchased 63 acres in Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co. He and Lottie had one child, only.

Child born Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA®253: 452

1.1.8a.5.6.4.1.1.1. Florence 13 Aug 1894

#### CHILDREN OF ALFRED SLATER (James A., Darius, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.5.6.4.2.1. Floyd S. BINGHAM®253: 452 (Alfred Slater, James A., Darius, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Oct 1874 Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA

Mar: 27 Jul 1904 Blanche M. BENSON (Fred Ellingford BENSON, Anna CARPENTER) Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA;

Born: 28 Oct 1885 Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA; Died: 15 Apr 1964 Willard, Seneca Co NY; Bur: North Jackson Cemetery, Jackson, Susquehanna Co PA®253: 453

Died: 3 Aug 1929 Thompson, Susquehanna Co PA; Will: Montrose PA®247: 14: 289; Bur: North Jackson Cemetery, Jackson PA

Floyd became a teacher and even before he married was the principal of Gibson graded and consolidated school in Susquehanna Co PA. ®254: 139 In 1904, Floyd married cousin Blanche Benson (1.1.8a.5.6.4.). He was twenty-nine, she was eighteen. They had two children. Although the family lived in Thompson, Floyd owned a farm in Jackson Twp.®250: 130: 281; ®247: 14: 289 He was fifty-four when he died in 1929, so the court appointed a guardian for his daughter Anna, who was fourteen and a minor.®251: 37: 117

Children born Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA®253: 453

1.1.8a.5.6.4.2.1.1. Paul Arza 14 Oct 1906

1.1.8a.5.6.4.2.1.2. Anna Ellen 27 Jun 1915

1.1.8a.5.6.4.2.2. Vina BINGHAM®253: 452 (Alfred Slater, James A., Darius, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 21 Feb 1880 Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA

Mar: 25 Jun 1902 Carl C. WHEATON (Winsor, Juliette B. WHEATON) Susq. Co PA; Born: 17 Mar 1874; Died: 22 Dec 1913

Vina was eighteen years old in 1898 when the Susquehanna Co Orphan's Court appointed Frank M. Pease her guardian.@251:18: 574  
The reason may have been the death of her father, Alfred "Slater" which see.

Wheaton child born Susquehanna Co PA: 1. Doris Ellen 4 Jul 1909

#### CHILDREN OF ALONZO (Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

##### 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1. William Reuben BINGHAM®BM; ®257 (Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 25 Apr 1855 East Weber, Weber Co UT

Mar (1): 21 Aug 1875 Martha Jane LINDSAY Salem, Utah Co UT; Born: 13 Jan 1858 Kaysville, Davis Co UT; Died: 26 Apr 1915 Thatcher, Graham Co UT®BM

Mar (2): Lydia SALISBURY

Mar (3): Barbara McGUIRE

Died: 12 Dec 1927 Thatcher, Graham Co AZ

Children Martha Lindsay

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.1. William Reuben 26 Aug 1876 UT®172: T774-1

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.2. Sarah Ella 5 Jun 1878 Salem, Utah Co UT®172: T774-1

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.3. Wallace 22 Dec 1879 UT®172: T-774-1

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.4. Charles 15 Nov 1881 St David, Cochise Co AZ; Died: 4 Apr 1891

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.5. Julia 11 Sep 1883 St David, Cochise Co AZ

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.6. Ida 17 Sep 1885 St David, Cochise Co AZ

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.7. Nettie 13 Sep 1887 St David, Cochise Co AZ

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.8. Oliver 13 Aug 1889 St David, Cochise Co AZ

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.9. Leo 19 Apr 1891 St David, Cochise Co AZ

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.10. Raleigh 10 Jul 1894 Thatcher, Graham Co AZ

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.11. Della 3 Jun 1895 Thatcher, Graham Co AZ

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.12. Bertha 2 Aug 1897 Thatcher, Graham Co AZ

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.13. Effie 7 May 1899 Thatcher, Graham Co AZ®BM

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.14. Archie 10 Nov 1902 Thatcher, Graham Co AZ

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.15. Irvin®NAI

##### 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4. Joseph BINGHAM®BM; ®257 (Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 7 Oct 1859 Springville, Utah Co UT

Mar: about 1879 Ellen Elizabeth CLIFFORD Utah Co UT; Born: 5 Aug 1860 Shortwood Stroud, Gloucestershire UK

Died: 7 Apr 1933 Safford, Graham Co AZ

Children

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.1. Sarah Ann 29 Mar 1880; Died 20 June 1880 Salem, Utah Co UT

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.2. Joseph Henry 23 Dec 1881 St David, Cochise Co AZ

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.3. Warren 15 Aug 1885 St David, Cochise Co AZ

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.4. Mary Ellen 23 Oct 1888 St. David, Cochise Co AZ

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.5. Richard 10 Sep 1891 St David, Cochise Co AZ

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.6. Pearl 12 Nov 1894; Died:12 Nov 1895 Layton, Graham Co AZ

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.7. Alonzo 10 Dec 1896 Safford, Graham Co AZ

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.8. Reed Smoot 10 Jun 1904 Layton, Graham Co AZ

##### 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.7. Lydia Ann BINGHAM®BM; ®257 (Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Feb 1864 Bennington, Bear Lake Co ID®173

Mar: James CORDER

Died: 12 Feb 1923

##### 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.8. Lois Melissa BINGHAM®BM; ®257 (Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Jan 1866 Bennington, Bear Lake Co ID®173; ®211

Mar: William Homer CLIFFORD; Born: 17 Jul 1862 Wood River, Hall Co NE

Clifford children born St David, Cochise Co AZ: 1. Zetta 15 Mar 1884 2. Asahel 3 Oct 1885

##### 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.9. Nancy Adeline BINGHAM®BM; ®257 (Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 15 Aug 1868 Paris, Bear Lake Co ID®211

Mar: John Abednego CLIFFORD

Died: 21 Aug 1941

##### 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.10. Hyrum Smith BINGHAM®BM; ®257 (Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Feb 1871 Bloomington, Bear Lake Co ID®211

Mar: Aseneath/Zetta MADSEN

Died: 3 May 1951 Safford, Graham Co AZ

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.11. David Lester BINGHAM@BM; @257 (Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 19 May 1875 Bennington, Bear Lake Co ID@211  
Mar: Donna Dora SLINKER  
Died: 23 Nov 1945

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.12. Effie BINGHAM@BM; @257 (Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 19 Oct 1876 UT@172: T774-1  
Mar: Herbert MERRILL  
Died: 26 Oct 1892

CHILDREN OF CALVIN (Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.1. Sarah Clarinda BINGHAM@257 (Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 6 Sep 1850 Pottawattamie Co IA@92: 137  
Mar: 25 Sep 1866 Hyrum Smith PHELPS Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID; Born: 26 Feb 1846 Nauvoo, Hancock Co IL; Died:  
23 Apr 1926 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ  
Died: 23 Dec 1927 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ

Phelps children

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Sarah Lucretia 23 Jul 1867 Montpelier, Bear Lake ID   | 2. Hyrum Smith 26 Jan 1869 Montpelier, Bear Lake ID   |
| 3. Morris Calvin 24 Oct 1870 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID | 4. Charles Perry 11 Feb 1872 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co |
| 5. Annie Laura 22 May 1874 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID   | 6. William Orric 14 Feb 1876 Montpelier, Bear Lake    |
| 7. Edward Guy 26 Apr 1878 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID    | 8. Joseph Marion 16 Jul 1880 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ     |
| 9. Oscar 12 Aug 1882 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ                | 10. Lottie Esophenia 14 Jul 1884 Mesa, Maricopa Co    |
| 11. Minerva 8 Jun 1886 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ              | 12. James Wallace 13 Jan 1888 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ    |

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2. Calvin Perry BINGHAM@SBL; @257 (Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 28 Jan 1852 Pathmatlima, Pottawattamie Co IA  
Mar: 10 Oct 1872 Olive Esphenia PHELPS (Morris Charles PHELPS, Sarah THOMPSON) Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co UT; Born: 24 Nov  
1856 Alpine, Utah Co UT; Died: 16 Apr 1932 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA; Bur: Roosevelt, Duchesne Co UT  
Died: 4 Jun 1922 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co UT; Bur: Roosevelt, Duchesne Co UT  
Children

- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.1. Ina Teresa 13 Apr 1874; Died: 7 Oct 1875 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.2. Rhoda Alzine 19 Jan 1877; Died 27 Dec 1882 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.3. Sarah Elizabeth 9 Jul 1879 Salem, Utah Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4. Charles Perry 26 Mar 1882 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.5. Hyrum Carl 19 Oct 1884 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID; Died: 6 Jun 1889 Vernal, Uintah Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.6. Ashel Calvin 17 Aug 1887 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.7. Maud Ethel 25 May 1890 Dry Fork, Uintah Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.8. Mary Clarinda 25 Jul 1892/1893 Dry Fork, Uintah Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.9. Ralph Phelps 16 Aug 1896 Dry Fork, Uintah Co UT; Died: 19 Jun 1910
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.10. Jedediah Grant 16 May 1899 Vernal, Uintah Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.11. Thornton Perry 13 May 1906 Vernal UT

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.3. Mary Elizabeth BINGHAM@257 (Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 25 Dec 1853 East Weber, Weber Co UT  
Mar: 8 Sep 1873 Hyrum Smith PHELPS Salt Lake City, Utah Co UT; Born: 26 Feb 1846 Nauvoo, Hancock Co IL; Died: 23  
Apr 1926 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ  
Died: 14 Nov 1933 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ

Phelps children:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Mary Lauretta 17 Aug 1874 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID | 2. Lucyette 9 Jan 1876 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID    |
| 3. Barbara Ann 26 Aug 1877 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID   | 4. Gove Edwin 2 Dec 1878 Lees Ferry, Coconino Co AZ   |
| 5. Harriet Emeline 12 Mar 1881 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ      | 6. Orson Asahel 24 Jun 1882 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ      |
| 7. Lester Leo 2 Sep 1883 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ            | 8. Yuma Letitia 11 Apr 1885 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ      |
| 9. Amy Dorothy 7 Sep 1887 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ           | 10. Grace Darling 10 Jul 1889 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ    |
| 11. Esther 12 Sep 1890 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ              | 12. Clara 1 Oct 1893 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ             |
| 13. Martha Gertrude 28 Jul 1895 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ     | 14. Wilford Woodruff 13 Dec 1896 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ |

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.4. Lucy Melissa BINGHAM@257 (Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 19 May 1856 Farmington, Davis Co UT

Mar: 8 Sep 1873 Robert Hanna WILLIAMS; Born: 28 Jul 1855 Ogden, Weber Co UT; Died: 14 Jan 1926  
 Died: 6 Sep 1874  
 Williams child: 1. Lucy Jane 23 Aug 1874 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.5. Barbara Ann BINGHAM@257 (Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Aug 1858 Perry, Box Elder Co UT

Mar: 12 Oct 1885 Robert Hanna WILLIAMS; Born: 28 Jul 1855 Ogden, Weber Co UT; Died: 14 Jan 1926

Died: 26 Aug 1939 Logan, Cache Co UT

Williams children:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. Robert Calvin 2 Nov 1876 Mound Valley, Oneida Co ID    | 2. Mary Ann 1 Mar 1878 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID         |
| 3. Elizabeth Delila 11 May 1879 Salem, Utah Co UT         | 4. Ida Mae 28 May 1881 Mound Valley, Oneida Co ID          |
| 5. Charles Leo 25 Sep 1882 Mound Valley, Oneida Co ID     | 6. Harriet Permelia 15 Apr 1884 Mound Valley, Oneida Co ID |
| 7. Henry Perry 10 Sep 1886 Mound Valley, Oneida Co ID     | 8. Elmer 23 Jan 1888 Mound Valley, Oneida Co ID            |
| 9. Barbara Abigail 24 Dec 1888 Mound Valley, Oneida Co ID | 10. Amy Velate 9 Feb 1891 Mound Valley, Oneida Co ID       |
| 11. Delbert Elmo 8 Jan 1893 Mound Valley, Oneida Co ID    | 12. Elva 16 Oct 1896 Mound Valley, Oneida Co ID            |
| 13. Roland 22 Jun 1898 Mound Valley, Oneida Co ID         | 14. Fontella 5 Apr 1901 Mound Valley, Oneida Co ID         |

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.6. Anna Maria BINGHAM@257 (Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Jun 1860/1862 Hyrum, Cache Co UT

Mar: William Francis LESUEUR; Born: 12 Nov 1856 Bountiful, Davis Co UT; Died: 13 Jun 1941 Eager, Apache Co AZ

Died: 11 Jun 1910 Springerville, Apache Co AZ

Lesueur Children

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. William Calvin 2 Sep 1879 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ       | 2. Leroy Legrand 9 Apr 1883 Brigham City, Navajo Co AZ   |
| 3. Ella 28 Aug 1883 St Johns, Apache Co AZ              | 4. John Perry 27 Mar 1885 St Johns, Apache Co AZ         |
| 5. Geneva Jane 27 Jan 1887 St Johns, Apache Co AZ       | 6. Daughter (twin) 24 Mar 1888 St Johns, Apache Co AZ    |
| 7. Rulon (twin) 24 Mar 1888 St Johns, Apache Co AZ      | 8. Emeline 25 Feb 1890 St Johns, Apache Co AZ            |
| 9. Elizabeth Lucretia 1 Mar 1891 St Johns, Apache Co AZ | 10. Harriet 22 Dec 1892 Springerville, Apache Co AZ      |
| 11. Caroline 10 Feb 1894 Springerville, Apache Co AZ    | 12. Grover Bruce 17 Feb 1895 Springerville, Apache Co AZ |

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.8. William Augustus BINGHAM@257 (Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Aug 1867 Hyrum, Cache Co UT

Mar: Maud HOLIDAY

Died: 18 Apr 1955

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.9. Lydia Emeline BINGHAM@257 (Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 25 Feb 1870 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID

Mar: Charles Alfred Robert/Fred WOOD; Born: 25 Apr 1860 Hollingswood, Shropshire UK; Died: 6 Sep 1915 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co UT

Died: 30 Jun 1963 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co UT

Wood children

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. Winifred Living 1993                            | 2. Mary Living 1993                                |
| 3. Wildon Wallace 26 Jan 1906 Vernal, Uintah Co UT | 4. Ethelyn Wallace 6 Sep 1909 Vernal, Uintah Co UT |
| 5. Mildred Living 1993                             |  |

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.11. Alice BINGHAM@257 (Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Nov 1875 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID

Mar: Rollin WALKER; Born: 16 Nov 1876 American Fork, Utah Co UT; Died: 7 Oct 1950 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ

Died: 5 Feb 1975 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ

CHILDREN OF L. AUGUSTUS (Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.1. Lucius Augustus BINGHAM@257 (L. Augustus, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Dec 1856 East Weber, Weber Co UT

Mar: about 1878 Harriet Ellen HOLMES; Born 6 Mar 1857 Alpine, Utah Co UT@172: T774-1; @258: T1042-2; Died: 28 Jan 1935; Died: 13 Dec 1939

Children born UT@NAI

- |  |
|--|
| 1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.1.1. Mattie A. 1879/1880 UT@172: T774-1  |
| 1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.1.2. Nora A. 16 Feb 1884 Salem, Utah Co@258: T1042-2   |
| 1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.1.3. Ethel May 1886 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co@258: T1042-2  |
| 1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.1.4. Harriet 4 Jul 1888 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co@258: T1042-2  |
| 1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.1.5. Edward Holmes 25 Apr 1891 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co@258: T1042-2                                     |
| 1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.1.6. Elmer Leroy 27 Apr 1895 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co@258: T1042-2 or May 1891; Died Jan 1980@208: B8084 |

1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.2. Sarah Elizabeth BINGHAM@257 (L. Augustus, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 2 Jun 1858 Pleasant Grove, Utah Co UT

Mar: James Merrill HOLMES; Born: 4 Feb 1878 Alpine, Utah Co UT; Died: 10 Jul 1933

Died: 20 Sep 1943

Holmes children born Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID: 1. James Augustus 4 Feb 1878 2. Ernest 30 Jun 1888

1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.3. Mary Lucretia BINGHAM@257 (L. Augustus, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 8 Apr 1860 Payson, Utah Co UT

Mar: about 1878 John F. KILLIAN; Born: 25 Sep 1859 IA; Died: 9 Mar 1913 Provo, Utah Co UT

Died: 14 Sep 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co UT

Killian children born Salem, Utah Co UT

1. Mary Lucretia 25 Oct 1879

2. Alex 1 Nov 1883

3. Eva 25 Apr 1885

4. Cady 20 Aug 1887

5. Austin 8 Sep 1890

6. Estella 12 Dec 1893

1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.5. Lydia Alzina BINGHAM@257 (L. Augustus, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1 Apr 1864 Perry, Box Elder Co UT@172: T774-1

Mar: about 1882 Herman SNOW; Born: 25 Sep 1861 Manti, Sanpete Co UT; Died: 1 May 1931 Thistle, Utah Co UT

Died: 7 Mar 1936 Palmyra, Utah Co UT

Snow children born Salem, Utah Co UT

1. Herman Augustus 17 Sep 1883

2. William Lester 4 Dec 1884

3. Ethel Alzina 1 May

1887/1888

4. Lucy Merilda 30 Jun 1891

5. Melvin Lucius 4 Aug 1893

6. Delbert (twin) 9 Nov 1895

7. Della (twin) 9 Nov 1895

8. Addie 24 Feb 1898

1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.6. Barbara Ann BINGHAM@257 (L. Augustus, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 19 Mar 1867 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID@172: T774-1

Mar: 1886 Benjamin GARDNER; Born: 2 Jan 1859 Payson, Utah Co UT; Died: 9 Oct 1956 Torrance, Los Angeles Co CA

Died: 19 May 1941 Monroe, Sevier Co UT

Gardner children born Annabella/Monroe, Sevier Co UT

1. Benjamin Earle 20 May 1887

2. Chloe 5 Aug 1889

3. Luus Levier 19 Jul 1892

4. Thelma Living 1993

5. Barbara 27 May 1905

1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.7. Lucy Jane BINGHAM@257 (L. Augustus, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 15 Jun 1869 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID@172: T774-1

Mar: 22 Dec 1897 George PARSONS

Died: 15 Feb 1940

1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.8. Rebecca Adeline BINGHAM@257 (L. Augustus, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 21 Nov 1871 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID@172: T 774-1

Mar: About 1891 George Green CARSON; Born: 3 Oct 1870 Salem, Utah Co UT; Died: 15 Aug 1946 Strawberry Valley UT

Died: 30 Jan 1943 Payson, Utah Co UT

Carson children born Salem, Utah Co UT

1. George Lester 20 Aug 1892 2. Augustus Ray 4 Jun 1895 3. Randall Bingham living 1993 4. Clifton living 1993

1.1.9.4.2.11a.3.10. Estella BINGHAM@257 (L. Augustus, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 Dec 1876 Bennington, Bear Lake co ID@172: T774-1

Mar: Charles Morris HOLMES; Born: 2 Aug 1874 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID; Died: 11 Apr 1936 Salt Lake City UT

Died: 16 Nov 1942 Dallas, Dallas Co TX

Holmes children: 1. Neldon Thorn living 1993 2. Lamar Lindsay living 1993 3. Merle 25 Dec 1909 Union, Union Co OR

CHILDREN OF LEVI PERRY(Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.1. Louisa Elizabeth BINGHAM@257 (Levi P., Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 22 Jun 1853 Bank of Platte River near Council Bluffs NE

Mar: 22 Nov 1869 John David PETERS Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co UT@211; Born: 10 May 1850 Salt Lake City UT; Died:

22 Sep 1931 Brigham City, Box Elder Co UT

Died: 7 Feb 1935 Brigham City, Box Elder Co UT

Peters children born Three Mile Creek/Perry and Brigham City, Box Elder Co UT

1. Sarah Louise 15 Sep 1870

2. Emeline Ardella 31 Mar 1872

3. Laura Viola 9 Oct 1874

4. John William 2 Oct 1877

5. Mary Lucretia/Mamie 21 Jul 1881

6. Elsa Elizabeth 17 Jun 1884

7. Perry David 10 Feb 1887

8. Lois 2 Dec 1888

9. Reynold Morris 21 Oct 1890

10. Royal Calvin 17 Apr 1894

1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.2. Susan Emeline BINGHAM@257 (Levi P., Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Jun 1855 Pleasant Grove, Utah Co UT

Mar: 8 Dec 1873 Martin HENDERSON Jr.; Born: 23 Jul 1856 Kaysville, Davis Co UT

Died: 26 Mar 1935 Salt Lake City UT

Henderson children born Clifton, Oneida Co ID

- |                                  |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Martin Perry 29 Dec 1874      | 2. John Henry 31 Dec 1876    | 3. George Redon 5 Oct 1878   |
| 4. Calvin Vernon 3 Nov 1880      | 5. Susan Arminta 26 Aug 1882 | 6. David Ashel 10 Oct 1884   |
| 7. Clarence Orlando 19 Jul 1886  | 8. Alice Irene 12 Apr 1889   | 9. Lucy 15 Sep 1892          |
| 10. Myrtle Elizabeth 19 Nov 1893 | 11. Orilla 12 Apr 1896       | 12. Martin Perry 29 Dec 1904 |

1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.3. Perry Calvin BINGHAM@257 (Levi P., Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 29 Jun 1857 Pleasant Grove, Utah Co UT

Mar (1): Dec 1875 Rachel Elvira HENDERSON; Born: 25 Jan 1858 Kaysville, Davis Co UT@172: T745-1; Died 10 Dec 1907 Clifton, Oneida Co ID

Died: 17 Jul 1916 Clifton, Oneida Co ID

Children born/died Clifton, Oneida Co ID

- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.3.1. Sarah Elvira 10 Dec 1876; Died: 1879
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.3.2. Louisa Emeline 1 Jan 1879
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.3.3. Perry Calvin Jr. 4 Jan 1882; Died: 10 Dec 1894
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.3.4. Effie Lucretia 28 Dec 1884
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.3.5. Mary F. 29 Dec 1887; Died: 1894
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.3.6. Dora 29 Nov 1890@NAI
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.3.7. Zeida 1 Jun 1895@NAI

1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4. John Samuel BINGHAM@257 (Levi P., Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 Feb 1860 Payson, Utah Co UT

Mar (1): 7 Dec 1882 Mary Jane PETERS Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co UT@211; Born: 23 Feb 1856 Brigham City, Box Elder Co UT; Died: 4 Jun 1892 Logan, Cache Co UT

Mar (2): 18 Sep 1895 Margaret Abigail MATHIAS Brigham City, Box Elder Co UT; Born: 11 Oct 1870 Brigham City, Box Elder Co UT@258: T1074-3; Died: 24 Apr 1941 Ogden, Weber Co UT

Died: 6 Sep 1927 Ogden, Weber Co UT

Children Mary Jane Peters

- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4a.1. Sarah Louisa 27 May 1885 Clifton, Oneida Co ID @258: T1074-3
  - 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4a.2. Ann Iona 24 Aug 1887 Clifton, Oneida Co ID @258: T1074-3
  - 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4a.3. John David 8 Sep 1882/1883 ID@258: T1074-3; @211
  - 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4a.4. Mary Louella 18 May 1892 Logan, Cache Co UT@258: T1074-3;
- Children Margaret Abigail Mathias
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.1. Elda 20 Mar 1896 UT @258: T1074-3
  - 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.2. Floy Ivy 11 Mar 1897 Brigham City, Box Elder Co UT@258: T1074-3
  - 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.3. Orrie Elsie 12 Jul 1898 Brigham City, Box Elder Co UT; Died 5 Mar 1916@258: T1074-3
  - 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.4. Marguerite 8 Mar 1900 Brigham City, Box Elder Co UT@258: T1074-3
  - 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.5. Perry Mathias 23 Aug 1901 Brigham City, Box Elder Co UT@211
  - 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.6. Elroy Mathias 16 Jan 1903 Brigham City, Box Elder Co UT@211
  - 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.7. Delwin Mathias 6 Aug 1904 Brigham City, Box Elder Co UT
  - 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.8. Lida
  - 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.9. Eulalia 16 Sep 1907 Snowville, Box Elder Co UT
  - 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.10. Clarici married, both living 1993@NAI
  - 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.11. Orlan Mathias 7 Nov 1910 ; Died: 21 Nov 1925
  - 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.12. Asael Mathias living 1993
  - 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.13. Milton Mathias living 1993
  - 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.14. Living 1993@NAI

1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.5. Lucius Augustus BINGHAM@257 (Levi P., Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 5 Apr 1862 Perry, Box Elder Co UT@257

Mar: 21 Oct 1884 Rhoda Sophia HENDERSON; Born: 26 Feb 1867 Brigham City, Box Elder Co UT; Died: 17 Oct 1945 Clifton, Franklin Co ID

Died: 16 Jan 1931 Clifton, Franklin Co ID

Children

- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.5.1. Lucius Augustus 18 Apr 1886; Died 21 Oct 1886 Clifton, Oneida Co ID
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.5.2. Rhoda Rosetta 30 Oct 1887 Clifton, Oneida Co ID; Died 31 Aug 1892

1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.6. Lucy Lucretia BINGHAM@257 (Levi P., Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Jun 1864 Perry, Box Elder Co UT

Mar: 18 Oct 1883 Henry Jason HOWELL; Born: 2 Sep 1862 Payson, Utah Co UT

Died: 2 Jul 1917

Howell children born Clifton, Oneida Co ID

- |                             |                              |                            |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Henry Perry 22 Jun 1884  | 2. Inez Elizabeth 7 Nov 1885 | 3. Leslie Bird 7 May 1888  |
| 4. Clara Verena 20 Dec 1890 | 5. Orvid Eugene 25 Sep 1894  | 6. Esther Jane 15 Oct 1896 |
| 7. Earl Bingham 20 Dec 1899 | 8. Ralph 24 Apr 1902         | 9. Roman 4 Jun 1905        |

1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.7. Sarah Mariah BINGHAM@257 (Levi P., Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 8 Sep 1867 Perry, Box Elder Co UT

Mar: 5 Feb 1884 Theodore Monroe MARTIN; Born: 1 Oct 1864 Providence, Cache Co UT

Martin children

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Alta Ardella 12 Nov 1884 Clifton, Oneida Co ID              | 2. Ada Lucinda 18 Apr 1886 Clifton, Oneida Co ID  |
| 3. Sarah Viola 31 Jan 1888 Clifton, Oneida Co ID               | 4. Lucy 17 Apr 1890/1892 Clifton, Oneida Co ID    |
| 5. Clara Elizabeth 24 Jun 1893 Lava Hot Springs, Bannock Co ID | 6. Florence 14 Jul 1894 Lava Hot Springs ID       |
| 7. Hazel 5 May 1896 Lava Hot Springs, Bannock Co ID            | 8. Theodore William Monroe living 1993            |
| 9. Leora 31 Jul 1900 Lava Hot Springs, Bannock Co ID           | 10. Rhoda Alberta 14 Nov 1902 Lava Hot Springs ID |
| 11. Dora Lavaun 22 Oct 1904 Lava Hot Springs, Bannock Co ID    | 12. Eva Mae living 1993                           |
| 13. Irvin Perry living 1993                                    | 14. Lula Maria living 1993                        |

1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.9. Mary Ardella BINGHAM@257 (Levi P., Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 2 Sep 1874 Oxford, Oneida Co ID; ;

Mar: 18 Nov 1896 John Burbank MATHIAS; Born: 10 May 1869 Brigham City, Box Elder Co UT; Died: 10 May 1940

Ogden, Weber Co UT

Died: 7 Dec 1915

Mathias children born Brigham City, Box Elder Co UT

- |                       |                      |                           |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Larue 10 Aug 1897  | 2. Wanda 16 Aug 1899 | 3. Jewel Oleen 7 Oct 1904 |
| 4. Phoebe living 1993 | 5. Onida 19 Mar 1914 |                           |

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH MYRON (Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.1. Sarah Emeline BINGHAM@257 (Jeremiah Myron, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 Jun 1870 Payson, Utah Co UT

Mar: 17 Aug 1887 George Washington PIERCE Sunnyside, Carbon Co UT; Born: 14 Jun 1862 Deseret, Millard Co UT

Died: 20 Nov 1906 Fayette, Sanpete Co UT

Pierce children

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Sarah Eliza 4 Jun 1888 Chrises Creek near Levan, Juab Co UT | 2. Ozemba Minerva 3 Mar 1890 Levan, Juab Co UT      |
| 3. George Edward 8 Jun 1891 Dover, Sanpete Co UT               | 4. Bertha Rosetta 15 Sep 1892 Dover, Sanpete Co UT  |
| 5. Henry Leroy 5 Jun 1895 Dover, Sanpete Co UT                 | 6. Ethel Suphronia 18 Apr 1897 Dover, Sanpete Co UT |
| 7. Mial/Myle Perry 18 Nov 1899 Dover, Sanpete Co UT            | 8. Son living 1993                                  |
| 9. Alpheus Franklin living 1993                                |   |

1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.2. Jeremiah Edward BINGHAM@257 (Jeremiah Myron, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1 Jun 1872 Payson, Utah Co UT@172: T774-1

Mar: 2 Jun 1896 Ada Zoe JACK Manassa, Conejos Co CO; Born: 1 Oct 1877 Lebanon, DeKalb Co AL

Died: 4 Jun 1901 Tusas, Rio Arriba Co NM

Children born Manassa, Conejos Co CO

- |  |
|--|
| 1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.2.1. Eliza May 19 May 1897              |
| 1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.2.2. James Edward 5 Aug 1898            |
| 1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.2.3. Bessie 30 May 1900@NAI             |
| 1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.2.4. Dorothy 18 Jul 1901/2 Jul 1909@NAI |

1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.4. Ethel Euphemia BINGHAM@257 (Jeremiah Myron, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 Jul 1875 Payson, Utah Co UT

Mar: 2 Dec 1890 Alonzo Don Carlos PERRY Los Cerritos, Conejos Co CO; Born: 26 Aug 1868 Weston, Oneida Co ID

Died: 25 Jul 1905 Vernal, Uintah Co UT

Perry children

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. Don Carlos 31 Dec 1892 Los Cerritos, Conejos Co CO | 2. Ora Emeline 6 Apr 1895 Vernal, Uintah Co UT |
| 3. Elmer Lester living 1993                           | 4. Mary Ethel living 1993                      |
| 5. Wallace Edward 14 Apr 1901 Vernal, Uintah Co UT    | 6. Augustus Edwin living 1993                  |

1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.5. Perry Wilburn BINGHAM@257 (Jeremiah Myron, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 7 Dec 1877 Payson, Utah Co UT

Mar: Kate Alvire CLEMONS

Died: 27 Jul 1918; childless

## 1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.6. Ozemba Irene BINGHAM@257 (Jeremiah Myron, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Jan 1880 Payson UT

Mar: 9 May 1895 Preston Albert JACK Sanford, Conejos Co CO; Born: 4 Aug 1869 Lebanon, De Kalb Co AL

Died: 21 Dec 1965 La Jara, Conejos Co CO

Jack children born Sanford and Manassa, Conejos Co CO

- |                              |                               |                              |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Nellie May 25 Jun 1896    | 2. Albert Raymond 14 Mar 1898 | 3. Ethel Eliza 11 Mar 1900   |
| 4. Mattie Vivian 14 Jun 1902 | 5. Estella 17 Jun 1905        | 6. Perry Preston 19 Feb 1906 |
| 7. Jennie Macel living 1993  | 8. Orvil Fredrick living 1993 | 9. Jessie David 28 Nov 1913  |
| 10. Roy Edward living 1993   | 11. Julia Helen living 1993   | 12. Donald Allen living 1993 |

## 1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.7. Julia BINGHAM@257 (Jeremiah Myron, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1 Dec 1882 Burrville, Sevier Co UT

Mar: William JOHNSON

Died: 27 Mar 1956

## CHILDREN OF JOSEPH HUVVEY (Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

## 1.1.9.4.2.12c.1.1. Minerva E. BINGHAM (Joseph H., Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: Dec 1883 Payson, Utah Co UT@258: T1074-3

Mar: 7 Jun 1905 Leo Volmer NEBEKER Payson, Utah Co UT; Born: 3 Apr 1883 Payson, Utah Co UT

Died: 2 Nov 1942

Nebeker children born Payson, Utah Co UT

- |                            |                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Afton 6 Mar 1906        | 2. Ned Bingham 30 Sep 1907 | 3. Gerald Wayne 5 Mar 1909 |
| 4. Don Bertram 31 Oct 1910 | 5. Lynn 2 Mar 1920         |                            |

## 1.1.9.4.2.12c.1.2. Aretta BINGHAM (Joseph H., Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 27 Sep 1885 Payson, Utah Co UT@258: T1074-3

Mar: 16 Oct 1902 John Nephi LOUTENSOCK Salt Lake City UT

Died: 1 Sep 1967

## 1.1.9.4.2.12c.1.3. Emma Jane BINGHAM (Joseph H., Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Feb 1888 Payson, Utah Co UT@258: T1074-3

Mar: 6 Jun 1907 Alfred Raymond WILSON; Born: 1 Oct 1882 Payson, Utah Co UT

Died: 12 Mar 1966 Payson UT

Wilson children born Payson, Utah Co UT

- |                            |                               |                              |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Marjorie living 1993    | 2. Alfred Raymond living 1993 | 3. Joseph Harold living 1993 |
| 4. Elmo Bingham 2 Oct 1912 | 5. Boyd Lee living 1993       | 6. Emma Jane living 1993     |
| 7. Ruth living 1993        | 8. Elizabeth 18 Jun 1924      | 9. John 27 Apr 1927          |

## 1.1.9.4.2.12c.1.4. Gunilla BINGHAM (Joseph H., Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 14 Dec 1891 Payson, Utah Co UT@258: T1074-3

Mar: 12 Nov 1912 Elbern Earl SIMMONS Nephi, Juab Co UT; Born: 29 Nov 1890 Payson UT

Simmons children: 1. Earl Dean living 1993 2. Gerald Lee 3 Mar 1915 3. Edith living 1993 4. John Leroy living 1993

## 1.1.9.4.2.12c.1.6. Hazel BINGHAM (Joseph H., Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 Jun 1896 Payson, Utah Co UT@258: T1074-3

Mar: 22 Sep 1915 George Edwin PATTEN

Died: 19 Jan 1981

## CHILDREN OF CHARLES RICHARD (Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

## 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.1. Charles Richard BINGHAM Jr.@257 (Charles Richard, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 5 May 1885 Benjamin, Utah Co UT@LAB

Mar: 8 Apr 1913 Ruth M. JONES Provo, Utah Co UT; Born: 20 Sep 1885 Spanish Fork, Utah Co UT

Died: 10 Jun 1953 Bakersfield, Kern Co CA

Children

1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.1.1. Erma

1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.1.2. Alice living 1993@NAI

1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.1.3. Don Charles 3 Sep 1918; Died 2 Jan 1924 Spanish Fork, Utah Co UT

1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.1.4. Phil Jones living 1993@NAI

1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.1.5. Daughter (stillborn) 1930



1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2. John Henry BINGHAM@LAB (Charles Richard, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 11 Jun 1887 Benjamin, Utah Co UT

Mar: 20 Aug 1907 Hilda Leona NIELSON Spanish Fork, Utah Co UT; Born: 1 Feb 1888 Spanish Fork, Utah Co UT

Died: 3 Apr 1958 Spanish Fork, Utah Co UT

Children

1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.1. Hope 10 Jan 1909 Spanish Fork UT

1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.2. Clara V. 9 Apr 1913 Benjamin, Utah Co UT

1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.3. Afton Sena 16 Aug 1915 Benjamin, Utah Co UT

1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.4. John Henry 7 Jan 1918; Died: 18 Mar 1918 Benjamin, Utah Co UT

1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.5. Joseph Wayne 9 Apr 1919; Died: 18 Feb 1920 Benjamin, Utah Co UT

1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.6. Cleve Lanning 26 Jan 1921 Spanish Fork, Utah Co UT

1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.7. Eugene Ray 20 Dec 1922 Spanish Fork, Utah Co UT

1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.8. Ervin J. 21 Dec 1924 Spanish Fork, Utah Co UT

1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.4. Thelma BINGHAM@LAB (Charles Richard, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 21 May 1901 Benjamin, Utah Co UT

Mar: Ivan BISSELL; Born: 16 Oct 1902 Springville, Utah Co UT; Died: 23 Dec 1979

Died: 1 Aug 1959

1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.5. Leoma Virginia BINGHAM@LAB (Charles Richard, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 22 May 1903 Benjamin, Utah Co UT

Mar: David BROBERG

Died: 21 Apr 1975

CHILDREN OF ALPHEUS (Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.2. Alpheus Manwill BINGHAM@257 (Alpheus, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 29 Jul 1885 Payson/Benjamin, Utah Co UT

Mar: 3 Mar 1909 Lenora Bolton JONES; Born: 24 Sep 1883 Spanish Fork, Utah Co UT

Died: 14 Feb 1917

1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.3. Emma BINGHAM@257 (Alpheus, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 21 Aug 1887 Payson/Benjamin, Utah Co UT

Mar: 18 May 1910 Fred World DAVIS; Born: 3 Oct 1888 Benjamin, Utah Co UT

Died: 15 Oct 1916 Salt Lake City UT

David children

1. Bernice 5 Apr 1911 Benjamin, Utah Co UT

2. Maxine 30 Sep 1912 Salt Lake City UT

3. Cornell Bingham 10 Mar 1914 Salt Lake City UT

1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.4. Cecil BINGHAM@257 (Alpheus, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 14 Feb 1889 Payson/Benjamin, Utah Co UT

Mar: 11 Mar 1911 Leo CAHOON

Died: 27 Jul 1980

1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.5. Monroe Lee BINGHAM@257 (Alpheus, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 Jul 1891 Benjamin, Utah Co UT@258: T1074-3

Mar: 12 Jul 1910 Priscilla LUDLOW

Died: 16 Nov 1955 Benjamin, Utah Co UT

Children

1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.5.1. Lee Monroe 21 Aug 1910 Benjamin, Utah Co UT@211; Died 15 Jun 1957; Spouse living 1993@NAI

1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.5.2. Merril; Mar: Laura Louise FINCH, both living 1993@NAI

1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.5.3. Lavinia; married: both living 1993@NAI

1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.5.4. Blaine Ludlow 25 Aug 1919

1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.5.5. Kenneth Enoch 17 May 1923 Benjamin, Utah Co UT@NAI

1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.5.6. Alpheus; married: both living 1993@NAI

1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.5.7. Gerald; married: both living 1993@NAI

1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.5.8. James R.; married: both living 1993@NAI

1.1.9.4.1.12d.1.7. Thane Perry BINGHAM@257 (Alpheus, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: Mar 1894 Benjamin, Utah Co UT@258: T1074-3

Mar: 23 Dec 1914 Vetus MATTHISON

Died: 20 Jan 1951

Child

1.1.9.4.1.12d.1.7.1. Frank Perry 4 May 1916 Payson, Utah Co UT@211; @NAI

1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.8. Joseph Arnold BINGHAM@257 (Alpheus, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 11 Aug 1897 Benjamin, Utah Co UT  
 Mar: 13 Apr 1918 Iona SEARLES  
 Died 10 Oct 1979

1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.9. Ma Donna BINGHAM@257 (Alpheus, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 17 Mar 1902 Benjamin, Utah Co UT  
 Mar: 23 Dec 1924 Albert Taylor McBETH; Born: 8 Dec 1901 Salt Lake City UT  
 Died 1 Dec 1978 Tooele, Tooele Co UT  
 McBeth children: 1. Max Bingham 29 Nov 1925 Salt Lake City UT 2. Geraldine 3. Albert Ray 4. Dennis Bingham

1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.10. Aileen BINGHAM@257 (Alpheus, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Living: 1993 Benjamin, Utah Co UT  
 Mar: Ford Howell HARRIES; Born: 2 Aug 1906 Benjamin, Utah Co UT  
 Harries children: 1. Harriet Barbara; living 1993 2. Child; married: living 1993

1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.11. Lavon Webster BINGHAM@257 (Alpheus, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 16 Aug 1906 Benjamin, Utah Co UT  
 Mar: Lucille McCLELLAN  
 Died: 7 Nov 1972 Union, Union Co OR@208: B-8091  
 Children all living 1993  
 1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.11.1. Donna Lu  
 1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.11.2. Anna Lee@NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.11.3. La Von@NAI

CHILDREN OF ALONZO L. (Lorenzo, James, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.1b.1.4.4. Will Jacob BINGHAM@LWB  
 Born: 28 Oct 1885 Caledonia, Trail Co ND  
 Mar: 1908 Selma G. ROLSVIG Caledonia, Trail Co ND; Born: 10 Apr 1888 MN; Died: Jan 1983 Tacoma WA@208: B8096  
 Died: 1953 Tacoma, Pierce Co WA  
 Children@NAI  
 1.1.9.9a.1b.1.4.4.1. Leroy William 9 Apr 1910 Caledonia, Trail Co ND  
 1.1.9.9a.1b.1.4.4.2. Olive M. 6 Apr 1913; Mar: M.O. OPGRAND  
 1.1.9.9a.1b.1.4.4.3. Adrian Lynn 1919; Died: 20 Aug 1967  
 1.1.9.9a.1b.1.4.4.4. Delores 8 Jan 1922; Mar: Olaf ERICKSON

CHILDREN OF REUBEN PERRY (Merrill, Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.2b.6a.3a.1. Merrill Papril BINGHAM (Reuben Perry, Merrill, Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 12 Apr 1891  
 Mar: Ethel GRAY  
 Died: Feb 1980 White River Junction VT 05084@208: B8093  
 Children  
 1.1.9.9a.2b.6a.3a.1.1. Joseph Holmes  
 1.1.9.9a.2b.6a.3a.1.2. Betty Curtland  
 1.1.9.9a.2b.6a.3a.1.3. Arthur Perry

1.1.9.9a.2b.6a.3a.2. Louise Cordelia BINGHAM (Reuben Perry, Merrill, Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 20 Feb 1894  
 Mar (1): 11 Dec 1915 L. Holmes FULLER  
 Mar (2): 16 Sep 1926 Roy Allen MANNING Rutland, Addison Co VT

1.1.9.9a.2b.6a.3b.1. Lillian Lena BINGHAM (Reuben Perry, Merrill, Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 17 Dec 1901 Middlebury, Addison Co VT@59  
 Mar: 27 Apr 1921 Leo Edward CROSBY

CHILDREN OF ALVERTON STOCKWELL (Alonzo Lycurgus, Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3.1. Roy Alverton BINGHAM@JMBP (Alverton S., Alonzo Lycurgus, Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 13 Aug 1870 Pomfret, Windsor Co VT@59  
 Mar (1): 4 Mar 1896 Olive Annis WESTON (James Edwin WESTON, Harriet Goodspeed) Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Born: 31 Aug 1872 Vermontville, Franklin Co NY; Died: 24 Mar 1939 Middlebury, Addison Co VT

Mar (2): 20 Jun 1940 Mary Russell WOODRUFF  
 Died: 7 Aug 1953 Cornwall, Addison Co VT; Bur: Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall VT  
 Children Olive Annis Weston born Cornwall, Addison Co VT  
 1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3.1a.1. Maud Weston 11 Jan 1897  
 1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3.1a.2. Edwin Alverton 13 Mar 1898  
 1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3.1a.3. Albert Roy 4 Mar 1901  
 1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3.1a.4. Frederick Milton 12 Oct 1904

CHILDREN OF AURELIAN CASSIUS (Alonzo Lycurgus, Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.4.1. Lulu Marie BINGHAM (Aurelian Cassius, Alonzo Lycurgus, Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 1873 St. Albans, Franklin Co VT@59  
 Mar: 28 Aug 1895 Wilbur Edson HURLBUT Northfield, Washington Co VT@59

CHILDREN OF DEODATUS PATTERSON (Alonzo Lycurgus, Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.5.1. Claude E. BINGHAM (Deodatus P., Alonzo Lycurgus, Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 1872/1875 Rock Co MN  
 Mar: about 1896 MN  
 Died: after 1939 Ontario, Malheur Co OR  
 Claude was born in MN in the early 1870s. In 1897, he and his wife moved to Maine, Ottertail Co MN where he and his father-in-law had a large ginseng garden. His two children were born in Maine MN. In 1911, the family moved to Ontario OR and Claude developed a concrete manufacturing business making building materials. His wife contributed this information in 1939, but failed to include her given name or those of her children.

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.5.2. Blanche BINGHAM (Deodatus P., Alonzo Lycurgus, Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 1875/1880 Rock Co MN  
 Mar: D.W. JENNE; Lived Caldwell ID

CHILDREN OF WEBSTER ADAMS (Holland W., Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.3.1.3.2. Arthur Walter BINGHAM (Webster A., Holland W., Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 1872/1875 De Pere, Brown Co WI  
 Arthur Walter M. D., graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in NYC. In 1927, he lived in East Orange NJ.  
 Children@NAI  
 1.1.9.9a.3.1.3.2.1. Anne  
 1.1.9.9a.3.1.3.2.2. Walter  
 1.1.9.9a.3.1.3.2.3. Mary D.

1.1.9.9a.3.1.3.3. Susan BINGHAM (Webster A., Holland W., Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 1875/1878 De Pere, Brown Co WI  
 Mar: MITCHELL  
 Mitchell children: 1. Homer I. 2. Carolyn M.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HARRISON (Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3a.1. Anna Mary BINGHAM (William Harrison, Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 27 May 1872 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@59  
 Mar: 16 Jun 1904 William J. BALLOU, Rev., Cornwall VT@260; Born: Wallingford CT; Died 4 Mar 1943@271: 41  
 Anna Mary graduated from Wellesley College in 1898. Her husband was a minister in the Congregational Church and her son, William Seth, graduated from Brown University in 1925.  
 Ballou child: 1. William Seth 29 Apr 1905

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3a.2. Eugene Cook BINGHAM (William Harrison, Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 8 Dec 1878 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@59  
 Mar: 18 Jun 1907 Edith Irene SNELL Baltimore, Baltimore Co MD; Died: 1960 Easton, Northampton Co PA; Will: 22 Mar 1960@418: 92: 493  
 Died: 6 Nov 1945 Easton, Northampton Co PA

Eugene Cook was secretary of the Bingham Association at its founding and instrumental in the publication of the second edition of The Bingham Family in the United States (1927-1930). From 1916 until his death in 1945 he was professor of chemistry at Lafayette College, Easton PA. He earned his PhD from Johns Hopkins in 1905 after graduating from Middlebury College. He published many scientific articles, invented several scientific implements, and served the scientific community in many capacities. On the forefront of the field of materials science, he coined the word "rheology" meaning the testing of materials and was the first president of the Society of Rheology which, later, affiliated with the American Institute of Physics. He and his wife were childless. See @210: II: 62

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.1. Lucien Warner BINGHAM@LWB2; @LWB Jr. (William Harrison, Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 16 May 1895 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@59  
 Mar: 1 Oct 1918 Mary Browne SAVILLE (Charles Otway SAVILLE, Mary Keith WOODSON) Richmond, Henrico Co VA; Born: 4 Aug 1897 Richmond; Died: 18 Apr 1973 St Petersburg Beach FL; Bur: Forest Lawn Cem., Richmond VA@WHB; @208: B8093

Died: 13 Mar 1981 Richmond VA; Bur: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond VA@208: B8092

After attending the University of Richmond for a year, Lucien Warner ran the family farm in Cornwall VT until his father died in 1916. He then returned to VA and farmed until 1919 when he took a position with International Harvester. He worked in several different towns including Norfolk and Richmond. In 1936, he joined Sterett Operating Service and, in 1940, he bought the business from General Motors and changed its name to Bingham Truck Service, Inc. He retired to St. Petersburg FL in 1968, but returned to Richmond in 1973 after his wife died.@271: 18-20

Children born Richmond, Henrico Co VA

- 1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.1.1. Lucien Warner Jr. 6 Sep 1919
- 1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.1.2. William Harrison II 19 Mar 1921
- 1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.1.3. Mary Keith 3 Jul 1923
- 1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.1.4. Charles Saville 22 Apr 1931

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.2. Maurice Alden BINGHAM@271 (William Harrison, Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Sep 1897 Cornwall, Addison Co VT

Mar: 6 Jan 1938 Esther Ruth PARKHILL Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260

Died: Feb 1975 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@208: B8093

Maurice Alden and his family were the fourth generation Bingham to live on Mapleshade Farm in West Cornwall. They retired to a ranch home on Route 30 in Cornwall where wife Esther and daughter Anna, lived after Maurice died.@265: 10

Children born West Cornwall, Addison Co

- 1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.2.1. Marylyn Edith 12 Nov 1938
- 1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.2.2. Anna Margaret/Peggy 26 Feb 1943

CHILDREN OF EUGENE WEBB (Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.1. Rollin Justin BINGHAM@AWB2 (Eugene W., Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 4 Feb 1870 West Cornwall, Addison Co VT

Died: 4 Sep 1907; Bur: Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall

Rollin was seven years old when his father, Eugene Webb, died. After Rollin's mother, Pauline Walker Bingham, inherited the Walker family home, she and her sons returned to West Cornwall VT from Troy NY where they had been living.@172: T765-13 Rollin did not prepare for college, but instead family tradition has it that he took his inheritance in a lump sum and went to Paris where he styled himself the Duke of Vermont and lived for a time in the classic manner of the Roaring Nineties. After he returned to the U.S., he spent at least part of his life in a sanitarium. He died age thirty-seven and was buried in the Walker family plot, Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall.

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.3. Arthur Walker BINGHAM (Eugene W., Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Mar 1873 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@59

Mar: 1899 Jessie D. BOORUM NYC; Died: 1949; Will: 1949/1953 Middlebury, Addison Co VT@263: 113

Died: 9 Jun 1928 NYC; Will: 1928/1929 Middlebury, Addison Co VT@263: 112

Arthur was only four years old and living in Troy NY when his father died. His mother moved her family back to West Cornwall VT a few years later and Arthur attended school in Middlebury. In 1892, he graduated from St Paul's in Concord NH.

His inheritance was just enough to put him through Yale College, 1896, and Columbia College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1900. He specialized in children's diseases and did his internship and residency training at Roosevelt Hospital while he taught physiology at Columbia. In 1913, he became a visiting physician to the Willard Parker Hospital and later, president of its medical board. While president, he reorganized the hospital to facilitate use of new techniques he had developed in treating contagious diseases. This resulted in a marked reduction in hospital mortality and brought him high praise from his associates and the public health community. Arthur married the daughter of a Brooklyn manufacturer of office products, Jessie Duncan Boorum. Although they lived in NYC most of the time, they took an active interest in the family farm at West Cornwall. They raised apples, and experimented with peaches grafted on pear tree branches. After Arthur's death, Jessie lived increasingly on the farm. Her father's business, Boorum & Pease, passed into the control of the Bingham family.

Children born NYC

- 1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.3.1. Arthur Walker Jr. 15 Jul 1900
- 1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.3.2. Jessica Boorum 23 Apr 1903

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.4. Frederick Conant BINGHAM @AWB2 (Eugene W., Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 May 1877 Troy, Rensselaer Co NY

Mar: 29 Aug 1905 Ilai Mabel STREBY; Born: 25 Oct 1879 Williamsport, Lycoming Co PA; Died: 8 Oct 1977 Morristown NJ; Mar (2): Kearton@FCBIII

Died: about 1945

Frederick was born in Troy NY the same year that his father, Eugene Webb, died. Frederick was raised by his mother, Pauline Walker Bingham, in West Cornwall VT, on the old Walker farm. He attended St. Paul's School, Concord NH, but was expelled just before graduation in 1895 for a boyish prank. He went on to Middlebury College, but did not graduate. He worked briefly for Boorum & Pease Company, Brooklyn NY, the company owned by the family of the wife of his older brother, Arthur Walker Bingham M.D., and for Buttrick Patterns. After he married, he moved to Philadelphia and started a printing and stationary business under the name of The Bingham Company. This company printed the three volume The Bingham Family in the United States, 1927-1930. Frederick sold the company, retaining a fifty percent interest and became general manager of Main Belting. Later, he worked for the N.W. Ayer advertising agency and through this association he became general manager of the C.E. Hires Company in Philadelphia in 1917 at the age of forty. Fred left Hires to return to Boorum & Pease as president and to rescue the company. He served for eighteen years. After a heart attack necessitated his retirement in 1937, he kept a private office on the floor below the new president.

#### Children

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.4.1. Ilai 18 Jun 1908

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.4.2. Frederick Conant Jr. 20 Jul 1910

#### CHILDREN OF CHAUNCEY JEREMIAH (Lucius, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

##### 1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.1. Edgar Leo BINGHAM (Chauncey J., Lucius, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 8 Nov 1868 Bethel, Windsor Co VT

Mar: 1 May 1890 Clara E. SHEDRICK Middlebury, Addison Co VT@59

Died: 1950; childless

##### 1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.2. Perry E. BINGHAM (Chauncey J., Lucius, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 19 Mar 1871 Warren, Washington Co VT@59

Mar: 15 May 1901 Sarah E. JEWETT Middlebury, Addison Co VT@59; Born: 1873 Weybridge, Addison Co VT; Died 1938;

Will: Middlebury CT@263: 110

Died: 1952 Weybridge, Addison Co VT; Will: 1952/1953 Middlebury CT@263: 118

Perry E. was a marble cutter. He had four children.

#### Children

1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.2.1. Marjorie Ellen 2 Jun 1904 Middlebury, Addison Co VT@59

1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.2.2. Laura Mary 11 Jun 1907 Weybridge, Addison Co VT@59; @NAI

1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.2.3. Susan Adeline 15 May 1910 Weybridge, Addison Co VT@59

##### 1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.3. Arthur Wesley BINGHAM@LAB (Chauncey J., Lucius, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Oct 1875 New Haven, Addison Co VT@59

Mar: 18 Oct 1899 Isabel Florence WHITNEY Central Falls, Providence Co RI; Born: 10 Oct 1875 Portland ME; Died: 29 Jan 1962 Boulder, Boulder Co CO; Bur: Middlebury, Addison Co VT

Died: 27 Nov 1948 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co ID; Bur: Middlebury, Addison Co VT

Children born Central Falls, Providence Co RI

1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.3.1. Ethel Whitney 14 Sep 1900

1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.3.2. Lloyd Arthur 16 May 1903

##### 1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.6. Ethel Judith BINGHAM (Chauncey J., Lucius, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Sep 1890 Middlebury, Addison Co VT@59

Mar: Ralph MERRITT

Died: 1964 Middlebury, Addison Co CT

#### CHILDREN OF HIRAM CHAUNCEY (Chauncey, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

##### 1.1.9.9a.6.2.2.1. Edna Belle BINGHAM (Hiram C., Chauncey, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 11 Oct 1856 West Cornwall, Addison Co VT

Mar: 3 Aug 1875 Edmund L. STOWE Middlebury, Addison Co VT@59

Died: 4 Jan 1877 Middlebury, Addison Co VT

##### 1.1.9.9a.6.2.2.2. Wilbur Chauncey BINGHAM (Hiram C., Chauncey, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Nov 1858 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@269

Mar: 11 Jun 1881 May E. WAUGH Middlebury, Addison Co VT@59

Children born Bristol, Addison Co VT@59

1.1.9.9a.6.2.2.2.1. Ford Russell 16 Jul 1882

1.1.9.9a.6.2.2.2.2. Helen Marjory 19 Jun 1894@NAI

##### 1.1.9.9a.6.2.2.3. Charlotte Electa BINGHAM (Hiram C., Chauncey, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 2 Dec 1860 Cornwall, Addison Co VT@269

Mar: 25 Dec 1878 Edward L. STOWE Middlebury, Addison Co VT@59

1.1.9.9a.6.2.2.4. Hattie Cornelia BINGHAM (Hiram C., Chauncey, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 1 Jan 1864 West Cornwall, Addison Co VT  
 Mar: 29 Sep 1885 Franklin H. BACON Waltham, Addison Co VT@59

1.1.9.9a.6.2.2.5. M. Cora BINGHAM (Hiram C., Chauncey, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 12 Oct 1865 West Cornwall, Addison Co VT  
 Mar: 8 Jan 1912 George E. HUNT

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM PUTNAM (Joel S., Asahel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.8a.1.6.2. Margaret BINGHAM (William P., Joel S., Asahel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 27 Dec 1889 Dubuque, Dubuque Co IA  
 Mar: 4 Aug 1923 Carlyle MORRIS Springfield, Hampden Co MA

CHILDREN OF CHARLES FREDERICK (Benjamin F., Asahel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.8a.5.4.1. Harry Allen BINGHAM (Charles F., Benjamin F., Asahel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 8 Oct 1887 Brattleboro, Windham Co V@59  
 Mar: 12 Feb 1908 Edna Sylvia Crosby; Lived Brooklyn, Kings Co NY

CHILDREN OF HIRAM CLINTON (Calvin D., Asa, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.10.1.2.1a.1. Colonel Fremont BINGHAM@LEB (Hiram C., Calvin D., Asa, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 9 Jul 1854 Brantford, ONT  
 Mar: 18 Nov 1897 Clara LEWIS; Born: 13 Oct 1868 Cleveland Cuyahoga Co OH; Died: 14 Nov 1956 Lake Forest IL  
 Died: 30 Oct 1935 Kansas City, Jackson Co MO  
 Children born Kansas City, Jackson Co MO  
 1.1.9.10.1.2.1a.1.1. Helen 2 Jul 1900  
 1.1.9.10.1.2.1a.1.2. Lewis Eugene 11 Jun 1902  
 1.1.9.10.1.2.1a.1.3. Margaret 2 Apr 1910

1.1.9.10.1.2.1a.2. Corinne BINGHAM (Hiram C., Calvin D., Asa, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 2 Mar 1856 Brantford, ONT  
 Mar: Sydney COOK  
 Died: about 1936  
 Cook children: 1. Henry2. son

CHILDREN OF WARREN ROWE (Amos G., Asa, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.10.1.4b.4.1. Amos Rowe BINGHAM (Warren R., Amos G., Asa, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 17 Apr 1871 South Onondaga, Onondaga Co NY  
 Children born Fairport, Monroe Co NY@NAI  
 1.1.9.10.1.4b.4.1.1. Florence  
 1.1.9.10.1.4b.4.1.2. Alice  
 1.1.9.10.1.4b.4.1.3. Lynn 21 Jun 1907; Died: Mar 1974 Denver CO 80133@208: B8092  
 1.1.9.10.1.4b.4.1.4. Harriet

1.1.9.10.1.4b.4.2. Gertrude Louise BINGHAM (Warren R., Amos G., Asa, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 25 Apr 1873 South Onondaga, Onondaga Co NY  
 Mar: John KOHLER Fairport NY; childless

1.1.9.10.1.4b.4.3. Dorcas Winnifred BINGHAM (Warren R., Amos G., Asa, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 19 Oct 1877 South Onondaga, Onondaga Co NY  
 Mar: Charles GOODRICH Fairport NY  
 Goodrich child: 1. Warren

CHILDREN OF ALBERT WELLS (Henry H., Calvin Jr., Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.10.4.4.3.2. Horace White BINGHAM@HYB (Albert W., Henry H., Calvin Jr., Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 5 Dec 1878 Washington D. C.  
 Mar: 28 Apr 1902 Amy YOUNG Evanston, Cook Co IL; Died: 25 Feb 1962 Evanston, Cook Co IL  
 Died: 15 Oct 1922 Evanston, Cook Co IL  
 Children born Chicago, Cook Co IL  
 1.1.9.10.4.4.3.2.1. Albert Young 26 May 1906  
 1.1.9.10.4.4.3.2.2. Harrison Y. 16 Oct 1909; Died: Oct 1984 Evanston, Cook Co IL@208: B8087; unmarried

## CHILDREN OF HIRAM III (Hiram Jr., Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

## 1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.1. Woodbridge BINGHAM@AMB (Hiram III, Hiram II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 Nov 1901 Cambridge, Middlesex Co MA

Mar: 28 Jun 1928 Ursula Wolcott GRISWOLD Old Lyme, New London Co CT; Born 28 Jun 1908 Greenwich CT

Died: 2 May 1986 Berkeley, Alameda Co CA

Woodbridge followed in father Hiram III's footsteps and pursued life as historian and educator. He graduated from Yale University in 1924, finished a master's degree at Harvard in 1929, and a PhD at the University of California, Berkeley, 1934. His field was Far Eastern history and for most of his career he was on the faculty at the University of California. He has an extensive bibliography.®210: 9: 34; ®288: 1:50

## Children

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.1.1. Anne 9 Jun 1929 New York, NY

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.1.2. Clarissa 20 Sep 1931 Oakland, Alameda Co CA

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.1.3. Evelyn 26 Apr 1938 Oakland, Alameda Co CA

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.1.4. Marian 5 Jul 1940 Oakland, Alameda Co CA

## 1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2. Hiram BINGHAM IV@AMB (Hiram III, Hiram Jr., Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 Jul 1903 Cambridge, Middlesex Co MA

Mar: about 1934 Rose MORRISON

Died: 12 Jan 1988 Salem, New London Co CT

Hiram graduated from Yale in 1925 and became a Foreign Service officer. He was first posted in Japan under Ambassador Grew, then served in China, Poland, the United Kingdom, France, and during World War II, in Argentina. He was active in rescuing escapees in Vichy, France. He retired to his ancestral home in Salem CT in 1946.

## Children

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.1. Hiram Anthony (twin) 24 Sep 1935

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.2. Rose Tiffany (twin) 24 Sep 1935

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.3. Thomas Alexander 5 Oct 1937; Living 1990 Salem, New London Co CT unmarried

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.4. John Hamilton Lewis 10 Apr 1939

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.5. David Brian Brewster 19 Oct 1940

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.6. Robert Kim 25 Aug 1942

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.7. Maria Cecilia 2 Sep 1944

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.8. Anna Abigail 9 Jan 1946

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.9. Margaret Morrison 7 Jan 1948;

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.10. George Benjamin 6 Apr 1950

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.11. William Alexander Smith 7 Aug 1954

## 1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.3. Alfred Mitchell BINGHAM@AMB (Hiram III, Hiram II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Feb 1905 Cambridge, Middlesex Co MA

Mar (1): Sylvia Doughty KNOX; Born: 23 Jul 1906 Stonington CT; Died May 1981®208: B8096

Mar (2): Katherine S. DRUM

Alfred Mitchell graduated from Yale in 1927 and from Yale Law School, where he was an editor of the Yale Law Journal, in 1930. Although admitted to the bar in CT, he edited the journal, Common Sense, a monthly magazine of public affairs.®290 In 1941, he was elected to the CT state senate as a Democrat and served one term. During World War II, he served two years overseas as a Military Government Officer. Thereafter, he worked for CT state government for many years and then served as Judge of Probate for the Salem district where he had a law office.

The author of many books and articles dealing with political theory, some with his brother, Jonathan Brewster, he also wrote about family history.®282 For many years he was active in the Bingham Association and contributed to this volume.

## Children Sylvia Knox

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.3a.1. Alfreda 3 Aug 1935

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.3a.2. Christopher 16 Apr 1937

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.3a.3. Douglas Knox 14 Jun 1940

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.3a.4. Stephen Mitchell 23 Jun 1942

## 1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.4. Charles Tiffany BINGHAM@AMB (Hiram III, Hiram II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 31 Aug 1906 New London, New London Co CT

Mar: 10 Jun 1929 Kathleen HOWELL; Born: 1907; Died: 22 Feb 1996 Essex CT

Died: Sep-Dec 1994

Charles Tiffany Bingham was a doctor of medicine and lived in Farmingham CT.

## Children

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.4.1. Kathleen Farr 6 Aug 1931

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.4.2. Charles Tiffany Jr. 19 Jun 1933 Hartford, Hartford Co CT

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.4.3. Heidi 5 Jul 1936

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.5. Brewster BINGHAM®AMB (Hiram III, Hiram II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 2 Sep 1908 New Haven, New Haven Co CT

Mar: Frances H. BEACH; Lived New Haven CT 1990; childless

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.6. Mitchell BINGHAM®AMB; ®RNB (Hiram III, Hiram II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Nov 1910 New Haven, New Haven Co CT

Mar (1): 29 May 1935 Norris NEVINS (Frank NEVINS, Rebecca NORRIS); Divorced; Living 1994

Mar (2): Hilda KROYMER

Died: 4 Apr 1994 Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co CA; Bur: Woodbridge Cemetery, Salem, New London Co CT

Mitchell was a farmer and an artist. Between 1950 and 1965, he lived in Miami FL and after 1967 he lived in Santa Monica CA.

Children Norris Nevins

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.6a.1. Nathaniel Shaw 15 Nov 1938

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.6a.2. Russell Nevins 4 Nov 1944

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.6a.3. Lucretia Woodbridge 10 Dec 1946

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.7. Jonathan Brewster BINGHAM®AMB (Hiram III, Hiram II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 Apr 1914 New Haven, New Haven Co CT

Mar: 20 Sep 1939 June ROSSBACH

Died: 3 Jul 1986 New York, NY

Jonathan Brewster was an eight-term congressman representing the Bronx, NY. For much of that time, he was chair of the House Foreign Affairs Committee. Prior to that he had been an aide to U.N. Ambassador Adlai Stevenson and secretary to Gov. Averill Harriman. before, himself, becoming Ambassador to the United Nations. During World War II, Jonathan served in military intelligence. He was the author of several books and articles, some with his brother, Alfred Mitchell. One of his more well known works was Shirtsleeve Diplomacy. He was educated at Yale and Yale Law School, LL.B. 1939, and practiced law in the Bronx for many years.®210: 9: 34

Children

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.7.1. Sherrell 1 Apr 1941

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.7.2. June Mitchell 20 Oct 1942

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.7.3. Timothy Woodbridge 9 Feb 1945

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.7.4. Claudia Rossbach 20 Feb 1947

CHILDREN OF HENRY STEPHEN (Hiram, Stephen, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.10.8.1b.1.1. Loring Dewey BINGHAM (Henry S., Hiram, Stephen, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 12 Nov 1874 Bennington, Bennington Co VT®59

Died: 19 Aug 1904; Will: 1904®293: No. 607

Loring was a traveling salesman and was twenty-nine years old when he died, unmarried.

1.1.9.10.8.1b.1.2. Ella Adelaide BINGHAM (Henry S., Hiram, Stephen, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 Jan 1882 Bennington, Bennington Co VT®59

Mar: 5 Nov 1908 James Douglas ABERCROMBIE Bennington, Bennington Co VT®59; Lived Greenfield MA 1926

Abercrombie children: 1. Frances Irving 19 Jul 1909 2. James Douglas 13 Apr 1913

## GENERATION NINE

CHILDREN OF GEORGE LEWIS JR. (George Lewis, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.2.1. Sarah Jeanette BINGHAM (George Lewis Jr., George Lewis, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Aug 1849 Greene, Chenango Co NY

Mar: 24 May 1893 Herbert G. DAVIS Chenango Co. NY

Died: 29 Dec 1914 Bainbridge, Chenango Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.2.2. Albro Eugene BINGHAM (George Lewis Jr., George Lewis, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 22 Jun 1852 Greene, Chenango Co NY

Mar: 21 Mar 1883 Jennie E. CORBIN Whitney Point, Broome Co NY

Died: 3 Jan 1916 Whitney Point, Broome Co NY

Children, born Whitney Point, Broome Co NY

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.2.2.1. Ralph C. 5 Jan 1884

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.2.2.2. Earl G. 25 Aug 1887

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.2.2.3. Fannie R. (twin) 13 Sep 1889

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.2.2.4. Florence H. (twin) 13 Sep 1889

Albro Eugene was the second child and only son of George Lewis and Hannah Borroughs Bingham. Born in 1852, he lived in Greene, Chenango Co NY until he moved to Whitney Point in Broome Co about 1880. In 1883, when he was thirty years old, he married Jennie



E. Corbin. They had two sons and twin daughters. They lived at Whitney Point all their lives. His father, George Lewis, lived with them during his last years. Albro Eugene was sixty-three when he died in 1916.

- 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.2.3. Mary Elizabeth BINGHAM (George Lewis Jr., George Lewis, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 21 Jan 1856 Greene, Chenango Co NY  
 Mar: 30 Mar 1893 Alvis H. CHUBBOCK of Union Center, Broome Co NY

CHILDREN OF EDMOND ALLEN (George Lewis, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.4.2. Clinton D. BINGHAM (Edmond Allen, George Lewis, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 7 Sep 1853 Greene, Chenango Co NY  
 Mar: 1887 Cora L. SHORES  
 Died: 14 Aug 1889  
 Child born Greene, Chenango Co NY  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.4.2.1. Claude G. 28 Nov 1888@NAI

- 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.4.3. Hiram L. BINGHAM (Edmond Allen, George Lewis, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 17 Apr 1856 Greene, Chenango Co NY  
 Mar: 19 Feb 1880 Elvira A. BENNINGTON  
 Children born/died Colesville, NY@NAI  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.4.3.1. Edmond F. 21/27 Apr 1881  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.4.3.2. Howard C. 28 Jan 1883  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.4.3.3. Floyd H. 8 Dec 1887  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.4.3.4. Clifford D. 4 Mar 1895; Died: 29 Jul 1897  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.4.3.5. Wallace C. 5 Jul 1897

CHILDREN OF CHESTER M. (George Lewis, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.8.1. Nellie Josephine BINGHAM (Chester M., George Lewis, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 1 Jun 1873 Excelsior, Hennepin Co MN  
 Mar: 27 Dec 1900 Minneapolis MN Charles H. WRIGHT  
 Wright children born Seattle, King Co WA: 1. Theodore Florence 17 Nov 1902 2. Clarence Reginald Eugene 28 Aug 1906  
 CHILDREN OF THOMAS A. (Benjamin J., Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.2.2. Frederick BINGHAM (Thomas A., Benjamin J., Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 25 Feb 1853 Spencer, Worcester Co MA@29: Deaths  
 Mar: 27 Jan 1876 Rhoda Ann TOWER Rockingham VT@59  
 Died: 13 Dec 1936 Concord NH; Bur: State Lot, Concord NH@29: Deaths  
 Frederick was a painter. After he married, he lived in Washington, Sullivan Co NH, then Westminster, Windham Co VT. In his later life, he lived near Harrisville, Cheshire Co NH. On 24 April 1926, age seventy-three, he was admitted to the New Hampshire State Hospital in Concord where he lived for his last ten years. His cause of death was given as arterial sclerosis.@29: Deaths  
 Children  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.2.2.1. Roy F. 1879 Washington, Sullivan Co NH@59  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.2.2.2. Mabel@NAI  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.2.2.3. Bertha L  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.2.2.4. Florence 10 Oct 1886 Westminster VT@59; @NAI  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.2.2.5. Fred 26 Oct 1887 Westminster VT@59; @NAI  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.2.2.6. Child (stillborn) Sep 1889 Westminster VT@59  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.2.2.7. Ralph 23 May 1891 Westminster NH@59

CHILDREN OF DENNISON (Alanson, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.6.1a.1. Clifford Charles BINGHAM (Dennison, Alanson, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 15 Apr 1862 Bainbridge, Chenango Co NY  
 Mar: 1887 Emma  
 Children born Dayton, Montgomery Co OH@NAI  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.6.1a.1.1. John Dennison 27 Dec 1888  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.6.1a.1.2. Roscoe Irving Dec 1893  
 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.6.1a.1.2. Florence Abigail BINGHAM (Dennison, Alanson, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 30 Dec 1863 Bainbridge, Chenango Co NY  
 Mar: 17 Oct 1888 Edwin BRIGGS NY  
 Died: 4 Jul 1892 Deposit, Broome Co NY  
 Briggs child born Deposit, Broome Co. NY: 1. Clifford 13 Jul 1890

## CHILDREN OF FREDERIC (Alanson, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

## 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.6.2b.1. May Clayton BINGHAM (Frederick, Alanson, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Aug 1869 Manumuskim, Cumberland Co NJ

Mar: 17 Oct 1897 Benjamin W. RIALl Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL

Riall children born Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL: 1. Thelma Janette 10 Jul 18992. Etholine Lovilla 10 Mar 1901

## 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.6.2b.2. Edward Ernest BINGHAM (Frederick, Alanson, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10/20 Mar 1872 Greene, Chenango Co NY

Mar: 10 Sep 1900 Lu Ona WOLFE (George WOLFE, Mattie ENGLAND)

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM EDWIN (Theodore, Jeremiah, Asa , Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

## 1.1.1a.4.1a.1a.7.1.1. William Theodore Bingham (William Edwin, Theodore, Jeremiah, Asa , Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 Aug 1861 Windsor, Broome Co NY

Died: 5 Feb 1929 Lewes, Sussex Co DE

William Theodore was the only son of William Edwin Bingham and Anna Elizabeth Gilbert. He spent his life in journalism and politics and did not marry. After attending school at Lewes DE, he became a telegrapher and marine reporter. In 1884, when he was twenty-three, he moved to Washington D.C. where he worked for Associated Press and United Press, and as private secretary to Vice President Levi P. Morton, 1889 through 1892. In 1897, he became night editor of the New York Sun Washington staff, but resigned in 1909 to become indexer of the Congressional Record. He was a pioneer in the modern game of Whist and in 1892-3 was champion of the American Whist League. After retiring, he returned to Lewes DE where he died age sixty-eight. William Theodore provided much of the information for the descendants of 1.1.1a.4. Jeremiah.

## 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.7.1.2. Anna Mary BINGHAM (William Edwin, Theodore, Jeremiah, Asa , Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 Jul 1863 Windsor, Broome Co NY

Mar: 12 Jul 1890 Frederick W. FREEMAN of Brighton, Sussex Co UK at Lewes, Sussex Co DE

The second child of William Edwin Bingham and Anna Elizabeth Gilbert, Anna Mary married an Englishman and moved to Brighton, UK where her first six children were born. She and at least two of the children returned to the United States and in 1926 lived in Easton, Northampton Co PA.

Freeman children born Brighton, Sussex Co UK

1. Harvey 29 May 1891

2. Theodore 2 Jun 1892

3. George 24 Dec 1893

4. Eva 23 Aug 1895

5. Wilfred 4 Jul 1896

6. Elizabeth 29 May 1899

7. Beatrice 17 Apr 1903 Steyning UK

## 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.7.1.3. Katherine Louise BINGHAM (William Edwin, Theodore, Jeremiah, Asa , Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 21 Apr 1866 Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co NJ

Mar: 24 Aug 1895 Laverne Grant CLARK of Prospect CT at Lewes, Sussex Co DE

Clark children, born Prospect, New Haven Co CT

1. Adele Elizabeth 6 Jan 1897 2. Merritt Bingham 8 Aug 1898 3. Gould Bingham 25 Nov 1900 4. Grace Sylvia 12 Nov 1902

## 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.7.1.4. Alice Belle BINGHAM (William Edwin, Theodore, Jeremiah, Asa , Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Feb 1869 Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co NJ

Mar: 27 Jun 1901 Alvin BLACKWELL, Rev. of Pennington NJ at Lewes, Sussex Co DE

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HENRY (Franklin Orman, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

## 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.11.2.2. Frank Austin BINGHAM (William Henry, Franklin Orman, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Apr 1863 Greene, Chenango Co NY

Mar: 10 Jun 1887 Georgiana S. HOLTZ Chicago, Cook Co IL

One of two surviving children of William Henry Bingham and his wife Margaret Eliza Shephard, Frank Austin was born in Greene, Chenango Co NY. By the time he was twenty-three he had gone to Chicago, Cook Co IL to practice law. There he married, Georgiana S. Holtz 10 Jun 1887. They had two children, but their only son died when he was five years old.

Children born/died Chicago, Cook Co IL

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.11.2.2.1. George Henry 8 Jan 1889; Died: 4 Sep 1894

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.11.2.2.2. Mildred Marie 3 Jul 1895@NAI

## 1.1.1a.4.1a.1.11.2.7. Elsie Jane BINGHAM (William Henry, Franklin Orman, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Oct 1877 Greene, Chenango Co NY

Mar: 30 Nov 1899 Alfred C. RUEHLE Chicago, Cook Co IL

Ruehle children born Chicago, Cook Co IL

1. Florence Georgiana 27 Aug 19002. Frank Austin 28 Apr 19023. Helen Ida 2 Aug 1904

## CHILD OF EDGAR EUGENE (Benjamin, John K. Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1.1. Burton Edgar BINGHAM@DBB (Edgar E., Benjamin, John K. Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: about 1878 Benton Twp, Eaton Co MI@172: T755-6  
 Mar: Emma Louise ZIMMERMAN (Carl ZIMMERMAN, Louise TAGE); Died: Superior WI  
 Died: Superior WI  
 Children born/died Superior WI  
 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1.1.1. Earl about 1905; Died: 1919  
 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1.1.2. Burton William 17 Oct 1906  
 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1.1.3. Edgar Herman about 1907  
 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1.1.4. Laura about 1909; Died: about 1911  
 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1.1.5. James about 1910  
 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1.1.6. Theodore 10 Jun 1915  
 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1.1.7. Donald about 1919; Died: about 1931

CHILDREN OF ADELBERT DECOLIA (Benjamin, John K., Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.4.1. Lawrence Frederick BINGHAM@ELB (Adelbert D., Benjamin, John K., Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 1 Dec 1899 Bellingham, Whatcom Co WA  
 Mar: Ione RICHEY San Francisco, same Co CA
- 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.4.4. Elmer Lee BINGHAM@ELB (Adelbert D., Benjamin, John K., Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 5 Dec 1904 Bellingham, Whatcom Co WA  
 Mar: 16 Jun 1928 Ruth Amelia EVANS San Francisco, same Co CA  
 Died after 1970  
 Children  
 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.4.4.1. David Lee 18 Mar 1931 San Francisco, same Co CA  
 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.4.4.2. Wesley Evans 21 Nov 1937 San Luis Obispo, same Co CA;
- 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.4.5. Rebecca Fern BINGHAM@ELB (Adelbert D., Benjamin, John K., Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 14 Oct 1907 Jamestown, Stutsman Co ND  
 Mar: Perry C. ANDERSON Bellingham, Whatcom Co WA  
 Died after 1970
- 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.4.6. Rachel May BINGHAM@ELB (Adelbert D., Benjamin, John K., Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 7 Apr 1909 Spearfish, Lawrence Co SD  
 Mar: John GRINSTEAD Bellingham, Whatcom Co WA  
 Died after 1970

CHILDREN OF ROBERT LONGFELLOW (Lucius H., Alvan Jr., Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.6.2.4.4.2.2.2. George Alvan BINGHAM (Robert L., Lucius H., Alvan Jr., Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 25 Feb 1887  
 Mar: 19 May 1909 Alma V. RHOADS; Born: Lancaster, Fairfield Co OH  
 George Alvan, the second child of Robert L. and Millie Rowley Bingham was born 25 Feb 1887 on the family farm three miles south of Rutland, Meigs Co OH. In 1903, at the age of sixteen, he moved to Athens, Athens Co OH with his family. After attending Ohio University at Athens, he married Alma V. Rhoads of Lancaster, Fairfield Co OH. They moved to Luverne, Rock Co MN where their only child, a daughter, was born 2 Jun 1910.  
 Child born Luverne, Rock Co MN  
 1.1.6.2.4.4.2.2.2.1. Edith Virginia 2 Jun 1910

CHILDREN OF ELMER L. (Samuel N., Alvan Jr., Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.6.2.4.4.6a.2.1. Alvin B. BINGHAM (Elmer L., Samuel N., Alvan Jr., Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 12 Jan 1894 Rutland, Meigs Co OH  
 Mar: 7 Jan 1920 Norma STARR; Born: 14 Feb 1897  
 Alvin became a doctor and at the age of twenty-six married Norma Starr. They had two daughters.  
 Children@NAI  
 1.1.6.2.4.4.6a.2.1.1. Edith L. 24 Mar 1921  
 1.1.6.2.4.4.6a.2.1.2. Frances L. 22 Oct 1922
- 1.1.6.2.4.4.6a.2.2. Frances E. BINGHAM (Elmer L., Samuel N., Alvan Jr., Alvan, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 13 Apr 1896 Rutland, Meigs Co OH  
 Mar: 14 Aug 1924 Robert H. TITUS, MD; Born: 15 Oct 1895

## CHILDREN OF SILAS HENRY (James C., Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

## 1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.1. Mary Irene BINGHAM (Silas H., James C., Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Jan 1867

Mar: 25 Oct 1887 Robert S. BUCKMAN

Died: 3 Jan 1889; childless

## 1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.2. Thomas Cranston BINGHAM (Silas H., James C., Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Jan 1868 Shiloh, Calloway Co KY

Mar: 15 Jan 1902 Mary Allie DRURY

Children®WTB

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.2.1. George Henry 21 Nov 1902; Died: Feb 1986 Oakland 94501 CA®208, B-8086; ®NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.2.2. Margaret Ellen 25 Jan 1904®NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.2.3. William Thomas 10 Dec 1905

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.2.4. Martha Laura 26 Sep 1907®NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.2.5. Mary Cornelia 20 May 1909®NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.2.6. James Truman 14 Nov 1910; Died: Dec 1977 Philadelphia 19050 PA®208, B-8088; ®NAI

## 1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.3. Louise Florence BINGHAM (Silas H., James C., Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Feb 1870

Mar: 20 Jan 1892 George M. HENSHAW; Died: 29 Jan 1895

Henshaw child: one

## 1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.4. James Henry BINGHAM (Silas H., James C., Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 27 Feb 1872 Shiloh, Calloway Co KY®175

Mar: 30 Dec 1896 Martha HENRY

Children born KY®NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.4.1. Mary Ruby 2 Apr 1898

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.4.2. Anna Louise 9 Mar 1901

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.4.3. Joseph Henry 27 Nov 1902; Died: Jul 1976 42437 KY®208, B-8090

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.4.4. son 1905; Died: 1905

## 1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.5. William Everett BINGHAM (Silas H., James C., Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Jan 1873 Shiloh, Calloway Co KY

Mar: 8 Jan 1901 Nina MCELROY

Child®NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.5.1. Everett McElroy 7 Oct 1901

## 1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1b.1. Raymond Henry BINGHAM®MGB (Silas H., James C., Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 8 May 1908 Henshaw, Union Co KY

Mar: May 1929 Regina Catherine ABELL (Coste, Eugenia ABELL) Morganfield KY; Born: 23 Feb 1909 Uniontown KY

Died: 10 Jul 1969 Morganfield, Union Co KY®208; B8095; Bur: Odd Fellows Cemetery, Morganfield KY

Raymond Henry was born when his father, Silas Henry, was sixty-five years old. Raymond grew up in Henshaw, Union Co KY and attended college for one year before he returned to farming. He farmed until 1945 and then worked as an appliance dealer until his death at age sixty-one.

Child born Morganfield, Union Co KY

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1b.1.1. James Raymond 23 Mar 1936

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM CRANSTON (Jabez, Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

## 1.1.6.2.5a.5.7a.1.1. George Byron BINGHAM®SVBG (William C., Jabez, Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1 Aug 1879 Trigg Co KY®175

Mar: Ellie GREGORY; Born: Graves Co KY

Died: 12 Feb 1938 Mayfield, Graves Co KY

George Byron, a journalist, was widely known for his "Hogswallow Paragraphs," which in the 1920s and 1930s were syndicated and appeared in more than 300 newspapers in the U.S. and Europe.

Children born Mayfield, Graves Co KY

1.1.6.2.5a.5.7a.1.1.1. George Daniel 3 Jan 1913

1.1.6.2.5a.5.7a.1.1.2. Margaret E. 10 Nov 1916

1.1.6.2.5a.5.7a.1.1.3. Sarah Virginia 27 Dec 1922

## CHILDREN OF EUGENE G. (Jabez Ero, Jabez, Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.6a.4. William Eugene BINGHAM@JWB (Eugene G., Jabez Ero, Jabez, Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 19 Feb 1914 Jack's Creek, Chester Co TN

Mar: 9 Jul 1933 Ellen GRIFFIN (Van GRIFFIN, Luella GRIGGS) Jack's Creek, Chester Co TN; Born: 14 Jun 1916 Jack's Creek;

Died: 25 Dec 1993 Henderson, Chester Co TN; Bur: Trinity Methodist Church, Henderson TN

Died: 24 Dec 1990 Henderson, Chester Co TN@208: B8098; Bur: Trinity Methodist Church, Henderson TN

William Eugene lived in the Chester Co TN area his entire life. He attended the Jack's Creek school until he was about sixteen, then worked as a farmer with his father. Later, he became an insurance agent for Tennessee Farm Bureau Insurance.

Children

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.6a.4.1. Thomas Griggs 28 May 1934 Jack's Creek, Chester Co TN

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.6a.4.2. Doris Jean 4 May 1936 Henderson, Chester Co TN

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.6a.4.3. Charles Dwayne 22 Oct 1938 Henderson, Chester Co TN

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.6a.4.4. Polly Maurine 6 Sep 1942 Henderson, Chester Co TN

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.6a.4.5. James Wiley 1 Nov 1945 Henderson, Chester Co TN

CHILDREN OF SHUBAL CONANT III (Shubal C., Jr., Shubal C., Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1.1. Elizabeth/Libby BINGHAM@AFY (Shubal C. III, Shubal C. Jr., Shubal C., Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1849 Hudson, Columbia Co NY@92: 180

Mar: Louis PACKARD

Packard children: 1. Frank 2. Claudia

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1.2. Emma BINGHAM@AFY (Shubal C. III, Shubal C. Jr., Shubal C., Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1853 Troy, Rensselaer Co NY

Mar (1): Clarence CUNNINGHAM

Mar (2): Thomas GRADY

Cunningham children: 1. Blanch 2. Clarence

Grady child: 1. Charles

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1.3. Mame BINGHAM@AFY (Shubal C. III, Shubal C. Jr., Shubal C., Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Nov 1860 Troy, Rensselaer Co NY@283

Mar: Charles RAY

Ray child: 1. Goldie

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1.4. Charles Augustus BINGHAM@AFY (Shubal C. III, Shubal C. Jr., Shubal C., Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Nov 1860 Troy, Rensselaer Co NY@283

Mar: 13 Apr 1880 Helen Jane REED (Dean Wilder REED, Laura Jane HINCKLEY) Cohoes, Albany Co NY@283; Born: 10 Apr 1862 Rutland, Rutland Co VT@283; Died: 5 Mar 1929 Troy, Rensselaer Co NY@283; Bur: Albany Rural Cem, Menands NY@284

Died: 8 Aug 1946 Troy, Rensselaer Co NY@283; Bur: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, Albany Co NY@284

For many years, Charles Augustus worked at the Cohoes Knitting Co. as a carder and washer. He had an excellent voice and enjoyed classical music. His hobby was painting and craft work. He could make a model out of wood from just a picture. He completed the detail with moss, bark, and other natural materials.

Children

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1.5.1. Aussie May 16 Jul 1882 Cohoes, Albany Co NY@283

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1.4.2. Effie (twin) 10 Jun 1887 Cohoes, Albany, NY; Died: 28 Feb 1966 Troy, Rensselaer Co NY; unmar @208: B8084

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1.4.3. Elfie (twin) 10 Jun 1887 Cohoes, Albany Co NY

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1.4.4. Earl 16 Jun 1893 Cohoes, Albany Co NY; Died 5 May 1912; unmarried

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1.4.5. Loran 26 Jun 1899 Waterford, Albany Co NY

CHILDREN OF GEORGE PRIDE (Oramel, Shubal C., Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.12.6. Edward O. BINGHAM@EEB (George P., Oramel, Shubal C., Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Aug 1897 Scranton, Lackawanna Co PA@208: B8084

Mar: Alvina C. KLUG (John KLUG, Augusta); Born: 18 Jan 1893 NY; Died: Nov 1976 Rochester NY 14620@208: B8080

Died: Mar 1978 Rochester, Monroe Co NY 14620@208: B8084; Will: 1978 Rochester, Monroe Co NY@237: 86: 24

Children born Scranton, Lackawanna Co PA

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.12.6.1. Earl E. 23 May 1917

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.12.6.2. Janet@NAI

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH WEST (Joseph J., Luther, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.4.3.4.2b.1.1. Joseph Walter BINGHAM@210: VI: 35 (Joseph W., Joseph J., Luther, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 5 Dec 1878 Indianapolis, Marion Co IN

Mar: 24 Jun 1907 Florence M. CORNELL@210: 4: 86 (Charles Rodman CORNELL, Elizabeth COWLES); Born: 27 Mar 1886 Wenham, Essex Co MA; Died: 1 Jul 1963 Palo Alto, San Mateo Co CA@208: B-8090  
Died: 15 Dec 1973 Palo Alto, San Mateo Co CA@208: B-8090

Joseph Walter was an academic lawyer. Born in Indianapolis IN, he was the only child of Joseph West Bingham by his second wife, Achsah "Dollie" Brough. Joseph graduated from the University of Chicago in 1902 and remained to complete his J.D. degree in 1904. He practiced law in Chicago for two years and then took a position at Cornell University Law School where he met Florence Cornell. She had graduated from Cornell University in 1906 and was a graduate student at the time. They were married in 1907 and moved to Palo Alto CA where Joseph had accepted a position at Stanford Law School. By 1912, he was a full professor and remained on the faculty until he retired in 1944. He and Florence had one child, Rodman, born in 1918. Both Joseph and Florence were active in many organizations. Among others, Florence was national president of her sorority, Delta Gamma, from 1940 to 1947. Interested in educational affairs, she compiled and wrote several publications. Joseph published on topics such as water rights, fisheries law, and wills. Florence died first in 1963 age seventy-seven. Joseph lived to be ninety-five and died in 1973. Both are in Who Was Who in America.

Child born Palo Alto, San Mateo Co CA@210: 4: 86

1.1.6.4.3.4.2b.1.1.1. Rodman 22 Apr 1918@208: B8095; Died: 22 Jul 1989 San Francisco 94025 CA@208: B8095; @NAI

#### CHILDREN OF JOSEPH (John, Maro, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.2b.1. Homer BINGHAM (Joseph, John, Maro, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 12 Jul 1885 Highgate, Franklin Co VT

Mar: 9 Feb 1907 Nina RACE Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59; Born: 1892 Plattsburg NY

Child

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.2b.1.1.1. Floyd 11 Feb 1908 Middlesex/Moretown, Washington Co VT@59

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.2b.2. Lillian May BINGHAM (Joseph, John, Maro, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Jun 1887 Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59

Mar: 16 Apr 1904 Alfred F. BRUSO Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59

#### CHILDREN OF PETER (John, Maro, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.3.1. Arthur C. BINGHAM (Peter, John, Maro, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 7 Oct 1880 Sheldon, Franklin Co VT@59

Mar: Augusta Sylvia LARSEN; Born: 1885 Yettenberg, Sweden

Children

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.3.1.1. Mabel Alice (stillborn) 10 May 1906 St Albans, Franklin Co VT@59

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.3.1.2. Roland Arthur 14 Jul 1907 Milton, Chittenden Co VT@59

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.3.1.3. Florence Margaret 15 Jul 1905; Died: 30 Aug 1905 Highgate, Franklin Co VT@59

1.1.6.8.3.1.2.3.3. Margaret L./Daisy BINGHAM (Peter, John, Maro, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 27 Apr 1887 Swanton, Franklin Co VT@59

Mar: 25 Oct 1905 Alfred RODDEN St Albans, Franklin Co VT@59

#### CHILDREN OF GEORGE NELSON (William B., Moore, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.1. Wilma Ruth BINGHAM@JEJ (George N., William B., Moore, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 5 Oct 1907 Edge, Brazos Co TX

Mar (1): 14 Oct 1929 William Oscar EAVES (Abel Lewis EAVES, Emma FRAZIER) Houston, Harris Co TX; Divorced; Born: 1 Dec 1889 Trinity Co TX; Died: 17 Sep 1971 San Antonio, Bexar Co TX; Bur: Forest Park West, Houston, Harris Co TX; Mar (3): Ida SMOTHERS

Mar (2): Edwin Harvey MAYO

Died: 26 Jan 1995 San Antonio, Bexar Co TX; Bur: Memorial Oaks Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co TX

Eaves children born Houston, Harris Co TX

1. Janey Ruth 28 May 1930@JEJ

2. Betty Ann 10 Feb 1933

3. William Lee 17 Jul 1935

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.2. Vera Justina BINGHAM@JEJ (George N., William B., Moore, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 22 Dec 1909 Edge, Brazos Co TX

Mar: Bert KIMMEY

Died: 27 May 198 Houston, Harris Co TX

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.3. Helen Jacqueline BINGHAM@JEJ (George N., William B., Moore, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 25 May 1912 Wheelock, Robertson Co TX

Mar: Hugh EGAN

Died: 18 Feb 1990 Orange Co CA

- 1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.4. George Marion BINGHAM®ESB (George N., William B., Moore, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 15 Apr 1915 Edge, Brazos Co TX  
 Mar: 12 Feb 1944 Elverna Mae SAMSON (Maurice SAMSON, Cecelia SORENSON) Inglewood CA; Born: 3 Mar 1919 Bancroft NE

George graduated from Texas A&M University with a degree in agriculture and went directly into the army as a 2nd lieutenant. He served throughout WW II and was discharged in Apr 1946 with the rank of major. He worked with the veterinary agricultural program in TX, then NE where he moved in 1948 and taught for twenty years or more. At the same time he had a successful hog raising program at home in Dixon, Dakota Co NE. George retired in 1980.

Children

- 1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.4.1. George Nelson 28 May 1946 West Point, Cuming Co NE  
 1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.4.2. David Harold 28 Dec 1947 Lampasas, Lampasas Co TX  
 1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.4.3. Nancy Ann 10 Nov 1953 Sioux City, Woodbury Co IA  
 1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.4.4. Calvin L. 26 Apr 1959 Wayne, Wayne Co NE®NAI

- 1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.6. Kenneth Bernard BINGHAM®JEJ (George N., William B., Moore, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 4 Aug 1922 Normangee, Madison Co TX  
 Mar: Dorothy  
 Died: 2 Nov 1991 Wharton, Wharton Co TX

- 1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.7. Joseph Edward BINGHAM®JEJ (George N., William B., Moore, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 10 Mar 1924 Normangee, Madison Co TX  
 Mar: 31 Oct 1945 Maxie Loraine SIMMONS; Born: 31 Dec 1927 Leon Co TX; Died: 17 Nov 1978 Houston, Harris Co TX; Bur: Hopewell Cemetery, Normangee TX

Joseph graduated from Normangee High School and served in the Merchant Marine during WW II. After the war, he worked in the oil field as a roughneck and for American Can Co. He then joined Ethyl Corp in Pasadena TX where he was employed as a millwright for twenty-eight years. He retired in 1980 and in 1995 lived in Normangee.

Children born Houston, Harris Co TX

- 1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.7.1. Carolyn Jo 8 May 1947  
 1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.7.2. Sammy James 18 Nov 1949®NAI  
 1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.7.3. Susan Ann 19 Feb 1953®NAI

- 1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.8. Thula Beth BINGHAM®JEJ (George N., William B., Moore, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 26 Mar 1928 Normangee, Madison Co TX  
 Mar: Carrol DAUTRIVE  
 Died: 7 Apr 1991 Houston, Harris Co TX

CHILDREN OF MARSHALL WARREN (Jonathan C., Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.5.5. Harry Barnard BINGHAM (Marshall W., Jonathan C., Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 29 Oct 1877 Newfane, Windham Co VT ®59  
 Mar (1): 13 Mar 1897 Delia Carew CALLUP (William Henry CALLUP) Brattleboro VT®59; Born: 12 Feb 1880 Grafton VT®59;  
 Died: 27 Jan 1904 Guilford VT®59  
 Mar (2): Annie Glee; Born: Holyoke MA  
 Child Annie Glee born Guildford, Windham Co VT®59  
 1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.5.5.1. Clayton Lee (dau) 16 Jul 1908

CHILD OF WILLARD E. (Jonathan C., Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.6.1. Linus W. BINGHAM (Willard E., Jonathan C., Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 3 May 1863 Brattleboro, Windham Co VT®59  
 Mar: 29 Jul 1890 Annie J. WARNER Newfane, Windham Co VT®59
- 1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.6.2. Emma A. BINGHAM (Willard E., Jonathan C., Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 20 Aug 1866 Brattleboro, Windham Co VT®59  
 Mar: 4 Jun 1885 Henry W. BAILEY Newfane, Windham Co VT®59
- 1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.6.3. Milton A. BINGHAM (Willard E., Jonathan C., Elisha, Elisha, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 1870 Newfane, Windham Co VT  
 Mar: 6 Feb 1902 Luella Florence KNAPP Newfane, Windham Co VT®59; Born: Dummerston, Windham Co VT®59  
 Child®NAI  
 1.1.8a.1.1.2.4a.6.3.1. Florence Aldene 14 Jul 1903 Newfane, Windham Co VT®59

CHILD OF CHARLES RODERICK (Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.1.1. Ruth Daphne BINGHAM@244 (Charles R., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 21 Aug 1890 Rootstown, Portage Co OH

Mar (1): 9 Sep 1908 Thomas John Carn BICE Rootstown, Portage Co OH; Born: 1 Mar 1886 Houghton, Houghton Co MI; Died: about 1945 Peoria, Peoria Co IL

Mar (2): about 1947 Clarence SPENCE

Died: Feb 1959 Peoria, Peoria Co IL

Ruth Daphne's father died when she was three years old, but she remained on the family farm with her mother until she married at the age of eighteen. She and husband Thomas then lived in Moline IL and Davenport IA before they settled in Chicago about 1925 where he worked for Dictaphone. They later moved to Peoria IL. After Thomas died about 1945, Ruth married Charles Spence.

Bice children born Moline, Rock Island Co IL: 1. Robert Thomas 24 Jan 1913 2. Wayne Heald 5 Jun 1916

CHILDREN OF HARVEY BOSWORTH (Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.2. Verla Amelia BINGHAM@244 (Harvey B., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 2 Aug 1901 Edinburg, Portage Co OH

Mar: 8 Nov 1941 Ramon SHULL Monroe, Butler Co OH; Born: 30 Mar 1915 Flat, Wolfe Co KY

Died: 30 Jun 1947 Ravenna, Portage Co OH

After graduating from Ravenna high school in 1919, Verla Amelia attended secretarial school. She worked for Prudential Life Insurance Co in Ravenna for several years. At the age of forty in 1941 she married Ramon Schull and their only child was born two years later. Verla Amelia lived only another four years. After her death, Ramon and Ramona moved to Monroe, Butler Co OH.

Schull child born Ravenna, Portage Co OH: 1. Ramona Ruth 26 Jun 1943

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.3. Paul Pinney BINGHAM@244 (Harvey B., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 21 Jun 1903 Edinburg, Portage Co OH

Mar: 1 Oct 1932 Vivian Pearl STARR Shalersville, Portage Co OH; Born: 16 Jan 1905 Richfield, Summit Co OH

Died: 25 May 1979 Shalersville, Portage Co OH

When he was married, Paul Pinney bought a farm in Charlestown, Portage Co OH. He and his wife, Vivian Pearl later inherited her family's second home in Shalersville. Paul was a mail carrier on Route 1 out of Rootstown for several years and then he had a milk route selling guernsey milk from 1st cousin Leland Bingham's (1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.3) farm. During WW II, Paul worked in a rubber plant in Ravenna OH. He died age seventy-five. Vivian Pearl lived in Ravenna OH in 1980.

Children born Ravenna, Portage Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.3.1. Alice May 24 Sep 1934

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.3.2. David Starr 3 Feb 1936

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.3.3. William Harvey 28 Aug 1938

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.3.4. Doris Ann 26 Jul 1940

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.3.5. Thomas Paul 3 Jun 1944

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.4. Clara Sophia BINGHAM@244 (Harvey B., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Apr 1909 Edinburg, Portage Co OH

Mar: Jennings Bryan LATTIMER

Died: 30 Jun 1956 Edinburg, Portage Co OH

Clara graduated from Asbury College, Wilmore KY and pursued her interest as a social worker in Youngstown OH. There, she married Jean Latimer, a blind piano tuner. They lived in Youngstown and Pittsburgh, but Clara died when daughter Merna was four years old. Merna lived in the Pittsburgh Methodist Home for two years, then with foster parents Rolland and Ruby Stiefel. In 1981, Merna was a data clerk with Duquesne Light Company in Pittsburgh.

Lattimer child: 1. Merna Jean 20 May 1952 Youngstown OH

CHILDREN OF RALPH CURTIS (Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1. Eldis Benjamin BINGHAM@244 (Ralph C., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1 Jan 1891 Edinburg, Portage Co OH

Mar: 2 Jun 1913 Florence Estelle HAZEN (Edward Daniel HAZEN, Alcena Catherine ROBERTSON) Rootstown, Portage Co OH;

Born: 22 Apr 1890 Lexington Twp, OH; Died: Nov 1985 Akron OH 44272@208: B8085

Died: 27 Feb 1952 Edinburg, Portage Co OH@CHdB

Eldis worked on his father's farm until he was twenty-two and married Florence Estelle Hazen. Then he bought his own farm nearby. To augment his farm income, he collected milk from neighboring farms and delivered it to Akron each morning. All three sons graduated from Ohio State University with degrees in agricultural science.

Children born Edinburg, Portage Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.1. Clair Robert 9 Apr 1914

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.2. Leslie Hazen 9 Jan 1916

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.3. Claude Howard 14 Oct 1918

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.2. Roy Ralph BINGHAM@244 (Ralph C., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 5 Aug 1895 Edinburg, Portage Co OH



Mar (1): about 1922 Lois SHEPHARD Carleton OH; Divorced; Died: about 1961

Mar (2): about 1968 Corabelle WILLIAMS; Separated; Born: 19 Sep 1898; Died Nov 1977 OH @208: B8083

Died: 22 Jun 1973 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH; Bur: Edinburg, Portage Co OH@208: B8096

Roy grew up on the family farm in Edinburg, Portage Co OH. After high school he attended Oberlin College for two years then, in 1918, trained to be a naval aviator. With WW I over, Roy became a home builder, but went out of business during the depression. His daughter, Mary Elizabeth, needed special care which he could not provide so he and his wife, Lois, a school teacher in Akron, divorced. She and Mary Elizabeth returned to her home in Carleton. Later, Roy sent his daughter to a special school so she could learn to care for herself.

Roy eventually moved to Cleveland and went to work for New York Life Insurance. He married Corabelle Williams in 1968, but they drifted apart. Ralph died of a heart attack age seventy-seven.

Child Lois Shepherd born Akron, Summit Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.2a.1. Mary Elizabeth about 1927@NAI

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.3. Leland Charles BINGHAM@244 (Ralph C., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 30 Sep 1901 Edinburg, Portage Co OH

Mar: 23 Dec 1933 Clarissa FLOWERS (William A. Flowers, Fannie May Humphrey) New York, NY; Born: 18 Jan 1901

Watertown, Washington Co OH

Died: 4 Jul 1981 Kent, Portage Co OH@208: B8091; Bur: Edinburg, Portage Co OH

As children, Leland and Clarissa lived on nearby farms in Edinburg, attended the same schools, and graduated from high school together in 1918. Leland graduated from Ohio State University in 1923 and bought his first registered guernsey cow the same year. He became a well-known guernsey breeder using the registered name "Edinham". His stock went to breeders and farmers throughout the United States and Canada.

During the 1920s and 1930s he rented a farm near the family farm and also worked on other farms. He and Clarissa married in 1933, but she continued to teach at Scarsdale NY and completed her master's degree at Columbia University before returning to OH. After living on a farm north of Ravenna for several years, they settled on a farm adjacent to Kent State University about 1950. Clarissa returned to teaching third grade and retired when she was seventy years old. Due to a heart condition and emphysema, Leland sold his milking herd in 1971, but continued to raise heifers.

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.4. Stanley Corbett BINGHAM@244 (Ralph C., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Sep 1906 Edinburg, Portage Co OH

Mar: 24 Mar 1934 Dorothy Faye NESTOR Atwater, Portage Co OH; Born: Atwater, Portage Co OH

Died: 29 Dec 1978 Edinburg, Portage Co OH; Bur: Edinburg, Portage Co OH

Stanley lived his entire life on the Bingham farm located one mile west of Edinburg and was the fourth generation Bingham to care for this farm. As a child he had tuberculosis of the spine, but was successfully treated and went on to graduate from Ohio State University in agricultural science. He married at the age of twenty-seven and he and his wife Dorothy started married life in the number 2 house on the Bingham Farm. Dorothy, herself, was an active farmer. Years later, in 1978, Stanley was killed in an oil tank explosion at a well drilling site on his farm. Dorothy remained on the farm with the assistance of daughter, Linda, and her husband.

Children born Edinburg, Portage Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.4.1. Keith Charles 15 Mar 1937

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.4.2. Helen Juanita 20 Mar 1940

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.4.3. Linda Marie 19 Apr 1950

CHILD OF LYLE BENJAMIN (Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.4.1. Nelson Eldred BINGHAM (Lyle B., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 7 Jun 1901 Edinburg, Portage Co OH

Mar (1): 28 Jun 1927 Merna Audene ELLIMAN (Clifford F. Elliman, Clara Hall Gidley) Hudson, Summit Co OH; Born: 20 May 1906 Hudson, Summit Co OH; Died: 24 Mar 1932 Clifton, Passaic Co NJ; Bur: Crown Hill Cemetery, Twinsburg OH

Mar (2): 15 Sep 1934 Marjorie Louise HEATH (Charles Henry Heath, Cora Adelia Weeks) Richmond, Macomb Co MI; Born: 28 Oct 1902 Richmond, Macomb Co MI

Died: 14 Feb 1990 Gainesville, Alachua Co FL @208: B8094

Nelson Eldred was a major contributor to this volume as the compiler of the privately published, The History of the Family of Benjamin Bingham.@244 Eldred graduated from Ohio State University with a degree in soils chemistry and went to work teaching high school in Edinburg. Soon, he became principal of Paris Twp High School, then, Hiram High School. He also earned another degree in science education at Kent State before earning a master's degree in education at Columbia University. While he was principal at Hiram, he married Merna Elliman. In 1929, they moved to Clifton, NJ and Eldred's new job at New Jersey State Teacher's College, Montclair. Merna contracted scarlet fever in the hospital when her daughter was born, and died in 1932. Eldred took his baby daughter back to Hudson, OH to be raised by his wife's parents.

Eldred joined the staff at Columbia University Laboratory School and met Marjorie Heath, a fellow teacher and student at Columbia. They married in 1934 and had three daughters. After completing his PhD in science education in 1938, Eldred was on the faculty of several major universities before joining the University of Florida in Gainesville in 1950. His wife, Marjorie, also worked in science education. Together, they introduced many new practices and received many awards. Upon Eldred's retirement in 1971, his colleagues established the Bingham Environmental Education Foundation to provide an annual graduate stipend.

Child Merna Elliman born Clifton, Passaic Co NJ

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.4.1a.1. Merna Patricia 17 Mar 1932  
 Children Marjorie Heath born New York, NY  
 1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.4.1b.1. Sarah Louise 1 Mar 1938  
 1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.4.1b.2. Jane Elizabeth 9 Oct 1939  
 1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.4.1b.3. Marjorie Ann 12 Jun 1941

CHILD OF EUGENE JUSTIN (Charles S., James A., Darius, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.5.6.4.1.1.1. Florence BINGHAM (Eugene Justin., Charles S., James A., Darius, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 13 Aug 1894 Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA@253: 452  
 Mar: Jun 1914 Leslie POTTER Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA @253: 452; Mar (2): Eva PETTY  
 Died: 24 Jun 1925 Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA@253: 452  
 Potter children born Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA@253: 452: 1. Robert 20 Jul 1915 2. Eugene Nov 1918

CHILDREN OF FLOYD S. (Alfred Slater, James A., Darius, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.5.6.4.2.1.1. Paul Arza BINGHAM (Floyd S., Alfred Slater, James A., Darius, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 14 Oct 1906 Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA@253: 453  
 Mar: 27 Jun 1939 Doris E. LOUNSBERRY (Sylvester E. LOUNSBERRY, Florence HEMENWAY) Susquehanna Co PA; Born: 11 Dec 1910  
 Penn Yan, Yates Co NY@253: 453  
 Died: 3 Jul 1989 Manasota FL 34248@208: B8094  
 Paul grew up in Thompson and Jackson Twps, Susquehanna Co PA. After he married in 1940 at the age of thirty-two, he and his wife lived in Thompson where their first child was born. By 1946, they lived in Scranton where their second child was born. At some later date, they lived at Rushville, Yates Co NY.@253: 453 Paul died in FL age eighty-two.  
 Children  
 1.1.8a.5.6.4.2.1.1.1. Sharon Lea 26 Apr 1940 Thompson, Susquehanna Co PA  
 1.1.8a.5.6.4.2.1.1.2. Dennis Allan 15 Jun 1946 Scranton, Lackawanna Co PA

1.1.8a.5.6.4.2.1.2. Anna Ellen BINGHAM @253: 453 (Floyd S., Alfred Slater, James A., Darius, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 27 Jun 1915 Jackson Twp, Susquehanna Co PA@253: 453  
 Mar: 27 Aug 1935 Gaylord/Norman GELATT (Gaylord Lowell GELATT, Florence Amelia GULLEY) Beach Lake, Wayne Co PA; Born: 19  
 Feb 1911 Ararat Twp, Susquehanna Co PA  
 Anna was a secretary and Norman Gelatt was the supervising principal, Susquehanna Community School District. They lived in Thompson, Susquehanna Co PA.  
 Gelatt children born Thompson, Susquehanna Co PA@253: 453: 1. Bondelyn Ann 7 Apr 1939 2. Kirk Norman 3 Sep 1940

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM REUBEN (Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.1. William Reuben BINGHAM@257 (William Reuben, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 26 Aug 1876 UT@172: T774-1  
 Mar: Elna Valet GIBBONS

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.2. Sarah Ella BINGHAM@257 (William Reuben, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 5 Jun 1878 Salem, Utah Co UT@172: T774-1  
 Mar: James Monroe MOODY

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.3. Wallace BINGHAM@257 (William Reuben, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 22 Dec 1879 UT@172: T-774-1  
 Mar: about 1905 Laura May WOOLSEY Born: 3 Sep 1883 Bluff City, San Juan Co UT  
 Died: 29 Sep 1927 Thatcher, Graham Co AZ  
 Children  
 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.3.1. Wallace Ruel 10 May 1906 Lebanon, Graham Co AZ  
 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.3.2. Everett; Living 1993  
 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.3.3. Charles Delbert 10 Jul 1912 Thatcher, Graham Co AZ; Died: 29 Sep 1961@NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.3.4. Reuben Lavon; Living 1993@NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.3.5. Laura Pearl@NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.3.6. Helen Ruth 20 Dec 1922 Thatcher, Graham Co AZ; Died: 27 Jan 1980 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ@NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.3.7. Erwell Kay 31 Oct 1924 Thatcher, Graham Co AZ; Died: 3 Sep 1980@208: B8085; @NAI

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.5. Julia BINGHAM@257 (William Reuben, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 11 Sep 1883 St David, Cochise Co AZ  
 Mar: Harry Bennett PORTER  
 Died: 25 Jan 1970 Safford AZ

- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.6. Ida BINGHAM@257 (William Reuben, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 17 Sep 1885 St David, Cochise Co AZ  
 Mar: Samuel Lewis MOODY  
 Died: 26 Mar 1974 Phoenix AZ  
 Moody children: 1. Laverda 2. Karl S.3. Martha
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.7. Nettie BINGHAM@257 (William Reuben, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 13 Sep 1887 St David, Cochise Co AZ  
 Mar: Seth Lyman DODGE  
 Died: 21 Jun 1981 Mesa AZ  
 Dodge children: 1. Florence Martha2. Opal 11 Dec 19143. Seth Arvid4. Rex Reuben5. Fern
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.8. Oliver BINGHAM@257 (William Reuben, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 13 Aug 1889 St David, Cochise Co AZ  
 Mar: Ada TAYLOR; Born: 20 Apr 1891 Pima, Graham Co AZ; Died: Dec 1977 Globe, Gila Co AZ 85552@208: B8079  
 Died: 10 Jul 1962 Thatcher, Graham Co AZ@208: 8094-B  
 Children  
 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.8.1. Olive; Mar: Ernest Walter HIGGINS; Born: 8 Jul 1907 Artesia, Graham Co AZ  
 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.8.2. La Vona@NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.8.3. Kenneth Oliver@NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.8.4. La Var Alonzo; Mar: Sybil WAMSLEY  
 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.8.5. Garth Taylor@NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.8.6. Zerata@NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.8.7. Delsa@NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.8.8. Ione  
 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.8.9. Adeen  
 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.8.10. Delvwhen@NAI
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.9. Leo BINGHAM@257 (William Reuben, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 19 Apr 1891 St David, Cochise Co AZ  
 Mar: Beulah FREEMAN  
 Died: 8 Oct 1968 Thatcher AZ@208: B8091
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.10. Raleigh BINGHAM@257 (William Reuben, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 10 Jul 1894 Thatcher, Graham Co AZ  
 Mar: Lenna CAMPBELL  
 Died: 2 Nov 1918 Globe, Gila Co AZ
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.11. Della BINGHAM@257 (William Reuben, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 3 Jun 1895 Thatcher, Graham Co AZ  
 Mar: Milan Orson NELSON
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.12. Bertha BINGHAM@257 (William Reuben, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 2 Aug 1897 Thatcher, Graham Co AZ  
 Mar: Charles Loren HOLLADAY  
 Died: 3 May 1991 Glendale AZ  
 Holladay children: 1. Lorene 2. Margaret 29 Aug 1923 Los Angeles CA 3. Phyllis
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.13. Effie BINGHAM@BM (William Reuben, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 7 May 1899 Thatcher, Graham Co AZ@BM  
 Mar: Ralph Sutton NAYLOR 23 Feb 1919 Thatcher, Graham Co AZ  
 Died: 30 Dec 1983 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ  
 Naylor children: 1. Ralph Veldon 2. Ruby Elaine 25 Apr 1924 Safford AZ3. Carol4. Geraldine
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.14. Archie Bertha BINGHAM@257 (William Reuben, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 10 Nov 1902 Thatcher, Graham Co AZ  
 Mar: Lydia WILLIAMS  
 Died: Dec 1974 Santa Barbara CA 93454@208: B8081
- CHILDREN OF JOSEPH (Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.2. Joseph Henry BINGHAM@257 (Joseph, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 23 Dec 1881 St David, Cochise Co AZ

Mar (1): Ida Luella WELKER; Born: 12 Aug 1880 Bloomington, Bear Lake Co ID; Died: 9 Apr 1922 Safford, Graham Co AZ

Mar (2): Lula Jane PLATT; Born: 25 Mar 1893 Hamblin, Washington Co UT; Died: 14 Jul 1979 Safford, Graham Co AZ

Died: 28 Dec 1953 Safford, Graham Co AZ

Children Ida Luella Welker

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.2a.1. Joseph Ruel

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.2a.2. Luella Pearl

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.2a.3. Valeria

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.2a.4. Velva 8 Jan 1912 Safford, Graham Co AZ; Died: 1 Feb 1913

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.2a.5. Madonna

Children Lula Jane Platt

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.2b.1. Claudebell@NAI

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.2b.2. Nadine (twin)

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.2b.3. Eugene (twin)

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.3. Warren BINGHAM@257 (Joseph, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 15 Aug 1885 St David, Cochise Co AZ

Mar: Maggie Drucilla FULLER; Born: 21 Nov 1887 Thatcher, Graham Co AZ; Died 29 Oct 1974@208: B8092

Died: 21 Sep 1938

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.4. Mary Ellen BINGHAM@257 (Joseph, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 Oct 1888 St. David, Cochise Co AZ

Mar: Elmer Adolphus WELKER; Born: 1 Dec 1884 Safford, Graham Co AZ; Died: 19 May 1974

Died: 18 Jul 1974

Welker children born Safford, Graham Co AZ

1. Marvin Elmer 1 Nov 1905

2. Ronan Adolphus

3. Velva

4. Hazel 21 Sep 1919

5. Elmer Bingham

6. Elden Clifford

7. Luella Mae

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.5. Richard BINGHAM@257 (Joseph, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Sep 1891 St David, Cochise Co AZ

Mar: Euphrasia FOOTE; Born: 23 Oct 1892 Glendale, Kane Co UT

Died: 2 May 1950 Safford, Graham Co AZ

Children

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.5.1. Geneva Ruth@NAI

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.5.2. Grant Randall

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.5.3. Clifford Foote; Mar: Alleen HOOPEs

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.5.4. Norman Acel@NAI

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.5.5. George Carvel; Mar: Billie Mae JOHN

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.5.6. Robert Jay (twin)@NAI

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.5.7. Richard Kay (twin); Mar: Myrna Rae CARNES

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.7. Alonzo BINGHAM@257 (Joseph, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Dec 1896 Safford, Graham Co AZ

Mar: Wilmyrth BROWN

Died: 30 Jan 1977 Safford, Graham Co AZ@208: B8080

Children born Safford, Graham Co AZ

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.7.1. Ray Alonzo@NAI

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.7.2. Holman Joseph 26 Nov 1922; Died 6 Jul 1925

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.7.3. Ruth Marie 2 Jun 1927; Died: 7 Sep 1937

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.7.4. Laverl 12 Sep 1930

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.8. Reed Smoot BINGHAM@257 (Joseph, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Jun 1904 Layton, Graham Co AZ

Mar: Elizabeth Jane ROOT

Died: 11 Jan 1954

CHILDREN OF CALVIN PERRY (Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.3. Sarah Elizabeth BINGHAM@SBL; @257 (Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 9 Jul 1879 Salem, Utah Co UT

Mar: 14 Sep 1905 Ernest LeRoy GOODRICH; Born: 25 Aug 1881 Richville UT; Died: 13 Jan 1963 Roosevelt UT

Died: 9 Feb 1971

Goodrich child: living 1993

- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4. Charles Perry BINGHAM @SBL; @257 (Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 26 Mar 1882 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ  
 Mar (1): 3 Jan 1906 Mary Alice GARDNER (Charles Alma GARDNER, Martha Timothy); Born: 2 Nov 1883/1884 Wallsburg, Wasatch Co UT; Died: 14 Jan 1923 Roosevelt, Duchesne Co UT  
 Mar (2): 8 Feb 1924 Mary Delila HARRIS (John Smith HARRIS, Marietta LEANY) Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co UT; Born 18 Apr 1891 Ramah, McKinley Co NM; Died: 15 Jan 1971 Roosevelt, Duchesne Co UT  
 Died: 8 Jun 1971 Roosevelt, Duchesne Co UT; Bur: Roosevelt, Duchesne Co UT  
 Children Mary Alice Gardner  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.1. Merle 24 Feb 1907 Vernal, Uintah Co UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.2. Charles Leland 13 Sep 1908 Alterra, Uintah Co UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.3. Ercil Calvin 14 Aug 1910 Vernal, Uintah Co UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.4. Wilbur Perry 13 Dec 1912 Roosevelt, Duchesne Co UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.5. Eula 3 Oct 1914 Roosevelt, Duchesne Co UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.6. Donna 19 Feb 1919 Alterra, Uintah Co UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.7. Walter Jay 12 Oct 1920 Alterra, Uintah Co UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.8. Barbara Alice 13 Dec 1922; Died: 4 Jan 1923 Roosevelt, Duchesne Co UT  
 Children Mary Delila Harris  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4b.1. Melvin H. 24 Feb 1925 Roosevelt, Duchesne Co UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4b.2. Afton Mae 1 May 1926 Randlett, Uintah Co UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4b.3. Clifford Lyle 28 Aug 1927; Died 29 Aug 1927  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4b.4. Wilma 20 Feb 1929 Alterra, Uintah Co UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.1a1.1.2.4b.5. Frank Elmer 15 Feb 1934 Randlett, Uintah Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.6. Ashel Calvin BINGHAM @SBL; @257 (Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 17 Aug 1887 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co ID  
 Mar (1): 28 May 1906 Grace Eudora CASPER; Born: 2 Jul 1887 Bluffdale, Salt Lake Co UT; Died 1953 Salt Lake City UT  
 Mar (2): Jessie Marie BARNSON  
 Mar (3): Rose ALEAN  
 Died: 16 Jul 1971 Murray, Salt Lake Co UT @208: B8081  
 Children Grace Eudora Casper  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.6a.1. Weldon Ashel 14 Jan 1907 Vernal, Utah Co UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.6a.2. Beatrice Lapreal 6 Apr 1908 Vernal, Uintah Co UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.6a.3. Elva Mae  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.6a.4. Howard Russell living 1993@NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.6a.5. Raymond; Married, both living 1993@NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.6a.6. Owen Casper; Married, both living 1993@NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.6a.7. Erma  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.6a.8. Clyde; Mar: Karron KING, both living 1993@NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.6a.9. Ashel Jr.; Married, both living 1993@NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.6a.10. Lowell; Married, both living 1993@NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.6a.11. William; Living 1993@NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.6a.12. Richard; Living 199@NAI
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.7. Maud Ethel BINGHAM @SBL; @257 (Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 25 May 1890 Dry Fork, Uintah Co UT  
 Mar (1): George Albert PEARCE; Born: 5 Jul 1886 Alpine AZ; Died: 4 Dec 1941 Ogden, Davis Co UT  
 Mar (2): Ernest JAUERT  
 Died: 25 Dec 1976 Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co CA  
 Pearce children: 1. Lamar 2. Bernice 3. Vera
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.8. Mary Clarinda BINGHAM @SBL; @257 (Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 25 Jul 1892/1893 Dry Fork, Uintah Co UT  
 Mar: 5 Jul 1916 Lyle LeGrand YOUNG; Born: 16 Feb 1886 Kamas, Duchesne Co UT; Died: 6 May 1965 Roosevelt UT  
 Died: 20 Aug 1979 Bountiful, Davis Co UT  
 Young children 1. Olive 2. June L. 3. Perry Legrand 25 Oct 1921 4. Carl Lyle 5. Lela 6. Lawrence Allen
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.10. Jedediah Grant BINGHAM @SBL; @257 (Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 16 May 1899 Vernal, Uintah Co UT  
 Mar: 8 May 1879 Margaret PETERSEN Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co UT@211  
 Died: 31 Jan 1943  
 Children born Wilson, Weber Co UT@211; @NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.10.1. Lillian May 10 Nov 1881  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.10.2. Mary Elinor 31 Oct 1887

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.11. Thornton Perry BINGHAM @SBL; @257 (Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 13 May 1906 Vernal UT  
 Mar: 21 Oct 1933 Leona Waverly NICHOLS  
 Died: 6 Mar 1963

CHILD OF PERRY CALVIN (Levi P., Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.3.2. Louisa Emeline BINGHAM @257 (Perry C., Levi P., Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 1 Jan 1879 Clifton, Oneida Co UT  
 Mar: 13 May 1896 Samuel Marion LEE Jr.; Born: 22 Nov 1875 Panaca, Lincoln Co NV; Died: 9 May 1947 Salt Lake City  
 Died: 27 Jul 1959 Salt Lake City UT  
 Lee children born Clifton, Oneida Co ID  
 1. Samuel Perry 5 Dec 1896                      2. Harold Bingham 28 Mar 1899                      3. Clyde Bingham 12 Oct 1902  
 4. Waldo Bingham 24 Nov 1905                      5. Stella Bingham 21 Dec 1907                      6. Verda Bingham living 1993

1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.3.4. Effie Lucretia BINGHAM @257 (Perry C., Levi P., Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 28 Dec 1884 Clifton, Oneida Co ID  
 Mar: Walter Roy BECKSTEAD

CHILDREN OF JOHN SAMUEL (Levi Perry, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4a.1. Sarah Louisa BINGHAM @257 (John SAMUEL, Levi Perry, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 27 May 1885 Clifton, Oneida Co ID@258:T 1074-3  
 Mar: 1 Jun 1904 Lot SMITH  
 Died: 14 Sep 1911

1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4a.2. Ann Iona BINGHAM @257 (John Samuel, Levi Perry, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 24 Aug 1887 Clifton, Oneida Co ID@258:T1074-3  
 Mar: 15 May 1912 James William BLAISDELL Logan, Cache Co UT; Born: 18 Nov 1881 Centerville, David Co UT  
 Died: 2 Jun 1932 Malad, Oneida Co ID  
 Blaisdell children born Malad, Oneida Co ID  
 1. La Preal living 1993 2. Waldo J. living 1993 3. James Pershing living 1993 4. Raymond L. living 1993 5. Orlan E. 16 Feb 1927

1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4a.3. John David BINGHAM @257 (John Samuel, Levi Perry, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 8 Sep 1891 Clifton, Oneida Co ID@258:T1074-3; @211  
 Mar: 16 Jul 1906 Rosena Frances Goddard WOODBURY Malad City, Oneida Co ID@211; Born: 8 Sep 1886 St George UT  
 Died: 16 Jan 1965 Whittier, Los Angeles Co CA; Bur: Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier CA  
 Children@NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4a.3.1. Leland; Mar: Ethel May GOODMANSEN, both living 1993  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4a.3.2. Jay Leon; Mar: Rhea Cloe JENKINS, both living 1993  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4a.3.3. Alton 1 Sep 1911 Brigham City, Box Elder Co UT; married, living 1993  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4a.3.4. Oran Lothier 30 Jan 1916; married, living 1993  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4a.3.5. Norma; married, living 1993  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4a.3.6. Clarence Preston, married; living 1993  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4a.3.7. Donna Frances, married; living 1993

1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4a.4. Mary Louella BINGHAM @257 (John Samuel, Levi Perry, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 18 May 1892 Logan, Cache Co UT@258: T1074-3  
 Mar: 10 Dec 1918 Martin David Christensen PETT Malad, Oneida Co ID; Born: 18 Jun 1888  
 Died: 11 May 1923 Garland, Box Elder Co UT  
 Pett children: 1. Mary Christensen 2. Three others living 1993

1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.1. Elda BINGHAM @257 (John Samuel, Levi Perry, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 20 Mar 1896 UT@258: T1074-3  
 Mar: 11 Oct 1914 Wilford HURD Stone, Oneida Co ID; Born: 29 May 1890 Snowville, Box Elder Co UT  
 Died: 8 Aug 1974 Ogden, Weber Co UT  
 Hurd children: 1. Doreen 2. Gayle Elise 3. Wilford Duane 13 Oct 1921 Salt Lake City UT 4. Elda

1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.2. Floy Ivy BINGHAM @257 (John Samuel, Levi Perry, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 11 Mar 1897 Brigham City, Box Elder Co UT@258: T1074-3  
 Mar: 24 Sep 1919 Newel James CUTLER Salt Lake City UT; Born: 28 Jan 1895 Brigham City, Box Elder Co UT  
 Died: 9 Mar 1966 Syracuse, Davis Co UT; Bur: Ogden, Weber Co UT  
 Cutler children all living 1993: 1. Evelyn 2. Odell B. 3. Newel B. 4. Diana 5. Reo B.

- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.4. Margurite BINGHAM @257 (John Samuel, Levi Perry, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 8 Mar 1900 Brigham City, Box Elder Co UT@258: T1074-3  
 Mar: 12 Feb 1921 Lawrence C. HENDERSON; Born: 7 Jun 1901 Clifton, Franklin Co ID  
 Died: 17 May 1979
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.5. Perry Mathias BINGHAM @257 (John Samuel, Levi Perry, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 23 Aug 1901 Brigham City, Box Elder Co UT@211  
 Mar: Hertha Howell HOOKER  
 Died: 22 Jan 1945 Alexander, Caribou Co ID; Bur: Soda Springs, Caribou Co ID  
 Children all living 1993  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.5.1. Perry Gordon  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.5.2. Lois H; married@NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.5.3. Nola H; Mar: Wayne Vernon CURTIS@NAI
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.6. Elroy Mathias BINGHAM @257 (John Samuel, Levi Perry, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 16 Jan 1903 Brigham City, Box Elder Co UT@211  
 Mar (1): living 1993  
 Mar (2): living 1993  
 Died: Apr 1975 Marysville 95959 CA@208: 8084-B  
 Child  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.6.1. Elroy 18 Mar 1931 NV; Died: 11 Jul 1988 Marysville 95959 CA@208: 8084-B
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.7. Delwin Mathias BINGHAM @257 (John Samuel, Levi Perry, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 6 Aug 1904 Brigham City, Box Elder Co UT  
 Died: 18 Feb 1969; married
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.8. Lida BINGHAM @257 (John Samuel, Levi Perry, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Mar: Gordon William JENSEN living 1993  
 Jensen children born Ogden, Weber Co UT  
 1. Constance living 18832. Eulalia living 19933. Gordon Ray 10 Jun 19314. William Burnell living 1993
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.9. Eulalia BINGHAM @257 (John SAMUEL, Levi Perry, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 16 Sep 1907 Snowville, Box Elder Co UT  
 Mar: 27 Feb 1924 Russell Hilton ALLEN; Born: 9 Feb 1904 Garden Creek, Bannock Co ID  
 Died: 1 Nov 1927
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.12. Asael Mathias BINGHAM @257 (John Samuel, Levi Perry, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Living: 1993  
 Mar: Evelyn WESTBROEK; living 1993  
 Children married and all living 1993@NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.12 1. Dina Kay  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.12 2. Sherril Jean  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.12 3. Darell Westbroek; Mar: Donna Gaye VICTOR  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.12.4. Vaudys Ann; Mar: Richard Carl BOWEN
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.13. Milton Mathias BINGHAM @257 (John Samuel, Levi Perry, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Living: 1993  
 Mar: Velda STRANGER; living 1993  
 Children@NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.13.1. Gary Milton living 1993  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.13.2. Dale Kent 25 Aug 1945 San Diego, San Diego Co CA  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.13.3. Lynette 27 Jul 1948 Ogden, Weber Co UT; married, living 1993  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.13.4. Dennis Tim, married, both living 1993  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.13.5. Elden Roger; Mar: Sheri FLOWERS, both living 1993  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.13.6. Delaine, married, both living 1993

#### CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH EDWARD (Jeremiah Myron, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.2.1. Eliza May BINGHAM @257 (Jeremiah Edward, Jeremiah Myron, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 19 May 1897  
 Mar: Charles Samuel SCHOFIELD; Born: 24 Oct 1893 Manassa, Conejos Co CO  
 Schofield children all living 1993  
 1. Daughter      2. Zoa Winona      3. Jane Elizabeth      4. Charles Bingham5. Alfred Edward      6. Cheryl Ann

- 1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.2.2. James Edward BINGHAM (Jeremiah Edward, Jeremiah Myron, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 5 Aug 1898 Manassa, Conejos Co CO@257  
 Mar: Cora Emily DUNN; Born: 29 Jul 1908 Eastdale, Costilla Co CO  
 Children all living 1993@257; @NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.2.2.1. Keith Edward  
 1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.2.2.2. Gatha; Mar: Donald Arlo VANCE  
 1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.2.2.3. Teddy Leon; Mar: Ramona Jean COLEMAN  
 1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.2.2.4. Barbara Ann; married  
 1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.2.2.5. Cora Larue; married  
 1.1.9.4.2.12b.1a.2.2.6. Doris Faye; Mar (1): Billy Joe DOBBINS; Mar (2): James Loving NOTTINGHAM

CHILDREN OF CHARLES RICHARD JR. (Charles R., Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.1.1. Erma BINGHAM@257 (Charles R. Jr., Charles R., Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Mar: Clifford Carl WESTPHAL  
 Westphall children all living 1993: 1. Don Karl2. Barbara Rae3. Sylvia

CHILDREN OF JOHN HENRY (Charles R., Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.1. Hope BINGHAM @LAB (John Henry, Charles R., Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 10 Jan 1909 Spanish Fork UT  
 Mar: 6 Aug 1832 Glen Sell BOYER Salt Lake City; Born: 13 Jun 1906 Springville UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.2. Clara V. BINGHAM@LAB (John Henry, Charles R., Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 9 Apr 1913 Benjamin, Utah Co UT  
 Mar : 13 Jan 1934 Bertram Eldridge SNYDER Provo UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.3. Afton Sena BINGHAM @LAB (John Henry, Charles R., Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 16 Aug 1915 Benjamin, Utah Co UT  
 Mar: 27 Jun 1935 Harold Morgan BATEMAN  
 Bateman children all living 1993: 1. John Morgan 2. Connie Jill 3. Tina Diane 4. Debra Colleen 5. Robert Lee
- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.6. Cleve Lanning BINGHAM@LAB (John Henry, Charles R., Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 26 Jan 1921 Spanish Fork, Utah Co UT  
 Mar: 15 Apr 1944 Doramae WIGHTMAN
- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.7. Eugene Ray BINGHAM @LAB (John Henry, Charles R., Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 20 Dec 1922 Spanish Fork, Utah Co UT  
 Mar: 23 Oct 1943 Fawn BRADY; Divorced
- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.8. Ervin J. BINGHAM@LAB (John Henry, Charles R., Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 21 Dec 1924 Spanish Fork, Utah Co UT  
 Mar: 15 Oct 1946 Colleen McKELL (Vernon Edward McKELL, Hazel Creer THOMAS) Salt Lake City; Born: 1 Mar 1928 Payson UT  
 Ervin "J" was a U.S. Air Force pilot at the rank of first lieutenant during WW II. After the war he went into business and in 1995 was in management.@LBC  
 Children  
 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.8.1. Wayne Ervin 23 Aug 1947 Payson, Utah Co UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.8.2. LeeAnn 24 May 1950 Spanish Fork, Utah Co UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.8.3. Seth Vernon 31 Jul 1956 Ogden, Weber Co UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.8.4. Mark David 29 Jul 1960 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co UT

CHILDREN OF MONROE LEE (Alpheus, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.5.4. Blaine Ludlow BINGHAM @257 (Monroe Lee, Alpheus, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 25 Aug 1919 Benjamin, Utah Co UT@211  
 Mar: Lois GLEASON  
 Died: Mar 1963@208: B8081  
 Children all living 1993@NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.5.4.1. Dale Blaine; Mar: Leslie Elizabeth STEPHENS  
 1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.5.4.2. Priscilla Jane  
 1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.5.4.3. Jay Chase; married  
 1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.5.4.4. Geraldine; married  
 1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.5.4.5. Allen L.; married



1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.5.4.6. Cindy Lu

CHILDREN OF LAVON WEBSTER (Alpheus, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.4.2.12d.1.11.1. Donna Lu BINGHAM (Lavon W., Alpheus, Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Mar: Robert Keith WILLIAMSON;  
 Williamson children: 1. Lee Ann 2. Robert Lynn 3. Ronald Vance 4. Michael Ray

CHILDREN OF WILL JACOB (Alonzo L., Lorenzo, James, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.1b.1.4.4.1. Leroy William BINGHAM@LWB (Will Jacob, Alonzo L., Lorenzo, James, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 9 Apr 1910 Caledonia, Trail Co ND  
 Mar: 19 Sep 1934 Winona H. DEMPSEY Moorehead, MN  
 Died: Sep 1981 Tacoma, Pierce Co WA@208: B8091  
 Children born Tacoma, Pierce Co WA@NAI  
 1.1.9.9a.1b.1.4.4.1.1. Michael Todd 5 Jan 1949  
 1.1.9.9a.1b.1.4.4.1.2. Loma Loy 15 Jun 1954  
 1.1.9.9a.1b.1.4.4.1.3. Kim Marie 29 Mar 1956

CHILDREN OF ROY ALVERTON (Alverton S., Alonzo L., Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3.1a.1. Maud Weston BINGHAM@JMBP (Roy A., Alverton S., Alonzo L., Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 11 Jan 1897 Cornwall, Addison Co VT  
 Mar: 21 Jun 1924 Horace Milton PRATT Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260  
 Died: 28 Dec 1982 Tustin, Osceola Co MI

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3.1a.2. Edwin Alverton BINGHAM @JMBP (Roy A., Alverton S., Alonzo L., Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 13 Mar 1898 Cornwall, Addison Co VT  
 Mar: 14 Aug 1922 Bernice E. DELPHIA Cornwall, Addison Co VT @260  
 Died: 4 Feb 1982 Middlebury, Addison Co VT  
 Children born Cornwall, Addison Co VT@NAI  
 1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3.1a.2.1. Edwin Alverton Jr. 18 Aug 1922; Died: Aug 1980 White River Junction 05753 VT@208: B8084  
 1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3.1a.2.2. Faith Emma 17 Jul 1923  
 1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3.1a.2.3. Annis Olive 2 Jul 1925  
 1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3.1a.2.4. Stanton Alverton 27 Aug 1927@59

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3.1a.3. Albert Roy BINGHAM@JMBP (Roy A., Alverton S., Alonzo L., Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 4 Mar 1901 Cornwall, Addison Co VT  
 Mar: 23 Jun 1925 Carrie Ione BOARDMAN Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260  
 Died: 6 Nov 1986 Middlebury, Addison Co VT@208: B8079  
 Children  
 1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3.1a.3.1. Albert R. Jr.  
 1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3.1a.3.2. Robert Boardman

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3.1a.4. Frederick Milton BINGHAM @JMBP (Roy A., Alverton S., Alonzo L., Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 12 Oct 1904 Cornwall, Addison Co VT  
 Mar: 7 Nov 1936 Lillian Amelia LUCIA Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260; Born: 25 Nov 1908 Shoreham, Addison Co VT; Died: 26 Jul 1991 Middlebury, Addison Co VT; Bur: Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall VT  
 Died: 1 Nov 1944 Middlebury, Addison Co VT  
 Children born Middlebury, Addison Co VT  
 1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3.1a.4.1. Joan Marie 7 Jun 1938  
 1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3.1a.4.2. Richard Charles 23 May 1944

CHILDREN OF LUCIEN WARNER (William Harrison, Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.1. Lucien Warner BINGHAM Jr. @271; @LWB Jr (Lucien W., William Harrison, Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 6 Sep 1919 Richmond, Henrico Co VA@LWB2  
 Mar: 2 Feb 1946 Louise WHITESIDE (Emerson Owen WHITESIDE, Mary A. GOODE) Richmond, Henrico Co VA; Born: 22 Jul 1919 Charlotte Co VA  
 Lucien Warner Jr./Jack graduated from the University of Richmond in 1941 and attended the General Motors Institute in 1942. From 1942 to 1945, he was a sergeant in the U.S. Army Air Corps and served in Italy. After the war, he joined Bingham Truck Service in Richmond and became president in 1959.@217: 21-2 From 1968 to 1978, he was also president of Bingham Truck Lease Inc.  
 Children born Richmond, Henrico Co VA  
 1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.1.1. Barbara Ann 18 Mar 1947; unmarried 1994@NAI

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.1.2. Patricia Gail 27 Mar 1950

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.1.3. Nancy Sue 12 May 1953

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.1.2. William Harrison BINGHAM II@LWB2 (Lucien W., William Harrison, Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 19 Mar 1921 Richmond, Henrico Co VA

Mar: 3 Nov 1945 Alma NEWELL Jacksonville, Duval Co FL@WHBII

William/Billy majored in chemistry at Richmond College and played varsity football. When WW II began, he enlisted in the Navy Air Corps and served through the war on the carrier WASP. After the war, he joined Bingham Truck Service and, in 1959, became treasurer and manager of sales.@271

Children born Richmond, Henrico Co VA@NAI

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.1.2.1. Kathryn Anne 1 Nov 1948

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.1.2.2. Susan Saville 8 Jun 1954

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.1.3. Mary Keith BINGHAM@271 (Lucien W., William Harrison, Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Jul 1923 Richmond, Henrico Co VA

Mar: 22 Apr 1943 Donald H. HINSHELWOOD Richmond, Henrico Co VA; Born: Newfoundland, Canada

Mary Keith attended Longwood College and married Donald Hinshelwood during her junior year. They went to Wrightwood CA where Donald was in training with the Air Force. After the war, they returned to Richmond and Donald went back to work for the Universal Tobacco Company.

Hinshelwood children

1. Joan Saville 2 Nov 1944 Wrightwood, San Bernardino Co CA

2. Donald Haig Jr. 20 Jan 1947 Richmond, Henrico Co VA

3. Mary Keith 15 Dec 1951 Richmond, Henrico Co VA

4. Lucien Bingham (dau) 17 Jan 1958 Richmond, Henrico Co VA

5. Geoffrey Clyde 19 Aug 1959 Richmond, Henrico Co VA

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.1.4. Charles Saville BINGHAM@271 (Lucien W., William Harrison, Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 22 Apr 1931 Norfolk VA

Mar: 16 Jun 1957 Laura Ann BOND Winnsboro, Fairfield Co SC

Charles Saville attended Richmond College and Carson and Newman College. He served four years in the navy and then managed the Bingham Essofleet Service at Ashland VA for many years. He then joined Bingham Truck Service.

Children born Richmond, Henrico Co VA@NAI

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.1.4.1. Charles Saville Jr. 22 Mar 1958

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.1.4.2. Mary Katherine 22 Jun 1960

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.1.4.3. Martha Susan 1 Aug 1961

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.1.4.4. Lucien Warner IV 6 Nov 1963

CHILDREN OF MAURICE ALDEN (William Harrison, Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.2.1. Marylyn Edith BINGHAM (Maurice A., William Harrison, Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 12 Nov 1938 West Cornwall, Addison Co@271

Mar: 17 Jun 1959 Maurice Edwin Prior

Prior children: 1. Maurice Edwin III 22 Oct 1960 2. Lucinda Jean 28 Sep 1961 3. Stephen Michael 22 Jun 1964

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.3b.2.2. Anna Margaret/Peggy BINGHAM (Maurice A., William Harrison, Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Feb 1943 West Cornwall, Addison Co@271

Mar: Edward BOUGAR

Died 1970/1980 Ripton, Addison Co VT

Bougar Child: 1. James

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR WALKER (Eugene W., Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.3.1. Arthur Walker BINGHAM Jr.@AWB2 (Arthur W., Eugene W., Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 15 Jul 1900

Mar: 14 Oct 1924 Mary DUNWODY (Henry Franklin DUNWODY, Scotia Tyson WALTER) Atlanta GA

Died: 28 Jan 1967 San Juan, Puerto Rico@208: B8081; Bur: Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall, Addison Co VT

After graduating from St Paul's School, 1918, and Yale College, 1922, Arthur Walker Jr. joined the family business, Boorum & Pease Company, at that time run by his uncle Frederick Conant Bingham. He was elected a director in 1927 and secretary and treasurer a few years later. His home was in NYC. Although he came to control the company through the inheritance of a majority stock ownership, he continued to hold these modest titles and made the major policy decisions quietly.

As a college student, he spent summers on the Labrador coast working at a mission station established by Sir Wilfred Grenfell, the pioneering English doctor. Later, he became president of the Grenfell Association of America and, still later, of the International Grenfell Association. He presided over its philanthropic activities until its dissolution after WW II when the Canadian government took over social services in Labrador.

During WW I, he joined the U.S. Army reserve officers training unit at Yale and remained a member of Squadron A, a cavalry unit in NYC and played polo in the old armory. During WW II he served as a captain and company commander in the NY national guard.

His charitable interests included St Paul's School for which he served as a trustee and president of the alumni association, and St. James's church in NYC where he was a vestryman and senior warden.

An avid philatelist, he assembled a notable collection of United States and British colony stamps that took two days to auction after his death. His interest in stamps was reflected in his shared authorship of the book, *The Postal History of Vermont*.

When he died in 1967, he was the sole surviving officer of The Bingham Association, having been its treasurer since 1927.

Children born New York, NY Co NY

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.3.1.1. Mary Dunwody 6 Jan 1926

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.3.1.2. Arthur Walker III 5 Nov 1928

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.3.2. Jessica Boorum BINGHAM@AWB2 (Arthur W., Eugene W., Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 Apr 1903 NYC

Died: 4 Jan 1973 Middlebury, Addison Co VT; Bur: Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall, Addison Co VT

Jessica was ill a great deal as a child and thereafter her mother tended to shelter her. She lived mostly at the family home in West Cornwall and entered into the life of this small town by serving the local Congregational Church, the Grange, and other organizations. She was known for her generosity and good works.

After her mother died when Jessica was forty-six, Jessica lived in a small home in Middlebury VT. She died in Middlebury, unmarried, age seventy.

CHILD OF FREDERICK CONANT (Eugene W., Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.4.1. Ilai BINGHAM@AWB2 (Frederick C., Eugene W., Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 18 Jun 1908 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA

Mar: Alfred B. LIECHTENSTEIN; Lived Sarasota FL 1995

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.4.2. Frederick Conant BINGHAM Jr.@AWB2 (Frederick C., Eugene W., Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Jul 1910 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA

Mar (1): 21 Mar 1942 Dorothy Idella VAUGHN; Born: Orangeburg SC; Died: 16 Dec 1970

Mar (2): Betty GARLOFF

Died: 3 Aug 1983 Philadelphia PA 19086@208: B8086

Frederick Conant Jr. was called Conant within the family. He graduated the Hill School, Pottstown PA, 1930, and attended New York University until 1933. After a few years working on Wall Street, he invested, along with several of his father's friends, in a defunct gold mine in Kershaw SC that held promise of other minerals. Conant moved to Kershaw in the late 1930s, found a reliable source of mica in the mine and never returned to New York.

During WW II he enlisted in the army and served as a sergeant in an intelligence unit stationed in the Philippines.

After the war, he developed his mica business and worked at it for about twenty-five years before he sold and retired. He remembers bailing his workers out of jail on Saturday nights until he discovered they were the only ones arrested because their bail produced revenue for the local justice of the peace. In the late 1970s, he developed Alzheimer's disease and was hospitalized near Philadelphia where he died.

Children born Kershaw, Lancaster Co SC

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.4.2.1. Frederick Conant III 30 Mar 1943

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.4.2.2. James Carleton 3 Jul 1944

CHILDREN OF PERRY E. (Chauncey J., Lucius, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.2.1. Marjorie Ellen BINGHAM (Perry E., Chauncey J., Lucius, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 2 Jun 1904 Middlebury, Addison Co VT@59

Mar: 15 Nov 1927 Richard W. JAMES Cornwall, Addison Co VT@260

1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.2.3. Susan Adeline BINGHAM (Perry E., Chauncey J., Lucius, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 15 May 1910 Weybridge, Addison Co VT@59

Mar: 20 Jul 1938 Harold Chapman HAMILTON Northfield, Washington Co VT@59

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR WESLEY (Chauncey J., Lucius, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.3.1. Ethel Whitney BINGHAM @LAB (Arthur W., Chauncey J., Lucius, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 14 Sep 1900 Central Falls, Providence Co RI

Mar: 20 Aug 1924 John A. STOEHR Weybridge, Addison Co VT

Died: 20 Mar 1951 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co ID

1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.3.2. Lloyd Arthur BINGHAM@LAB (Arthur W., Chauncey J., Lucius, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 May 1903 Central Falls, Providence Co RI

Mar: 6 Sep 1928 Mary Isabel LEMMON Washington, Washington Co IA; Born: 14 Feb 1901 Washington IA  
Died: Jan 1982 South Hero, Grand Isle Co VT@208: B8092

Lloyd Arthur was an electrical engineer with degrees from Northeastern University and Massachusetts Institute of Technology. After retiring from the University of Colorado, he completed a family genealogy which corrected a major error in the 1927-1930 version of The Bingham Family in the United States. He sent this information to the Bingham Association in 1970 and it has been incorporated into this volume.

Children born Lincoln, Lancaster Co NE  
1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.3.2.1. Richard Lloyd 20 Oct 1929  
1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.3.2.2. Margaret Isabelle 18 May 1932  
1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.3.2.3. William Henry 4 Jul 1937

#### CHILDREN OF WILBUR CHAUNCEY (Hiram C., Chauncey, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.6.2.2.2.1. Ford Russell BINGHAM (Wilbur C., Hiram C., Chauncey, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 16 Jul 1882 Bristol, Addison Co VT@59  
Mar: 22 Jul 1903 Mabel Mae MIX Bristol, Addison Co VT@59; Born: 1882 Burlington, Chittenden Co VT  
Children born Bristol, Addison Co VT@59; @NAI  
1.1.9.9a.6.2.2.2.1.1. Harold 5 Jul 1904  
1.1.9.9a.6.2.2.2.1.2. Edith 18 Apr 1906  
1.1.9.9a.6.2.2.2.1.3. Wilbur N. 26 Jul 1910

#### CHILDREN OF COLONEL FREMONT (Hiram C., Calvin D., Asa, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.10.1.2.1a.1.1. Helen BINGHAM@LEB (Colonel Fremont, Hiram C., Calvin D., Asa, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 2 Jul 1900 Kansas City, Jackson Co MO  
Mar: 21 Dec 1929 WATSON  
1.1.9.10.1.2.1a.1.2. Lewis Eugene BINGHAM@LEB (Colonel Fremont, Hiram C., Calvin D., Asa, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 11 Jun 1902 Kansas City, Jackson Co MO  
Mar: 4 Apr 1937 Ruth PARKER DICKEY Kansas City, Jackson Co MO  
Died: 1970 Kansas City, Jackson Co MO  
Stepchild: 1. Diane DICKEY 4 Jul 1930  
1.1.9.10.1.2.1a.1.3. Margaret BINGHAM@LEB (Colonel Fremont, Hiram C., Calvin D., Asa, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 2 Apr 1910 Kansas City, Jackson Co MO  
Mar: 14 Dec 1935 MEYER

#### CHILDREN OF HORACE WHITE (Albert W., Henry H., Calvin Jr., Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.10.4.4.3.2.1. Albert Young BINGHAM (Horace W., Albert W., Henry H., Calvin Jr., Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 26 May 1906 Chicago, Cook Co IL  
Mar: 2 Mar 1932 Helen M. WORST  
Died: 15 Jun 1973 Winnetka, Cook Co IL@208: B8080  
Albert graduated from the University of Illinois about 1927 and went to work for Continental Illinois Bank and Trust Co. After nine years he transferred to Walter P. Murphy Co. In 1942 he moved to Chicago Title and Trust Co. where he became financial vice president and remained until becoming a director in 1954. At the same time, he was on the board of directors of several other companies. He was a founder of the Financial Analysts Federation and lived in Winnetka IL@210: 6: 35  
Children@NAI  
1.1.9.10.4.4.3.2.1.1. Poppy; Mar: QUATTLEBAUM  
1.1.9.10.4.4.3.2.1.2. Albert Young II

#### CHILDREN OF WOODBRIDGE (Hiram III, Hiram II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.1.1. Anne BINGHAM@AMB (Woodbridge, Hiram III, Hiram II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 9 Jun 1929 NYC  
Mar (1): 10 Jul 1954 Richard Norris PIERSON Jr. Old Lyme, New London Co CT  
Mar (2): Richard T. WRIGHT Old Lyme, New London Co CT  
Pierson children  
1. Richard Norris 12 Nov 1956  
2. Olivia Tiffany 20 Feb 1958  
3. Alexandra deForest 31 Oct 1961  
4. Cordelia Stewart Comfort 28 Feb 1963  
1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.1.2. Clarissa BINGHAM@AMB (Woodbridge, Hiram III, Hiram II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 20 Sep 1931 Oakland, Alameda Co CA  
Mar: 3 May 1953 Edward O. BROWN NYC; Divorced: 1969

Mar (2): 11 Jul 1970 James S. JUNGE Old Lyme, New London Co CT

Brown children

- |                              |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Marian Sloan 1 Dec 1953   | 2. Clarissa Anne 19 Jun 1955 |
| 3. Phyllis Wyatt 23 Oct 1958 | 4. Edward Eagle 24 Jan 1960  |

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.1.3. Evelyn BINGHAM@AMB (Woodbridge, Hiram III, Hiram II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Apr 1938 Oakland, Alameda Co CA

Mar (1): 2 May 1970 Richard S. PROSSER Berkeley, Alameda Co CA; childless

Mar (2): Michael Arthur GOODMAN; childless

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.1.4. Marian BINGHAM@AMB (Woodbridge, Hiram III, Hiram II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 5 Jul 1940 Oakland, Alameda Co CA

Mar: 3 Sep 1960 William B. HUBBELL Jr. Old Lyme, New London Co CT

Hubbell children: 1. Drika Bingham 17 Sep 1962. Jonathan Bradford 27 Jun 1965

CHILDREN OF HIRAM IV (Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.1. Hiram Anthony BINGHAM @AMB; @AWB2 (Hiram IV, Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 Sep 1935

Mar: Anne Elizabeth BUSWELL

Educated at Groton, Yale, and Columbia Law School, Hiram served as an air force officer and practiced law in New York City prior to pursuing an international business career. He directed the growth of satellite communications in Africa and, in 1995, became vice chairman of an independent power, natural resource, and environmental company. He self published a novel, The Dawnwatchers, in 1994. He also served on various boards related to the worldwide Waldorf independent education movement. In 1990, he lived in Chestnut Ridge, Rockland Co NY.

Children@NAI

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.1.1. Hiram Edward Bobart 17 Sep 1966

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.1.2. Olivia Tiffany 18 Mar 1968

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.1.3. Matthew Richard Allen 26 Apr 1970

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.2. Rose Tiffany BINGHAM@AMB (Hiram IV, Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 Sep 1935

Mar (1): Richard D. TUCKER Jr.

Mar (2): Alfred ANDREWS

Tucker children

- |                               |   |                                      |
|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Richard D. 28 May 1957     | 2. Jeremy Bingham 2 Jul 1959              | 3. Robin Millington Synge 2 Oct 1960 |
| 4. Jonathan Sands 19 Dec 1961 | 5. Alexander Douglas Morrison 24 Jul 1964 |                                      |

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.4. John Hamilton Lewis BINGHAM @JHLB (Hiram IV, Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Apr 1939 Marseilles, France

Mar (1): 27 Oct 1963 Katherine Brinton KIRKLAND (Charles McMichael KIRKLAND, Nancy LUCAS) Cold Spring Harbor NY; Born: 6 Feb 1944 Bryn Mawr, PA; Divorced; Mar (2): WALKER

Mar (2): Jun 1977 Kathryn Merrill STEWARD (Merrill Franklin STEWARD, Kathryn) New Haven CT; Born: 1947 Meriden CT; Divorced; Mar (2): MACMAHON

Mar (3): 29 May 1990 Katharine Munro PRESTON CONSTABLE (William Munro PRESTON, Jeanna WOOD); Mar: (1) Constable; Constable child: William Malcolm

John Hamilton Lewis graduated from Groton School and Yale University, and served as a Lieutenant in the Navy in Vietnam. After the war, he worked in computer business management and from 1961 lived sequentially in CA, DC, Japan, CT, NYC, CT, and MA. His first wife was a publisher and writer; his second wife was a homemaker; his third wife was a rural and urban land use planner. In 1995, he was a consultant and active volunteer.

Children Katherine Kirkland

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.4a.1. John H. L. Jr. 30 Sep 1964 Long Beach CA

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.4a.2. Gerard B. L. 6 Aug 1966 Bethesda MD

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.4a.3. Charles M. K. 10 Nov 1968 Yokosuka, Japan

Children Kathryn Steward@NAI

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.4b.1. Rachel Wilder 28 Apr 1978 Boston MA

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.4b.2. Brewster M.F. 15 Jul 1980 Boston MA

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.5. David Brian Brewster BINGHAM@AMB; @AWB2 (Hiram IV, Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 19 Oct 1940

Mar: Anne B. WATERMAN

David graduated from Yale University and Columbia Medical School. He built his own medical practice in Norwich CT in obstetrics and gynecology. In 1994, he ran, unsuccessfully, for Congress as an independent Connecticut Party candidate. In 1990, he lived in Salem, New London Co CT on the same road as his parents.

Children@NAI

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.5.1. Anne Stevens 15 Jun 1964

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.5.2. David Brewster 8 Jun 1965

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.5.3. Tiffany Mitchell 6 Jan 1967

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.6. Robert Kim BINGHAM@AMB; @AWB2 (Hiram IV, Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 25 Aug 1942

Mar: Anne Fairfax CARR

In 1995, Robert Kim was an attorney and appeals trial lawyer in the Immigration Service in Washington, D.C. and lived in Alexandria, Fairfax Co VA. He was a graduate of Yale University and Boston University Law School.

Children@NAI

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.6.1. Alexandra Morrison Dixon 12 Dec 1966

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.6.2. Robert Kim Jr. 10 Apr 1970

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.7. Maria Cecilia BINGHAM@AMB (Hiram IV, Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 2 Sep 1944

Mar (1): Russel Hart GODDARD

Mar (2): Andrew HANSON

Goddard children: 1. Jonathan Ross Russel 1 Dec 1964 2. Willingham Morrison 30 May 1966 3. Eloise Bingham 1 Apr 1968

Hanson children: 1. Ole Mayo 11 Aug 1975 2. Chester 1977 3. Joseph 1982

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.8. Anna Abigail BINGHAM@AMB (Hiram IV, Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 9 Jan 1946

Mar: William T. ENDICOTT

Endicott child: 1. Samuel Bingham 13 Aug 1973

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.9. Margaret Morrison BINGHAM@AMB (Hiram IV, Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 7 Jan 1948

Mar: Wendell Phillips TURNER III

Turner child: 1. Eric Edward 11 Jan 1970

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.10. George Benjamin BINGHAM @AMB; @AWB2 (Hiram IV, Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Apr 1950

Mar: Jennifer CARR

Benjamin attended Yale University and received special training in biodynamic agriculture in England prior to managing several farms in CT and NY. He later assisted in a handicapped community and, in 1995, was a business manager in Chapel Hill NC.

Children@NAI

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.10.1. Gareth Gawain

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.10.2. Candor Seriah 25 Aug 1974

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.10.3. Simon Joseph (twin) 1976

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.10.4. Joseph Flann (twin) 1976

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.10.5. Nathan 1983

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.11. William Alexander Smith BINGHAM (Hiram IV, Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 7 Aug 1954

Mar (1): Karen Ann NAVARRO

Mar (2): 1985 Bonnie JARVIS

William worked as a minority concerns attorney and as a playwright. In 1995, he lived in New London CT.@AMB; @AWB2

Child Bonnie Jarvis

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.11b.1. Maya Rose 1989

CHILDREN OF ALFRED MITCHELL (Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.3a.1. Alfreda BINGHAM@AMB (Alfred M., Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Aug 1935

Mar (1): Dudley SHAPER

Mar (2): William A. BAILEY

Shapere children: 1. Alfred Dudley 24 Jun 1961 2. Catherine Lucretia 27 May 1963

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.3a.2. Christopher BINGHAM@CB; @AMB (Alfred M., Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Apr 1937 NYC

Mar: 23 Sep 1967 Carolyn HIGINBOTHAM (Frank W. Higinbotham, Virginia Creath) Chicago IL; Born: 1 Oct 1933 Amarillo TX  
Christopher, the second child of Alfred Mitchell and Sylvia Knox Bingham, became a statistics educator. He earned his academic degrees from Yale University (B.A. 1958, M.A. 1960, Ph.D. 1964) while working at the CT Agricultural Experimental Station. He then taught at Princeton and the University of Chicago before settling at the University of Minnesota, St Paul in 1972 where he still lived in 1995. Christopher and Carolyn had no children®289: 1: 282

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.3a.3. Douglas Knox BINGHAM®AMB; ® (Alfred M., Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 14 Jun 1940

Mar (1): Ellen FORBES (Waldo Forbes, Sarah Paine; Born: Sheridan WY; Died: 24 May 1975 Pokhara, Nepal

Mar (2): 11 Aug 1984 Sheila CHAND JANKI; Born: Guyana; Mar (1): JANKI; child: Devanand

Douglas went to school at Milton Academy in Milton MA and graduated from Yale in 1962. He served in the Peace Corp in Nepal 1962-1964, then did graduate study in geophysics at the University of Alaska, Fairbanks (M.S. 1967, Ph.D. 1971) and post doctoral research at the University of Alberta, Edmonton, 1971-74. He returned to Nepal as a Fulbright Lecturer at Tribhuvan University, Katmandu, 1976-78. Thereafter, he was a research fellow at the Australian National University, Canberra 1978-79 and Research Assistant Professor at the University of Alberta 1980-82. From 1982 through 1995 he was employed as a geophysicist with Alberta Environment, a department of the provincial government and lived in Edmonton, ALTA.

Child Ellen Forbes

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.3a.3a.1. Donald Cameron 30 Jun 1973

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.3a.4. Stephen Mitchell BINGHAM®AMB (Alfred M., Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 23 Jun 1942 Salem, New London Co CT

Mar (1): about 1965 Gretchen Edith SPRECKELS; Divorced about 1968

Mar (2): Jul 1984 Francoise BLESSEAU; Born: 1961 France

The youngest child of Alfred M. and Sylvia Knox Bingham, Stephen graduated from Yale University and entered law school at the University of California, Berkeley. But after one year he dropped out and joined the Peace Corps with his new wife, Gretchen Spreckels. The couple spent two years in Sierra Leone, West Africa. Not long after their return, they divorced and Stephen returned to law school.

He took up the cause of farm workers and Black civil rights. One of his clients was James Carr an ex-convict involved with George Jackson, the Black revolutionary. Jackson was serving time in San Quentin Prison for a murder committed in Soledad Prison. On behalf of the Carr case, Stephen visited Jackson in prison several times. The last visit took place less than an hour before Jackson attempted escape in which he, another convict and three guards were killed. As Jackson's last visitor, Stephen was thought to be responsible for smuggling Jackson the gun which he used. Fearing that he could not get a fair trial, Stephen fled. ®325: 24 Aug 1971, Wallace Turner

With false identity and without a word to anyone, he made his way to Europe. For three years, he lived on the run before he settled in Paris in 1974 and employed himself painting the interiors of apartments. He enrolled in film school in Paris and joined a group of political activists who made documentaries pleading the cause of small farmers. A fellow student, Francoise Blesseau, became his confidant and they decided that he should attempt to clear his name. Accompanied by his lawyers, he turned himself in at the Marin Co CA jail in August, 1984, thirteen years after beginning his life as a fugitive.

Stephen was held eight days until his lawyers raised \$400,000 bail. His father, Alfred Mitchell, contributed \$200,000. The trial lasted two and a half months, but after five days of deliberation, the jury voted 12-0 to acquit Stephen.®326: 20 Jan 1986

Stephen returned to the practice of law and in 1990 he, his wife Francoise, and his daughter lived in Oakland CA.®291

Child Francoise Blesseau born Oakland CA

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.3a.4b.1. Sylvia Chantal Blesseau 22 Apr 1987

CHILDREN OF CHARLES TIFFANY (Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.4.1. Kathleen Farr BINGHAM®AMB (Charles T., Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 6 Aug 1931

Mar: Walter David DEVAULT Jr.

Died: 29 Mar 1976/7

DeVault children:

1. Walter David III 5 May 1956

2. Stephen Mitchell (twin) 19 Sep 1957

3. Selby Bingham (twin) 12 Sep 1957

4. Charles Howell 4 Aug 1962

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.4.2. Charles Tiffany BINGHAM Jr.®AMB (Charles T., Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 19 Jun 1933 Hartford, Hartford Co CT

Mar (1): 28 Jun 1958 Alice Berry CONDON; Divorced: 1978

Mar (2): Aug 1982 Ann Sanders DICKEY

Charles Tiffany Jr. worked in business management and, later, estate investment. After graduating from Yale in 1956, he served four years in the U.S. Marine Corp leaving at the rank of captain. He took a job with American Snuff/Conwood Corp in Memphis TN and eventually became Vice President of International Operations. From 1979-1984 he was Executive Vice President of the Memphis Chamber of Commerce. About 1989, he moved to Washington D.C. to work with the American Arts Alliance and opened an office as an estate investment executive.®289: 1: 282 He returned to Memphis circa 1993.

Children Alice Condon

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.4.2a.1. Eleanor Berry 16 Mar 1960

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.4.2a.2. Grace Bradlee 17 Apr 1962

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.4.2a.3. Charles Tiffany III 24 Oct 1964

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.4.3. Heidi BINGHAM®AMB (Charles T., Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 5 Jul 1936

Mar (1): about 1957 John Ruckman FELL; Divorced

Mar (2): Robert L. STOTT Jr.; live NYC and Vero Beach FL

Fell children

1. Kathleen Howell 22 Mar 1958

2. John Ruckman Jr. 17 Mar 1960

3. Michael Bingham 28 Feb 1962

4. Jeffrey Laimbeer 2 Jul 1968

CHILDREN OF MITCHELL (Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.6a.1. Nathaniel Shaw BINGHAM®AMB (Mitchell, Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 15 Nov 1938

Mar (1): Kathryn BLAKE

Mar (2): Pamela

In 1990, Nathaniel and his children lived in Mendocino CA.

Child Kathryn Blake

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.6a.1a.1. Jalena Cyprus 20 Mar 1971

Child Pamela

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.6a.1b.1. Eli Shaw 16 Jan 1978

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.6a.2. Russell Nevins BINGHAM®AMB (Mitchell, Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 4 Nov 1944

Mar: Diana POTTINGER

Russell earned his M.D. degree and in 1994 he and his family lived in Old Lyme CT.

Children

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.6a.2.1. Joshua Mitchell 26 May 1970

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.6a.2.2. Simon Brewster 30 Apr 1975

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.6a.3. Lucretia Woodbridge BINGHAM®AMB (Mitchell, Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Dec 1946

Mar: Mark GREENBERG

In 1990, Lucretia and Mark lived in Los Angeles CA.

Greenberg child: 1. Rebecca Norris 4 Nov 1981

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN BREWSTER (Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.7.1. Sherrell BINGHAM®AMB (Jonathan B., Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1 Apr 1941

Mar (1): James Edward BLAND

Mar (2): Richard H. DOWNES

Bland children: 1. Edward Bingham 10 May 1965 2. Theoderick Bowden 6 Jan 1968 3. Richard Franklin 15 Mar 1975

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.7.2. June Mitchell BINGHAM®AMB (Jonathan B., Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Oct 1942

Mar: Eric ESSELSTYN

Esselstyn children: 1. June Erickson 25 Dec 1970 2. Blakeman Bingham 8 Mar 1973

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.7.3. Timothy Woodbridge BINGHAM®AMB (Jonathan B., Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 9 Feb 1945

Mar: Susan HULSMAN

Children

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.7.3.1. Katherine Ellis 10 Sep 1970

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.7.3.2. Jonathan Brewster II 28 Dec 1972

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.7.4. Claudia Rossbach BINGHAM®AMB (Jonathan B., Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Feb 1947

Mar (1): Robert H. HALL

Mar (2): Thomas A. J. MEYERS

Claudia and Thomas Meyers changed their names to Gurunam Bhajan Kaur Khalsa and Gurunam Singh Khalsa, respectively.

Hall child: 1. Taiki Mistral/Har Bhajan 16 Aug 1968



Meyers children: 1. Guru Bhajan 15 Dec 1973 2. Sat Bhajan

## GENERATION TEN

CHILDREN OF ALBRO EUGENE (George Lewis Jr., George Lewis, Jeremiah, Asa Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.2.2.1. **Ralph C. BINGHAM** (Albro Eugene, George Lewis Jr., George Lewis, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 5 Jan 1884 Whitney's Point, Broome Co NY; lived Whitney Point, Broome Co NY 1912, unmarried

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.2.2.2. **Earl G. BINGHAM** (Albro Eugene, George Lewis Jr., George Lewis, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 25 Aug 1887 Whitney Point, Broome Co NY  
Mar: 19 Feb 1910 **Lorena LEMON** Chicago, Cook Co IL

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.2.2.3. **Fannie R. BINGHAM** (Albro Eugene, George Lewis Jr., George Lewis, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 13 Sep 1889 Whitney Point, Broome Co NY  
Mar: 20 May 1914 **Frank Earl HANVER** Binghamton, NY  
Hanver child born Center Village, Broome Co NY: 1. Donald Burton 15 Mar 1915

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.1.2.2.4. **Florence H. BINGHAM** (Albro Eugene, George Lewis Jr., George Lewis, Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 13 Sep 1889 Whitney's Point, Broome Co NY  
Mar: About 1912 **Clair HAYE** Whitney Point, Broome Co NY  
Haye children born Whitney Point, Broome Co NY: 1. Gladys Irene 25 Aug 1913 2. Lloyd Alvis 10 Sep 1915

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK (Thomas A., Benjamin J., Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.2.2.1. **Roy BINGHAM** (Frederick, Thomas A., Benjamin J., Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 1879 Washington, Sullivan Co VT@59  
Mar: 17 Apr 1902 **Lilly Bell MESSENGER** Rockingham, Windham Co VT; Born: Tupperville NS@59  
When Roy married, he gave his occupation as hospital attendant. The following year, when his son was born, he was a mechanical tender at a paper mill.  
Child born Rockingham, Windham Co VT@59; @NAI  
1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.2.2.1.1. Charming Messenger 16 Feb 1903

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.2.2.3. **Bertha L. BINGHAM** (Frederick, Thomas A., Benjamin J., Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
Mar: 25 Jan 1900 **Henry E. PARKER** Harrisville, Cheshire Co NH@29: Bride's Index

1.1.1a.4.1a.1.3.2.2.7. **Ralph BINGHAM** (Frederick, Thomas A., Benjamin J., Jeremiah, Asa, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: about 1891 Westminster NH  
Mar (2): 22 Apr 1920 **Gladys M. STEWART** (Edward STEWART, Ernestine HEATH) Lawrence MA; Born: 1901 Bedford NH@29  
Ralph was a painter like his father. Gladys, a needle worker, was a second wife for Ralph. He was divorced from his first wife.@29

CHILDREN OF BURTON EDGAR (Eugene E., Benjamin, John K., Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1.1.2. **Burton William BINGHAM**@DBB (Burton E., Eugene E., Benjamin, John K., Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 17 Oct 1906 Superior WI  
Mar: 18 Feb 1928 **Lillie Alberta RADLOFF** (Henry John RADLOFF, Lily Mae MOORE); Born: 9 Nov 1909 Athol KS  
Died: Oct 1970 Minneapolis MN@208: B8081  
Child  
1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1.1.2.1. Donald Burton 24 Feb 1930 Joplin MO

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1.1.3. **Edgar Herman BINGHAM**@DBB (Burton E., Eugene E., Benjamin, John K., Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: About 1907 Superior WI  
Mar: Lydia  
Children  
1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1.1.3.1. Judy; Mar: **FELL**

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1.1.5. **James BINGHAM**@DBB (Burton E., Eugene E., Benjamin, John K., Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: about 1910 Superior WI  
Mar: **Evelyn LANDIN**; lived Duluth MN 1970  
Children  
1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1.1.5.1. James  
1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1.1.5.2. Janet

- 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1.1.6. **Theodore BINGHAM**®DBB (Burton E., Eugene E., Benjamin, John K., Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 10 Jun 1915 Superior WI  
 Mar: **Eleanor**; lived Superior WI 1970; Died: Apr 1982 Madison WI®208: B8097  
 Children  
 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1.1.6.1. Kay L.  
 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1.1.6.2. Terry

CHILDREN OF ELMER LEE (Adelbert D., Benjamin, John K., Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.4.4.1. **David Lee BINGHAM** (Elmer L., Adelbert D., Benjamin, John K., Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 18 Mar 1931 San Francisco, same Co CA  
 Mar: 16 Feb 1957 **Arlene Joyce DOCKTER** San Francisco CA
- 1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.4.4.2. **Wesley Evans BINGHAM** (Elmer L., Adelbert D., Benjamin, John K., Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 21 Nov 1937 San Luis Obispo, same Co CA;  
 Mar: 3 Jul 1966 **Janet Maree PATERSON** Napa CA

CHILDREN OF THOMAS CRANSTON (Silas H., James C., Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1a.2.3. **William Thomas BINGHAM** (Thomas C., Silas H., James C., Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 10 Dec 1905  
 Died: 26 Apr 1985 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA®208: B-8099  
 William T. was one of the most prolific Bingham family researchers and authors. He contributed to the original three volumes and this one. Other material he donated to the Vernon R. Alden Library, Ohio University, Athens OH, but the library sent most of the family related material to a descendant.®FRH William T. wrote *The Bride of Bride Brook*, a story about Mary Rudd's mother, Mary Metcalf, and *The Enoch Arden Story*, an episode that occurred in Athens Co OH. A navy veteran, he spent much of his time collecting material for the Naval Historical Center. Although he was married twice, he lived alone in Philadelphia during his last years while his second wife, Mary, resided in NJ. He died of cancer.

CHILDREN OF RAYMOND HENRY (Silas H., James C., Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1b.1.1. **James Raymond BINGHAM**®MGB (Raymond H., Silas H., James C., Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 23 Mar 1936 Morganfield, Union Co KY  
 Mar: 30 Nov 1957 **Marie Grace FRITZ** (Charles, A. Grace FRITZ) Quakake, Schuylkill Co PA; Born: 23 Oct 1937 Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co PA  
 James Raymond was born, grew up, and lived most of his life in Morganfield, Union Co Kentucky. But after attending college for two years, he joined the navy and traveled, and his work as a construction electrician took him to Wichita KS, Hamilton OH, Barnesville PA, Quonset Point RI, and IN, TN, NJ, and MO. He married Marie Grace Fritz when working in Schuylkill Co PA and their first child, a son, was born there, although he later died in Morganfield KY.  
 Children  
 1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1b.1.1.1. Mark Raymond 6 Nov 1958 Coaldale, Schuylkill Co PA; Died: 19 Feb 1960 Morganfield, Union Co KY  
 1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1b.1.1.2. Barry James 24 Jan 1960 Morganfield, Union Co KY  
 1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1b.1.1.3. Melissa Grace 1 Sep 1964 Morganfield, Union Co KY

CHILDREN OF GEORGE BYRON (William Cranston, Jabez, Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.6.2.5a.5.7a.1.1.1. **George Daniel BINGHAM**®SVBG (George Byron, William Cranston, Jabez, Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 3 Jan 1913 Mayfield, Graves Co KY  
 Mar: **Marguerette JOHNSON**; Born: Mayfield KY  
 Died: 12 May 1960 KY  
 Child born Mayfield, Graves Co KY  
 1.1.6.2.5a.5.7a.1.1.1.1. George Daniel II 9 Aug 1947
- 1.1.6.2.5a.5.7a.1.1.2. **Margaret E. BINGHAM**®SVBG (George Byron, William Cranston, Jabez, Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 10 Nov 1916 Mayfield, Graves Co KY  
 Mar: 20 Jul 1940 **Parker Randolph GALLOWAY** Henderson Co KY  
 Galloway children: 1. George Randolph 19 Jan 1943 Grand Prairie TX 2. Gregory Franklin 9 Sep 1946 St Thomas VI
- 1.1.6.2.5a.5.7a.1.1.3. **Sarah Virginia BINGHAM**®SVBG (George Byron, William Cranston, Jabez, Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 27 Dec 1922 Mayfield, Graves Co KY  
 Mar: 2 Mar 1946 **Dan Claggett GARROTT** Mayfield, Graves Co KY; Born: 12 Jul 1922  
 Sarah Virginia, a newspaper editor and life long resident of Mayfield KY, contributed to this volume.  
 Garrott children: 1. Lee Cranston 8 Oct 1952 Kingston, Roane Co TN 2. Benjamin Bingham 14 Feb 1956 Sturgis, Union KY

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM EUGENE (Eugene G., Jabez Ero, Jabez, Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.6a.4.1. **Thomas Griggs BINGHAM**@JWB (William E., Eugene G., Jabez Ero, Jabez, Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 May 1934 Jack's Creek, Chester Co TN

Mar: 16 Jul 1953 **Carolyn Virginia RHODES** (Floyd, Lola RHODES) Medon, Hardeman Co TN; Born: 11 Aug 1934 Medon TN

Thomas graduated from Chester Co High School and has worked as a banker all his life.

Child@NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.6a.4.1.1. Anne

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.6a.4.2. **Doris Jean BINGHAM**@JWB (William E., Eugene G., Jabez Ero, Jabez, Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 4 May 1936 Henderson, Chester Co TN

Mar: 28 Apr 1957 **Roy Lee McKINNON** (Doss Lee, Hester McKINNON) Henderson, Chester, TN; Born: 25 Apr 1937 Henderson

Doris Jean graduated from Chester Co High School and worked in retail sales in addition to raising her four children.

McKinnon children born Henderson, Chester Co TN

1. Joe Charles 19 May 1959 2. Patricia Jean 5 Sep 1960 3. Andrea Leigh 15 Mar 1963 4. John William 6 Apr 1964

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.6a.4.3. **Charles Dwayne BINGHAM**@JWB (William E., Eugene G., Jabez Ero, Jabez, Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 22 Oct 1938 Henderson, Chester Co TN

Mar: 21 Apr 1961 **Linda Carolyn DEBERRY** (Jesse, Irene DEBERRY); Born: 25 Mar 1940 Henderson, Chester Co TN

After graduating from Chester Co High School, Charles worked for the Tennessee Farm Bureau as an insurance claim adjuster.

Children born Henderson, Chester Co TN@NAI

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.6a.4.3.1. Charles Douglas

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.6a.4.3.2. William Van

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.6a.4.4. **Polly Maurine BINGHAM**@JWB (William E., Eugene G., Jabez Ero, Jabez, Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Sep 1942 Henderson, Chester Co TN

Mar: 1 Sep 1963 **Glen Phillip ARNOLD Jr.** (Glen Phillip, Evelyn ARNOLD) Jackson, Madison Co TN; Born: 28 Jan 1943 Buffalo, Erie Co NY

Polly Maurine graduated from Lambuth College, Jackson TN and became a registered nurse. After working in Nepal, she returned to live in Knoxville and Memphis TN before settling in Ashland OR where, in 1995, she was a director of nursing.

Arnold children: 1. Shanti 2. Jackie 3. Belle

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.6a.4.5. **James Wiley BINGHAM**@JWB (William E., Eugene G., Jabez Ero, Jabez, Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1 Nov 1945 Henderson, Chester Co TN

Mar: 14 Aug 1966 **Sue SHANNON** (Alvie, Mary C. SHANNON) Henderson TN; Born: 30 Mar 1946 Pascola, Pemscott Co MO

James Wiley graduated from Lambuth College, Henderson TN where he lived until 1968. He then lived in Miami FL 1968-1971, Savannah GA, 1971, Atlanta GA 1972-77 and La Grange GA 1977 through 1995. In 1995, he was district manager for the Social Security Administration. James Wiley was also a contributor to this volume.

Children

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.6a.4.5.1. Laura Denise 15 Dec 1970

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.6a.4.5.2. Brian Eugene 8 Oct 1976; Lived at home La Grange GA 1995

## CHILDREN OF CHARLES AUGUSTUS (Shubal C. III, Shubal C. Jr., Shubal C., Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1.4.1. **Cassie May BINGHAM**@AFY (Charles A., Shubal C. III, Shubal C. Jr., Shubal C., Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 16 Jul 1882 Cohoes, Albany Co NY@283

Mar: 27 Jul 1900 **Arthur William WILLIAMS** (Alfred James WILLIAMS, Mary Anne PEPPER) Waterford, Albany Co NY;

Born: 14 Dec 1876 London UK; Died: 6 Apr 1959 Troy, Rensselaer Co NY; Bur: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands NY

Died: 28 Jan 1957 Troy, Rensselaer Co NY@283; Bur: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands NY@284

Cassie May was a housewife and had eight children, but four died in infancy. She was interested in civic organizations and was president of the Titcomb-McAfferly Auxiliary, Troy NY. Her grandson, Arthur F. Young Jr., contributed to this volume. He was the son of her daughter, Cassie May, and husband Arthur F. Young.

Williams children

1. Cassie May 20 Jun 1901 Watervliet, Albany Co NY@283

2. Ethel 1907 Green Island, Albany Co NY

3. Marjorie 1912 Watervliet, Albany Co NY

4. Lillian 1914 Watervliet, Albany Co NY

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1.4.3. **Elfie BINGHAM**@AFY (Charles A., Shubal C. III, Shubal C. Jr., Shubal C., Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Jun 1887 Cohoes, Albany Co NY

Mar: **Harry TITCOMB**

Titcomb child: 1. James

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1.4.5. **Loran BINGHAM**@AFY (Charles A., Shubal C. III, Shubal C. Jr., Shubal C., Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Jun 1899 Waterford, Albany Co NY

Mar: **Carrie BOOTH**

When they were first married, Loran and Carrie lived in Albany, but he could not find work so they moved to New Haven CT.

Child

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1.4.5.1. Loran Harold 19 Jan 1926 Hartford, Hartford Co CT

CHILDREN OF EDWARD O. (George P., Oramel, Shubal C., Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.12.6.1. **Earl E. BINGHAM**®EEB (Edward O., George P., Oramel, Shubal C., Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 May 1917 Scranton, Lackawanna Co PA

Mar: 23 Nov 1939 **Mary** Rochester, Monroe Co NY; Born: 18 Apr 1917

Died: after 1990

Children born Rochester, Monroe Co NY®NAI

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.12.6.1.1. Suzanne

1.1.6.4.3.1.4.12.6.1.2. Babbara

CHILDREN OF GEORGE MARION (George N., William B., Moore, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.4.1. **George Nelson BINGHAM**®GNB (George M., George N., William B., Moore, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 May 1946 West Point, Cuming Co NE

Mar (1): **Sherry HANK** (Ellry, Hazel HANK); Divorced

Mar (2): 3 Jun 1995 **Beverly J. CORR** (Frank, Betty CORR) Phoenix AZ

In 1995, George lived in Phoenix AZ.

Child Sherry Hank

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.4.1a.1. Kimberly Sue 23 Aug 1967 Lincoln, Lancaster Co NE

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.4.2. **David Harold BINGHAM**®KHB (George M., George N., William B., Moore, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Dec 1947 Lampasas, Lampasas Co TX

Mar: 29 Jun 1974 **Kathy Lynne HARMSTON** (Gordon Eugene Sr. HARMSTON, Clara Mae AHSLE) Salt Lake City UT; Born: 17 Jan 1952 Roosevelt UT

Children

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.4.2.1. Jason Christopher 22 Mar 1979 Buffalo, Erie Co NY

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.4.2.2. Anna 26 Feb 1982 ; Died: 26 Feb 1982 Detroit MI

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.4.2.3. Erin Elizabeth 4 Mar 1983 Biloxi MS

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.4.2.4. Kate Lyn 19 Feb 1985 Eugene OR

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.4.3. **Nancy Ann BINGHAM**®NBH (George M., George N., William B., Moore, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Nov 1953 Sioux City, Woodbury Co IA

Mar: 23 Oct 1982 **Patrick Ignatius HARTNETT** (Sherlock Joseph HARTNETT, Genieve Frances SYPNIEWSKI) Chicago, Cook Co IL; Born: 13 Feb 1951 Evanston IL

Hartnett children

1. Ellen Kathleen 23 Jan 1987 Evanston IL

2. Julia Catherine 7 Mar 1992 Chicago, Cook Co IL

3. Daniel Patrick 6 Jun 1994 Chicago, Cook Co IL

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH EDWARD (George N., William B., Moore, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.8.3.3b.1.3.7.1. **Carolyn Jo BINGHAM**®JEB (Joseph E., George N., William B., Moore, Solomon Jr., Solomon, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 8 May 1947 Houston, Harris Co TX

Mar: **Samuel Eugene TANNER** (Frank TANNER, Drucilla McINNIS); Born 18 Nov 1942

Tanner children born Houston, Harris Co TX: 1. David Eugene 1 Jul 1967 2. Cara Lee 12 May 1970

CHILDREN OF PAUL PINNEY (Harvey B., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.3.1. **Alice May BINGHAM**®244 (Paul P., Harvey B., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 Sep 1934 Ravenna, Portage Co OH

Mar: 1 Oct 1954 **Albert Willard WEBER** Shalersville, Portage Co OH; Born: 23 Oct 1931 Ravenna, Portage Co OH

After graduating from Mantua-Shalersville High School in Mantua, Portage Co OH, Alice May attended Bobeckers Business College in Ravenna. She married at age twenty, Albert Weber, a machinist. They had three children. When the youngest was about eight, Alice went to work as a Reading Aide in the Ravenna schools. All three children graduated from college.

Weber children born Ravenna, Portage Co OH

1. Kenneth Earl 6 Apr 1956

2. Diana Claire 29 Sep 1958

3. Kimberly Jo 27 Jun 1961

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.3.2. **David Starr BINGHAM**®244 (Paul P., Harvey B., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Feb 1936 Ravenna, Portage Co OH

Mar: 16 May 1959 **Norma Cockerman DAVIDSON**

David grew up in Shalersville, Portage Co OH then joined the army and served in MO, GA, FL and PR. In 1980, he lived with his family in Stow, Summit Co OH, was manager of engineering for Morgan Adhesives, and pastor of the Stow Calvary Chapel.

Children@NAI

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.3.2.1. Donald Todd

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.3.2.2. Terri Lee

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.3.2.3. Willow Michelle

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.3.2.4. Pamela Starr

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.3.3. **William Harvey BINGHAM**@244 (Paul P., Harvey B., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 28 Aug 1938 Ravenna, Portage Co OH

Mar: 23 Feb 1961 **Valois Fern SMITH** Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

After graduating from Mantua-Shalersville high School, William attended the Airline Technical School in Cleveland and then went to work for Eastern Airlines. At the age of twenty-two, he married Valois Smith, a fellow employee from Hiram, MO. For several years after his youngest child was born, he worked with independent travel agencies and then for American Airlines in Florence KY. After five years, he transferred to Fort Worth TX, Aug 1981, and worked in the tour and international reservations department.

Children born Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH@NAI

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.3.3.1. Scott William 5 Dec 1962

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.3.3.2. Alisa Fern 14 Jun 1964

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.3.3.3. Douglas Starr 28 Dec 1967

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.3.4. **Doris Ann BINGHAM**@244 (Paul P., Harvey B., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Jul 1940 Ravenna, Portage Co OH

Mar: about 1966 **Kenneth Richard FOUNTAIN II**

Doris Ann studied nursing at Malone College, Canton, Stark Co OH. After marrying Kenneth Fountain, they lived in Clarence, Erie Co NY, near Buffalo for Kenneth's post-doctoral studies in chemistry. They lived two years in Kansas City, MO and also in LaCrosse, WI before settling in Kirksville, Adair Co MO. In 1981, Doris was a nursing supervisor at Graham Smith Hospital and Kenneth was on the faculty of Northeast Missouri State University.

Fountain children: 1. Kenneth Richard 16 Apr 1967

2. Crystal Dawn 2 Oct 1969

3. Daniel Paul 9 Dec 1971

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.3.5. **Thomas Paul BINGHAM**@244 (Paul P., Harvey B., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Jun 1944 Ravenna, Portage Co OH

Mar: 25 Jul 1965 **Barbara Kay BOWEN** (Earl W. BOWEN, Virgie M. FOWLER) Canton OH; Born: 28 Mar 1943 Canton OH

Thomas grew up in Shalersville, Portage Co OH and graduated from Crestwood High School in Mantua. He went to Malone College in Canton, Stark Co OH where he met Barbara Kay Bowen from Massillon, Stark Co OH. They married in 1965. Thomas earned a Master in Education from the University of Akron. In 1980, he taught in the Canton city schools and Barbara substituted in the Perry Heights schools.

Children born Canton, Stark Co OH@NAI

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.3.5.1. Jeffrey Paul 10 Apr 1968

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.3.5.2. Jennifer Lynn 21 Jun 1970

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.2.3.5.3. Amy Beth 5 Feb 1972

CHILDREN OF ELDIS BENJAMIN (Ralph C., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.1. **Clair Robert BINGHAM**@244 (Eldis B., Ralph C., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 9 Apr 1914 Edinburg, Portage Co OH

Mar: 16 Jun 1940 **Margaret Alice BROCKETT** (Edward BROCKETT, Ella COLLINS) Marlboro, Stark Co OH; Born: 26 May 1916 Randolph, Portage Co OH

Died: 21 May 1993 Rootstown, Portage Co OH; Bur: Homeland Cemetery, Rootstown@CHdB

Both Clair Robert and his wife, Margaret Alice Brockett graduated from Ohio State University, he in agricultural science and she in business education. He was twenty-six and she was twenty-three when they married. They started married life on a farm they bought on New Milford Road in Rootstown and in 1980 they still lived there. He started by raising turkeys, but switched to dairying. She had a thirty year career in teaching.

Children born Ravenna, Portage Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.1.1. Mary Evelyn 10 Apr 1944

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.1.2. Elizabeth Ann 25 Aug 1945

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.2. **Leslie Hazen BINGHAM**@244 (Eldis B., Ralph C., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 9 Jan 1916 Edinburg, Portage Co OH

Mar: 11 Aug 1940 **Louise ANDERSON** Rootstown, Portage Co OH; Born: 13 Sep 1913 Paden City, Tyler Co WV

Died: 21 Jul 1987 Marlboro, Stark Co OH@CHdB; @208: B8091

Leslie worked with his father, Eldis, on the family farm until he switched to vegetable farming. First, he lived on a small farm in Rootstown then on a larger farm in Marlboro. In the winter, he farmed in Coral Gables FL. His wife, Louise, was choir director of Aldersgate United Methodist church in Alliance for many years.

Child born Ravenna, Portage Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.2.1. Ralph Edward 20 Aug 1943

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.3. **Claude Howard BINGHAM**@244 (Eldis B., Ralph C., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 14 Oct 1918 Edinburg, Portage Co OH

Mar (1): 16 May 1941 **Betty Jane FERGUSON** (Prentiss FERGUSON, Mae MOORE) Edinburg, Portage Co OH; Born: 30 Jan 1918 Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co OH; Died: 23 Nov 1959 Lancaster, Lancaster Co PA; Bur: Edinburg, Portage Co OH

Mar (2): 6 Aug 1960 **Mary Jane SONES REESE** (Raymond A. SONES, Florence BEST) Lancaster, Lancaster Co PA; Born: 23 Mar 1922 Williamsport, Lycoming Co PA; Mar (1): Frederick REESE

Howard attended college in the late 1930s, but in 1947 completed his graduate program at Ohio State University in agricultural engineering. In the meantime, he had married Betty Jane Ferguson, a graduate of Kent State University, and they had had two children. Howard went to work for Penn State University in their farm extension program and worked with county agents for five years. During this time they had two more children. He then switched to distributor and later product manager for New Holland Machine Company and settled in Lancaster PA. With four children in the family ages six to sixteen, wife Betty died in 1959.

Howard married, second, in 1960 Mary Jane Sones Reese. She had two sons then ages eight and twelve from her previous marriage. Howard and Jane adopted each other's children. Howard took a job with Ford Tractor and they moved to Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co MI. Jane earned a PhD in 1979 from Michigan State University in social studies education and has worked in many professional capacities. In 1995, they were retired and living in Leesburg FL. Claude contributed to this volume (see CHDB).

Children Betty Jane Ferguson

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.3a.1. Michael Prentiss 1 May 1943 Ravenna, Portage Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.3a.2. Sue Ellen 18 Sep 1944 Ravenna, Portage Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.3a.3. Patricia Ann 31 May 1949 Bellefonte, Centre Co PA

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.3a.4. Sara Jane 25 May 1953 Bellefonte, Centre Co PA

Children Mary Jane Sones Reese and Frederick Reese

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.3b.1. Thomas Eric REESE (adopted) 26 Jan 1948 Williamsport, Lycoming Co PA

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.3b.2. John Frederick REESE (adopted) 11 Jun 1952 Abbingdon, Montgomery Co PA

CHILDREN OF STANLEY CORBETT (Ralph C., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.4.1. **Keith Charles BINGHAM**@244 (Stanley C., Ralph C., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 15 Mar 1937 Edinburg, Portage Co OH

Mar: 12 Sep 1959 **Beverly PLACE** (George H. PLACE, Ada) Canfield, Mahoning Co OH; Born: 1937-39 Fremont OH

Keith grew up on the Bingham farm in Edinburg OH, attended Palmyra High School and graduated Ohio State University in agronomy. Wife Beverly earned a nursing degree. For several years after they married, Keith worked as a farm manager and they lived in several different towns. Shortly before 1980, they bought a farm in Salem, Columbiana Co OH.

Children born Salem, Columbiana Co OH@NAI

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.4.1.1. Blaine Courtney 27 May 1963

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.4.1.2. Heather Lenore 30 Oct 1964

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.4.2. **Helen Juanita BINGHAM**@244 (Stanley C., Ralph C., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Mar 1940 Edinburg, Portage Co OH

Mar: 19 Jul 1958 **Chester Frank WILEY** (Frank Elrod WILEY, Mabel Lucille KELLER) Edinburg, Portage Co OH; Born: 9 Aug 1936 Akron, Summit Co OH

Helen grew up on the Bingham farm in Edinburg, Portage Co OH and moved to Atwater OH, after her marriage. Her husband had lived in Atwater from the time he was six. In 1980, he was a house building contractor and she was a professional cake baker.

Wiley children

1. Carey Joanne 10 Dec 1959 Edinburg, Portage Co OH

2. Eva Marie 30 Apr 1963 Atwater, Portage Co OH

3. Jean Rae 15 Jun 1968 Atwater, Portage Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.4.3. **Linda Marie BINGHAM**@244 (Stanley C., Ralph C., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 19 Apr 1950 Ravenna, Portage Co OH

Mar: 25 Jan 1969 **Donald A. HUNTER** (Leslie Calvin HUNTER, Christine STOLL) Edinburg, Portage Co OH; Born: 6 Jan 1949 Akron, Summit Co OH

Linda and her husband took over the operation of her parents' farm and are the fifth generation to run it. With the help of Linda's sister's husband, Chester Wiley, they rebuilt the original Bingham home.

Hunter children born Ravenna, Portage Co OH: 1. Sean Allen 22 Dec 1973 2. Marla Marie 12 Mar 1976

CHILDREN OF NELSON ELDRED (Lyle B., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.4.1a.1. **Merna Patricia BINGHAM**@244 (N. Eldred, Lyle B., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 17 Mar 1932 Clifton, Passaic Co NJ

Mar (1): 27 Dec 1953 **William Dewitt BENEDICT** (Ralph DeWitt BENEDICT, Edna Ruth EASTWOOD) Hudson, Summit Co OH; Born: 12 Nov 1930 Bridgeport, Fairfield Co CT; Died: 27 Aug 1973 Bridgeport; Bur: Stepney Cemetery, Monroe CT

Mar (2): 11 Jan 1976 John Edward **GOETT** (John J. Goett, Mary M. Brode) Trumbull, Fairfield Co CT; Born: 15 Sep 1912 Bronx NY

Merna grew up with her grandparents in Hudson, Summit Co OH after the death of her mother at Merna's birth. She graduated from Ohio State University with a degree in pharmacy. While attending Ohio State, she married William Benedict who was working on his doctorate in horticulture. After graduating, they moved to Monroe CT where William took over his father's apple orchard, farm, and cooperative feed business. He built it into the Benedict Agway Corporation. Since his death from diabetes in 1973, Merna has continued to expand the business with the help of her second husband, Jack Goett, son Bruce, and daughter Jane Elizabeth

Benedict children

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Rebecca Ruth 25 Mar 1955 Columbus, Franklin Co OH | 2. Bruce William 1 Jan 1958 Bridgeport, Fairfield Co CT |
| 3. Mark Alan 25 Jul 1959 Bridgeport, Fairfield Co CT | 4. Jane Elizabeth 26 Jun 1961 Bridgeport, Fairfield, CT |

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.4.1b.1. **Sarah Louise BINGHAM**@244 (N. Eldred, Lyle B., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1 Mar 1938 NYC

Mar: 19 Jun 1959 **Joshua DICKINSON III** Gainesville, Alachua Co FL

Born: 12 Feb 1937 Charlottesville, Albemarle Co VA

Sally was born and lived in New York City until she was twelve, although she traveled widely with her family. In 1950, they settled in Gainesville FL. Sally graduated from the University of Florida in violin and a master's degree in music education. She has played with several symphonies. Her husband, Joshua, graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy and served his navy time in the Mediterranean Sea hence, son Joshua was born in Nice, France. After the navy, Joshua earned a PhD in geography emphasizing tropical agriculture and was on the faculty at the University of Florida before became a consultant in environmental management.

Dickinson children

1. Joshua Clifton IV 25 May 1961 Nice, France; Died: 1 Nov 1981 Gainesville, Alachua Co FL
2. Matthew Bingham 5 Apr 1963 Gainesville, Alachua Co FL

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.4.1b.2 **Jane Elizabeth BINGHAM**@244 (N. Eldred, Lyle B., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 9 Oct 1939 Manhattan, New York Co NY

Mar: 28 Nov 1964 **George Heinrich SCHILDGE** (Adam T. SCHILDGE, Antoinette BUNCE) Gainesville, Alachua Co FL; Born: 19 Jul 1938 NYC

Jane was born in Manhattan, but lived in Philadelphia PA and Wilmette IL before settling at Gainesville FL with her family in 1950 when she was eleven. She graduated from Michigan State University in retailing and social science and earned a master's degree in teaching from Indiana University. After a year teaching in India, she married George Schildge in 1964. They lived in several NJ towns before settling in Colts Neck, Monmouth Co about 1980. George was a mechanical engineer and businessman.

Schildge children : 1. Heather Ann 27 Mar 1966 Plainfield, Union Co NJ. 2. Daniel Nelson 27 Jul 1968 Summit, Union Co NJ

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.4.1b.3. **Marjorie Ann BINGHAM**@244 (N. Eldred, Lyle B., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 12 Jun 1941 Manhattan, New York Co, NY

Mar: 21 Dec 1966 **Rolf Juergen WESCHE** Gainesville, Alachua Co FL; Born: 8 Feb 1941 Hamburg, Germany

Born in Manhattan, Marjorie settled in Gainesville FL with her family in 1950 when she was nine years old. In 1963, she completed her undergraduate work at Cornell University in Spanish linguistics and literature. After a year in India, she completed a master's degree in teaching at Oberlin College and taught in both Ohio and Melbourne FL. While pursuing a master's in Latin American studies at the University of Florida, she met Rolf Wesche who was completing his doctorate in Latin American geography. Rolf was born and grew up in Germany. He had come to the University of North Carolina in 1962. Marjorie and Rolf were married in 1966 and moved to the University of Ottawa in 1967. Marjorie received her doctorate from the University of Toronto in 1975 and a faculty position at the University of Ottawa in 1978.

Wesche children born Ottawa, Ontario Canada: 1. Sonia Darienne 19 Nov 1975 2. Stefan Charles 8 Oct 1981

CHILDREN OF PAUL ARZA (Floyd S., Alfred Slater, James A., Darius, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.5.6.4.2.1.1.1. **Sharon Lea BINGHAM**@253: 453 (Paul A., Floyd S., Alfred Slater, James A., Darius, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 26 Apr 1940 Thompson, Susquehanna Co PA

Mar: 5 May 1962 **James L. OSBURN**

Osburn children born Canandaigua, Ontario Co NY@253: 453

- |                              |                          |                            |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Deborah Cheri 18 Dec 1965 | 2. Sarah Lee 17 Dec 1967 | 3. Beckwith May 5 Feb 1969 |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|

1.1.8a.5.6.4.2.1.1.2. **Dennis Allan BINGHAM**@253: 453 (Paul A., Floyd S., Alfred Slater, James A., Darius, Lemuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 15 Jun 1946 Scranton, Lackawanna Co PA

Mar: 8 Jun 1968 **Karen S. RANSOM**

Child@NAI

1.1.8a.5.6.4.2.1.1.2.1. Marcus Paul 28 Apr 1971

CHILDREN OF WALLACE (William Reuben, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.3.1. **Wallace Ruel BINGHAM**@257 (Wallace, William Reuben, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 May 1906 Thatcher, Graham Co AZ

Mar: **Bernice Laver BIRDNO**; Living 1994

Died: 12 Nov 1974 Bountiful, Davis Co UT@208: B8097; Bur: Bountiful, Davis Co UT

Wallace was a bookkeeper and office manager for Georgia Pacific. He and family lived in OR, 1947-1972, then UT.®BLBB  
Children all living 1993

- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.3.1.1. Wallace Karl; Mar: **Emma Sue RIGGS**
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.3.1.2. Gail Earnest; Mar: **Ellen Marie HUNTER**
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.3.1.3. Karene
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.3.1.4. Karmen Laver
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.3.1.5. Alan Kent

- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.3.2. **Everett BINGHAM**®257 (Wallace, William Reuben, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas , Thomas)  
Living 1993  
Mar: **Lucile GUMM**; Living 1993  
Children all living 1993
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.3.2.1. Laura Fayone; Mar: **Mark Hinckley WILLES**
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.3.2.2. Bonnie Lee; Mar: **Richard Jay STREIFF**
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.3.2.3. Everett Kurt

- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.3.5. **Laura Pearl BINGHAM**®257 (Wallace, William Reuben, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Living 1993  
Mar: **Russ LeRoy DODGE**  
Dodge children: 1. Richard Leroy 2. Doni Gwen,

CHILDREN OF OLIVER (William Reuben, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.8.8. **Ione BINGHAM**®257 (Oliver, William Reuben, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Mar: **Howard Lyle GRANT**  
Grant children: 1. Debre 2. Vaughn Lyle 3. Tamra 4. Douglas Dewey
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.1a.8.9. **Adeen BINGHAM**®257 (Oliver, William Reuben, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Mar: **TALLEY**  
Talley children  
1. Rodney Jack. 2. Thresa 3. Steven A. 4. Betty Ann 5. Sharon 6. David Alan 7. Gregory L 8. Danny K. 9. Barbara Sue

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH HENRY (Joseph, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.2a.1. **Joseph Ruel BINGHAM**®257 (Joseph H., Joseph, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Mar: **Beryl DANA**
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.2a.2. **Luella Pearl BINGHAM**®257 (Joseph H., Joseph, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 1 Oct 1907 Safford AZ  
Mar: **William Melvin WEECH**  
Died: 10 Sep 1988 Diamond Bar CA  
Weech children: 1. Marlan Kay 2. Boyd M. 3. Jo Ann
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.2a.3. **Valeria BINGHAM**®257 (Joseph H., Joseph, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Mar: **Grant Harold CLUFF**  
Cluff children: 1. Luella 25 Jul 1930 2. Gerald Kenneth
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.2a.5. **Madonna BINGHAM**®257 (Joseph H., Joseph, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Mar: (1): **SMITH**  
Mar (2): **Gerald CRANDALL**  
Smith children: 1. Donetta Luella 2. Douglas Donel  
Crandall child: 1. Linda Lou
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.2b.2. **Nadine BINGHAM**®257 (Joseph H., Joseph, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Mar: **Leo Clair JOHNSON**  
Johnson children: 1. Deborah 2. Leola 3. Rena 4. Joseph Roy 5. John Derby
- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.2b.3. Eugene **BINGHAM**®257 (Joseph H., Joseph, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Mar: **Wilma Joan RICHARDS**

CHILDREN OF RICHARD (Joseph, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas Thomas)

- 1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.5.2. **Grant Randall BINGHAM**®257 (Richard, Joseph, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas Thomas)



Living 1993

Mar: **Lenore KEMPTON**; living 1993

Children

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.5.2.1. Kahle living 1993

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.5.2.2. Geneva Kathleen; married, both living 1993

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.5.2.3. Karen; Mar (1): **Arthur Gary MERRILL**; Born 10 Jul 1937, St Johns AZ, Died: 29 Aug 1973; Mar (2): living 1993

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.5.2.4. Gwen; married, both living 1993

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.5.2.5. Grant Randall III; married, both living 1993

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.5.2.6. Kirk Kempton; Mar: **Muriel Elsie LAWLOR** both living 1993

CHILDREN OF ALONZO (Joseph, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.4.2.5.1.4.7.4. **Laverl BINGHAM**@257 (Alonzo, Joseph, Alonzo, Reuben, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 12 Sep 1930 Safford, Graham Co AZ

Mar: **Nevin Butler PAYNE**

Died: 4 Jan 1981 Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ

Payne children: 1. Jeanne Marie 2. Jerry Ray 3. David Nevin 4. Randall Bingham

CHILDREN OF CHARLES PERRY (Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.1. **Merle BINGHAM** (Charles P., Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 Feb 1907 Vernal, Uintah Co UT@SBL; @257

Mar: 6 Oct 1927 **Marcus A. WILKINS**; Born: 21 Mar 1906 Coalville, Summit Co UT; Died: 19 Aug 1972 Thousand Oaks CA

Wilkins child: 1. Alice Renee living 1993

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.2. **Charles Leland BINGHAM** (Charles P., Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Sep 1908 Alterra, Uintah Co UT@SBL; @257

Mar (1): 4 Dec 1933 **Edra HATCH**; Born 18 Sep 1909 Vernal, Uintah Co UT; Died: 13 Aug 1985 Chico, Butte Co CA

Mar (2): 25 Sep 1945 **Bonnie B. HATCH**; living 1993

Mar (3): 4 Jan 1958 **Elizabeth TAYLOR**; living 1993

Mar (4): **Naomi WORTHENTON**; living 1993

Died: 19 Mar 1987 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co UT

Child Edra Hatch@NAI

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.2.1. Reda Lee

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.3. **Ercil Calvin BINGHAM** (Charles P., Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 14 Aug 1910 Vernal, Uintah Co UT@SBL; @257

Mar (1): 25 Aug 1934 **Wilma NORTON**; living 1993

Mar (2): 11 Oct 1954 **Helen HOLLISTER**; living 1993

Children Wilma Norton

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.3a.1. Perry Jay

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.3a.2. Elaine Jean; Mar: **James Robert HUNSAKER**; both living 1993

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.3a.3. Bert Allen; married, both living 1993

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.4. **Wilbur Perry BINGHAM** (Charles P., Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Dec 1912 Roosevelt, Duchesne Co UT@SBL; @257

Mar: 1 Feb 1938 **Alice FISHER**; Born: 18 Nov 1922 Vernal, Uintah Co UT; Died: 21 Mar 1971 Vernal, Uintah Co UT

Children

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.4.1. Marc C.

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.4.2. Jack Paul; married, living 1993

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.4.3. Susan Marie; Mar: **David John REYNOLDS**, both living 1993

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.4.4. Bonnie Jean; married, living 1993

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.4.5. Kerry Scott; Mar: **Debra Lee HENDERSON**, both living 1993

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.5. **Eula BINGHAM** (Charles P., Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Oct 1914 Roosevelt, Duchesne Co UT@SBL; @257

Mar: 19 Mar 1941 **Casper Stephen CASALINA**; both living 1993

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.6. **Donna BINGHAM** (Charles P., Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 19 Feb 1919 Alterra, Uintah Co UT@SBL; @257

Mar (1): **Randall W. LYNCH**; living 1993

Mar (2): 10 Dec 1965 **Cecil V. ETHERTON**; living 1993

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.7. **Walter Jay BINGHAM** (Charles P., Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 12 Oct 1920 Alterra, Uintah Co UT@SBL  
 Mar (1): 14 Sep 1946 **June Viola MARSH** (George Dabney MARSH, Amy Sylvia OLSON); Born: 10 Jun 1926 Burley, Cassia Co ID; Mar (2) 16 Sep 1960 Lawrence SEARLE; Mar (3) 2 Jun 1966 Darwin Lowell CHAFFIN  
 Mar (2): 27 May 1961 **Ina Stephens BUTLER**; Born 3 Mar 1919 Ogden, Weber Co UT  
 Died: 20 Dec 1976 Ogden 84404 UT@208: B8098  
 Children June Marsh  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.7a.1. Barbara June 5 Jan 1948 Salt Lake City UT; Mar 14 Feb 1969 **Phillip Ryan HOLBROOK**  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.7a.2. Sylvia Alice 4 Sep 1949 Salt Lake City UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.7a.3. Kevin Jay 11 Jan 1954 Ogden, Weber Co UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.7a.4. Walter Kent 27 Mar 1956 Ogden, Weber Co UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.7a.5. Daniel Marsh 7 Sep 1957 Ogden, Weber Co UT

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4b.1. **Melvin H. BINGHAM** (Charles P., Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 24 Feb 1925 Roosevelt, Duchesne Co UT@SBL; @257  
 Mar: 23 Jun 1943 **Glenda G. HALVERSON**; living 1993

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4b.2. **Afton Mae BINGHAM** (Charles P., Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 1 May 1926 Randlett, Uintah Co UT@SBL; @257  
 Mar: 4 Jan 1950 **Lawrence Richard BRIGHTON**  
 Brighton children all living 1993: 1. Bruce L. 2. Nancy 3. Connie 4. Dean Richard

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4b.4. **Wilma BINGHAM** (Charles P., Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 20 Feb 1929 Alterra, Uintah Co UT@SBL; @257  
 Mar: 26 Aug 1946 **Raymond Keith SNYDER**; both living 1993

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4b.5. **Frank Elmer BINGHAM** (Charles P., Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 15 Feb 1934 Randlett, Uintah Co UT@SBL; @257  
 Mar: 20 Apr 1956 **Florence Pauline OSBERN**; both living 1993

CHILDREN OF ASHEL CALVIN (Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius A., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.6a.1. **Weldon Ashel BINGHAM** (Ashel C., Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 14 Jan 1907 Vernal, Utah Co UT@SBL; @257  
 Died: 20 Jul 1974 Salt Lake City UT 84107@208: B8098; married

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.6a.2. **Beatrice Lapreal BINGHAM** (Ashel C., Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Born: 6 Apr 1908 Vernal, Uintah Co UT@SBL; @257  
 Mar: **Lavor L. DENNIS**; Died: 22 Feb 1980 Salt Lake City, UT; Bur: Bluffdale AZ  
 Dennis children: 1. Sherry Marie 2. Carolyn

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.6a.3. **Elva Mae BINGHAM** (Ashel C., Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Mar: **Clifford Albert WOODRUFF**; both living 1993@SBL; @257  
 Woodruff children: 1. Daughter Born/Died: 29 Jun 1930 2. Karla Jean 3. Donna Mae 4. Elva Ree  
 5. Clifford Ashel 6. Shanna Lee 7. Kenneth Ray

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.6a.4. **Howard Russell BINGHAM**@257 (Ashel C., Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius A., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Mar: **Sylvia Rhea DENNIS**; both living 1993  
 Children@NAI  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.6a.4.1. Karen  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.6a.4.2. Joan 12 Mar 1937; Died: 25 Oct 1937 Myton, Duchesne Co UT  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.6a.4.3. Gordon Russell  
 1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.6a.4.4. Barbara Ann

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.6a.7. **Erma BINGHAM** (Ashel C., Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Mar: **PETERSON**; both living 1993@SBL; @257  
 Patterson child: 1. Linda Lee

CHILDREN OF PERRY MATHIAS (John S., Levi P., Lucius A., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.5.1. **Perry Gordon BINGHAM**@257 (Perry M., John S., Levi P., Lucius A., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
 Living 1993  
 Mar: **Donna Marie LLOYD**  
 Children@NAI

- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.5.1.1. Kenneth Gordon
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.5.1.2. Allen Gregory
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.5.1.3. Perry Lloyd
- 1.1.9.4.2.11a.4a.4b.5.1.4. Kelly Spence

CHILDREN OF ERVIN "J" (John H., Charles R., Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.8.1. **Wayne Ervin BINGHAM**®LBC (Ervin J., John H., Charles R., Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 Aug 1947 Payson, Utah Co UT®EJCMB

Mar: 2 Jun 1970 **Janice Wynne BYERS** (Walter Benjamin BYERS, Dolores Louise WINN) St. George, Washington Co UT; Born: 8 Jul 1947 Detroit, Wayne Co MI

In 1995, Wayne and his family lived in Albuquerque NM where he practiced law.

Children

- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.8.1.1. Jennifer Ann 20 Sep 1975 Memphis, Shelby Co TN
- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.8.1.2. Rachel Leigh 9 Jul 1977 Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co NM
- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.8.1.3. Joy Marie 20 Oct 1979 Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co NM

1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.8.2. **LeeAnn BINGHAM**®LBC (Ervin J., John H., Charles R., Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 24 May 1950 Spanish Fork, Utah Co UT®EJCMB

Mar: 27 Aug 1974 **Richard Lin CALL** Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co ID; Born: 13 Aug 1947 Seattle, King Co WA

In 1995, LeeAnn and Richard lived in Westminster CO. She was a teacher and he was a dentist. LeeAnn is also a contributor to this volume (LBC).

Call children born Denver, Denver Co CO

- |                                   |                                  |                              |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Ryan Richard (Twin) 8 Jun 1975 | 2. Heather Ann (Twin) 8 Jun 1975 | 3. Jared Bingham 20 Jun 1978 |
| 4. Nathan Joseph 17 Aug 1980      | 5. David Anson 8 May 1985        |                              |

1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.8.3. **Seth Vernon BINGHAM**®LBC (Ervin J., John H., Charles R., Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 31 Jul 1956 Ogden, Weber Co UT®EJCMB

Mar: 22 Apr 1975 **Donna Lee SPENCER** (Joseph Walter SPENCER, Gloria Lee MOORE) Manti, Sanpete Co UT; Born: 14 Oct 1954 Edmonton ALTA

As his two brothers, Seth Vernon became a lawyer.

Children

- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.8.3.1. Laura Lee 17 May 1977 Denver, Denver Co CO
- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.8.3.2. Stephen Jeremiah 15 Nov 1979 Omaha, Douglas Co NB
- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.8.3.3. Karen Colleen 25 Dec 1983 Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co NM

1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.8.4. **Mark David BINGHAM**®LBC (Ervin J., John H., Charles R., Jeremiah 2nd Jr., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 29 Jul 1960 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co UT®EJCMB

Mar: 17 Jun 1980 **Debra Lynn DAMSTEDT** (George DAMSTEDT, Leona Dorothy CARLSON) Salt Lake City UT; Born: 27 Dec 1960 Denver CO

As his two brothers, Mark David became a lawyer and, in 1995, he and his family lived in Denver Co.

Children

- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.8.4.1. Kalynda Marie 18 Dec 1982 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.8.4.2. Aubry Ann 30 Oct 1985 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co UT
- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.8.4.3. Skyler Brit 26 Apr 1988 Denver, Denver Co CO
- 1.1.9.4.2.12c.4.2.8.4.4. Connor McKell 21 Jul 1992 Denver, Denver Co CO

CHILDREN OF ALBERT ROY (Roy A., Alverton S., Alonzo L., Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3.1a.3.1. **Albert R. BINGHAM Jr.**®JMBP (Albert R., Roy A., Alverton S., Alonzo L., Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Mar: 26 Dec 1948 **Marilyn WOOD** Cornwall, Addison Co VT®260

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3.1a.3.2. **Robert Boardman BINGHAM**®JMBP (Albert R., Roy A., Alverton S., Alonzo L., Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Mar: 16 Jun 1951 **Marolyn BROOKS** Cornwall, Addison Co VT®260

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK MILTON (Roy A., Alverton S., Alonzo L., Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3.1a.4.1. **Joan Marie BINGHAM**®JMBP (Frederick M., Roy A., Alverton S., Alonzo L., Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 7 Jun 1938 Middlebury, Addison Co VT

Mar: 26 Jan 1957 **Ralph Albert PAYNE Jr.**

In 1994, and many years before, Joan Marie was the town clerk of Cornwall, Addison Co VT. She contributed much to this volume.

1.1.9.9a.2b.7.3.1a.4.2. **Richard Charles BINGHAM**®JMBP (Frederick M., Roy A., Alverton S., Alonzo L., Reuben, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 23 May 1944 Middlebury, Addison Co VT

Mar (1): 3 Sep 1966 **Jane ADAMS**

Mar (2): 15 Aug 1972 **Elena Maria PLASENCIA** Austin, Travis Co TX; Born: 15 Sep 1946 Cuba

Children

1.1.9a.2b.7.3.1a.4.2b.1. Miles Alan 15 Sep 1976 Wilmington, New Castle Co DE

CHILDREN OF LUCIEN WARNER JR. (Lucien W., William Harrison, Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9a.3.2a.3b.1.2. **Patricia Gail BINGHAM** (Lucien W. Jr., Lucien W., William Harrison, Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 27 Mar 1950 Richmond, Henrico Co VA

Mar: 12 Jun 1971 **Richard Harrison CLARK**

Clark children: 1. Michael Harrison 7 Aug 1975 2. Scott Christopher 15 Mar 1978

1.1.9a.3.2a.3b.1.3. **Nancy Sue BINGHAM** (Lucien W. Jr., Lucien W., William Harrison, Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 12 May 1953 Richmond, Henrico Co VA

Mar: 23 Feb 1984 **John A. PATTERSON** Charleston SC; Born: 5 Dec 1944 PA

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR WALKER JR. (Arthur W., Eugene W., Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9a.3.2a.4.3.1.1. **Mary Dunwody Bingham**@AWB2 (A. Walker Jr., Arthur W., Eugene W., Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Jan 1926 NYC

Mar: 15 Dec 1951 **Edwards Bobo MURRAY** New York NY; Divorced: 1973

Died: 22 Aug 1983 NYC; Bur: Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall, Addison Co VT

Mary attended Brearley School in NYC, then Concord Academy, Concord MA and graduated in 1945 after two years away from school due to illness. She then attended Goucher College for one year in 1946. She was ill periodically for most of her life, but was very interested in books and read a great deal. She died of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis age fifty-nine.

Murray children: 1. Felicia Chisholm 2 Mar 1954 NYC 2. Jonathan Edwards 6 May 1958 NYC

1.1.9a.3.2a.4.3.1.2. **Arthur Walker BINGHAM III**@AWB2 (A. Walker Jr., Arthur W., Eugene W., Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 5 Nov 1928 NYC

Mar (1): **Judith Maxey HOLLEMAN** (Wilbur J. Holleman, Maxine); Born: 1933 Tulsa OK; Divorced

Mar (2): 28 Oct 1967 **Nicolette Suzanne PATHY** (Alexander Francis PATHY, Suzanne KOLLAR); Born: 10 Feb 1943

Arthur Walker, the third in his line to carry that name, was the only son of Arthur Walker and Mary Dunwody. Born in New York City, he graduated St. Paul's School, 1947, Harvard College, 1951, and Harvard Law School, 1958.

The Korean war broke out during his undergraduate days at Harvard and he joined the U.S. Naval Reserve Officer Training Corps at Harvard. He served principally as communications officer in the Atlantic Fleet during his three years of obligated duty. He returned to law school, then joined the Wall Street firm of Milbank Tweed Hadley & McCloy. His specialization was corporation law with major emphasis in securities work, mergers, and acquisitions.

While with the firm, Walker worked for Nelson Rockefeller, a major client, on the legal aspects of Rockefeller's three tries for the Republican nomination for President. This included attendance at the inner workings of three national conventions.

After ten years on Wall Street, Walker moved to Abex Corporation, a large diversified manufacturer in heavy industry, as general attorney. Abex was a successful and profitable company producing automobile, railroad, and aerospace products, but nevertheless fell prey to technical obsolescence and severe foreign competition. Walker left the company and ceased the practice of law in 1986 when it merged with a corporation headquartered in Boston.

At the same time, Walker underwent similar problems with Boorum & Pease. He had become secretary in 1967 when his father died and chairman of the board in 1974. He oversaw acquisitions and modernization, but technological advances in record keeping meant extensive changes were needed. He sold the company, advantageously, in 1985 to a Swedish conglomerate, Esselte-Pendaflex.

After retirement, Walker served as Master of Holland Lodge, F. & A. M., and compiled its history in a published form. He also served as a commander of Knights Templar and earned the thirty-second degree Scottish Rite. As his father, he was a vestryman at St. James Church, New York City.

Over the years, Walker created a small museum of quack remedies and 19th century apothecaryana in an old building on the West Cornwall farm which he inherited. This led to research and acquisition of the advertising materials used to sell these products and the publication, in 1994, of an illustrated book on the subject entitled *The Snake-Oil Syndrome*.@323

Child Judith Holleman born NYC

1.1.9a.3.2a.4.3.1.2a.1. Arthur Walker IV 13 Mar 1960

Children Nicolette Pathy born NYC

1.1.9a.3.2a.4.3.1.2b.1. Alexander Dunwody 3 Oct 1968

1.1.9a.3.2a.4.3.1.2b.2. Nicole Pathy 15 Sep 1970

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK CONANT JR. (Frederick C., Eugene W., Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9a.3.2a.4.4.2.1. **Frederick Conant BINGHAM III** (Frederick C. II, Frederick C., Eugene W., Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 30 Mar 1943 Kershaw, Lancaster Co SC@FCBIII

Mar: Apr 1966 **Margaret Elyse PFEIFFER**; Born: 15 Dec 1946 Catonsville MD; Divorced: 14 Jul 1993

Frederick Conant III graduated from the Hill School, Pottstown PA, as his father before him. After earning a degree from Duke University in 1966, he worked for International Business Machines for six years, then Blythe Eastman Dillon and Lehman Brothers, 1981-1994. Fred remained in the securities department specializing in institutional sales of bonds after Smith Barney acquired Lehman Brothers in 1994. His hobbies were hunting and fishing, especially around Blooming Grove, Pike Co PA where his father built a house and very near where Hezekiah (1.1.1b.4) Bingham settled before 1773.

Children@FCBIII

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.4.2.1.1. Frederick Conant IV 18 Oct 1967 Durham NC; University of. VT 1989; Lived Fairfield CT 1995

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.4.2.1.2. Margaret Vaughan 19 Aug 1968 Charlotte NC; Ohio Wesleyan University. 1990; Lived Media PA 1995

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.4.2.1.3. Mary Elyse 5 Nov 1969 Charlotte NC; Ohio Wesleyan University. 1992; Lived Baltimore MD 1995

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.4.2.2. **James Carleton BINGHAM**@AWB2 (Frederick C. II, Frederick C., Eugene W., Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Jul 1944 Kershaw, Lancaster Co SC

In 1995, James Carleton was in the retail florist business in Atlanta GA, unmarried.

CHILDREN OF LLOYD ARTHUR (Arthur W., Chauncey J., Lucius, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.3.2.1. **Richard Lloyd BINGHAM**@LAB (Lloyd A., Arthur W., Chauncey J., Lucius, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Oct 1929 Lincoln, Lancaster Co NE

Mar: 20 Mar 1951 **Mary Anne ALEXANDER** Boulder, Boulder Co CO

Children

1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.3.2.1.1. Laurence Arthur 24 Sep 1953 NYC

1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.3.2.1.2. Richard Douglas 25 May 1955 Boulder, Boulder Co CO

1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.3.2.1.3. Robin Anne 4 Apr 1960 Hayden, Routt Co CO

1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.3.2.2. **Margaret Isabelle BINGHAM**@LAB (Lloyd A., Arthur W., Chauncey J., Lucius, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 18 May 1932 Lincoln, Lancaster Co NE

Mar: 11 Sep 1953 **David Eugene EDGAR** Boulder, Boulder Co CO

Edgar children

1. Stephen Lane 22 Mar 1955 Denver, Arapahoe Co CO

2. John Alan 1 Apr 1957 Denver, Arapahoe Co CO

3. Mary Elizabeth 26 Jun 1965 De Land, Volusia Co FL

1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.3.2.3. **William Henry BINGHAM**@LAB (Lloyd A., Arthur W., Chauncey J., Lucius, Jeremiah Jr., Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 4 Jul 1937 Lincoln, Lancaster Co NE

Mar: 27 Jun 1964 **Shirley May HARMELINK** Grand Rapids, Kent Co MI

Children

1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.3.2.3. 1. Norman Lloyd 2 Mar 1966 East Lansing, Ingham Co MI

1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.3.2.3. 2. Sarah Ann 14 Nov 1967; Died: 16 Nov 1967 East Lansing, Ingham Co MI

1.1.9.9a.6.1.7.3.2.3. 3. Michael Dean 5 Mar 1969 Rutland, Rutland Co VT

CHILDREN OF JOHN HAMILTON LEWIS (Hiram IV, Hiram, Hiram, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.4a.1. **John H. L. BINGHAM Jr.**@JHLB (John H.L., Hiram IV, Hiram, Hiram, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 30 Sep 1964 Long Beach CA

Mar: 1984 **Jenifer HARRISON** Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co CA

John Hamilton Lewis Jr. graduated from Sarah Lawrence College and joined the navy as his father had. He was a musician and an investment analyst, living in CA during the 1980s and after 1988 in NYC.

Children born/died Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co CA

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.4a.1.1. Andrew Thomas 19 May 1985

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.4a.1.2. Eric Williams 4 Oct 1987; Died: 28 Dec 1987; Bur: Bingham Cemetery, Salem CT

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.4a.2. **Gerald Brinton Lucas BINGHAM**@JHLB (John H.L., Hiram IV, Hiram, Hiram, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 6 Aug 1966 Bethesda, Montgomery Co MD

Gerald graduated from Clarke University and worked in business management in Boston MA and Albany NY from 1990, unmarried.

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.2.4a.3. **Charles M. K. BINGHAM**@JHLB (John H.L., Hiram IV, Hiram, Hiram, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Nov 1968 Yokosuka, Japan

Charles was born while his father was stationed in Japan, but he grew up in CT and NY and graduated from Hampshire College. He became an evangelist and worked in NYC, 1991-1993, CA, 1993-1995, and Russia, 1995.

CHILD OF DOUGLAS KNOX (Alfred M., Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.3a.3a.1. **Douglas Cameron BINGHAM**@DKB (Douglas K., Alfred M., Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 30 Jun 1973

Douglas graduated in engineering from Yale University in 1995 and began graduate work at Cornell. He was on the Yale 1995 Lightweight Crew Team that won the gold medal at the Eastern Sprints in Worcester MA.®DKB

CHILDREN OF CHARLES TIFFANY Jr. (Charles T., Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.4.2a.1. **Eleanor Berry BINGHAM**®AMB (Charles T. Jr., Charles T., Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 16 Mar 1960  
Mar: **Thomas B. MALLORY Jr.**; lived Boston MA 1990

1.1.9.10.7a.6.2a.4.2a.2. **Grace Bradlee BINGHAM**®AMB (Charles T. Jr., Charles T., Hiram III, Hiram, II, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 17 Apr 1962  
Mar: **Michael Thomas OTT**; lived Greenwich CT 1990

## GENERATION ELEVEN

CHILDREN OF BURTON WILLIAM (Burton E., Eugene E., Benjamin, John K., Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1.2.1. **Donald Burton BINGHAM**®DBB (Burton W., Burton E., Eugene E., Benjamin, John K., Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 24 Feb 1930 Joplin MO  
Mar: 1 Sep 1950 **Betty Lou ANDREWS** Minneapolis MN  
Children  
1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1.2.1.1. Deborah Dawn 20 Sep 1957 Duluth MN  
1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1.2.1.2. Annette Lynn 18 Jan 1964 Duluth MN  
1.1.1b.4a.2.3.1.1.2.1.3. David Robert 11 Nov 1969 St Paul MN

CHILDREN OF JAMES RAYMOND (Raymond H., Silas H., James C., Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1b.1.1.2. **Barry James BINGHAM**®MGB (James R., Raymond H., Silas H., James C., Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 24 Jan 1960 Morganfield, Union Co KY  
Mar: 29 Aug 1980 **Jackie Young DEMONBRUEN** Morganfield, Union Co KY; Divorced: 1990  
As a young child, Barry James lived in KS, OH, PA and RI before his parents returned to Morganfield, Union Co KY where he graduated from high school. Since then through 1995, he has worked as a coal miner and lived in Morganfield.  
Child born Henderson, Henderson Co KY  
1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1b.1.1.2. 1. Sean Christopher 11 May 1982

1.1.6.2.5a.5.3.1b.1.1.3. **Melissa Grace BINGHAM**®MGB (James R., Raymond H., Silas H., James C., Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 1 Sep 1964 Morganfield, Union Co KY  
Mar: 25 Oct 1986 **Mitchell Douglas BAIRD** (James, Diane BAIRD) Morganfield, Union Co KY; Born: 28 Jul 1967 Henderson KY  
Melissa graduated from high school in Morganfield, Union Co KY after living in OH, PA, and RI as a child. In 1995, she had three young children and was a full time homemaker.  
Baird children born Henderson, Henderson Co KY  
1. Kyle Douglas 8 Jan 1988                      2. Cody James 30 Apr 1991                      3. Victoria Grace 30 Mar 1993

CHILD OF GEORGE DANIEL (George Byron, William C., Jabez, Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.2.5a.5.7.1.1.1.1. **George Daniel BINGHAM II**®SVBG (George D., George B., William C., Jabez, Silas Jr., Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 9 Aug 1947 Mayfield, Graves Co KY  
In 1995, George was unmarried and lived in Mayfield KY. He graduated from Murray State University and served in the U.S. Army.

CHILDREN OF JAMES WILEY (William E., Eugene G., Jabez Ero, Jabez, Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.2.5a.9.3.6a.4.5.1. **Laura Denise BINGHAM**®JWB (James W., William E., Eugene G., Jabez Ero, Jabez, Silas, Jabez Jr., Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 15 Dec 1970 N. Miami, Dade Co FL  
Mar: 22 May 1993 **Travis Jonathan KENNEDY** (Travis, Barbara KENNEDY) LaGrange, Troop Co GA; Born: 17 Feb 1971 Middle- ton, Hardeman Co TN  
After graduating from Troop County High School, Laura earned a B.S. in physical science from Freed-Hardeman University and a B.S. in chemical engineering from Tennessee Technological University. Since then she has worked as an air pollution control engineer for the Shelby Co Health Department, Memphis TN.

CHILDREN OF LORAN (Charles A., Shubal C. III, Shubal C. Jr., Shubal C., Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1.4.5.1. **Loran H. BINGHAM**®AFY (Loran, Charles A., Shubal C. III, Shubal C. Jr., Shubal C., Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 19 Jan 1926 Hartford, Hartford Co CT

Mar: **Laura Celestine CLARK**, Born: 13 Sep 1918 Hartford, Hartford Co CT

Died: 13 Jan 1959

Loran Harold was a chef. He was only thirty-three years old when he died.

Child born Troy, Rensselaer Co NY

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1.4.5.1.1. Kenneth Douglas 1 Feb 1949

CHILDREN OF CLAIR ROBERT (Eldis B., Ralph C., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.1.1. **Mary Evelyn BINGHAM** (Clair R., Eldis B., Ralph C., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 10 Apr 1944 Ravenna, Portage Co OH

Mar: 1972 **David Robert SHABINO**; Born Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co OH@CHdB

Mary Evelyn grew up on the family farm in Rootstown OH. She graduated from Kent State University and later earned a master's degree in education and library science. In 1980, she was the librarian at Ravenna High School; her husband, David, worked for Goodyear Rubber Co.

Shabino child: 1. Stephen 4 Jan 1975 Ravenna, Portage Co OH

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.1.2. **Elizabeth Ann BINGHAM** (Clair R., Eldis B., Ralph C., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 25 Aug 1945 Ravenna, Portage Co OH

Mar: Jun 1968 **Kenneth Clark EPLING**

Beth grew up on the family farm in Rootstown OH and graduated from Rootstown High School. She then earned a degree from Kent State University in education and library science as her sister, Mary, had. In 1980, she and husband Kenneth lived on a 150 acre farm at Stockport, Morgan Co OH and both worked in the Morgan County schools.

Epling child born Marietta, Washington Co OH: 1. Alison Sara 7 Oct 1974

CHILD OF LESLIE HAZEN (Eldis B., Ralph C., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.2.1. **Ralph Edward BINGHAM**@244 (Leslie H., Eldis B., Ralph C., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 20 Aug 1943 Ravenna, Portage Co OH

Mar (1): 30 Dec 1967 **Linda GROSS** Ravenna, Portage Co OH; Divorced: 1970

Mar (2): 11 Aug 1973 **Jennifer Lynn MOSES** Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co PA; Born: 8 Oct 1949 Newcastle, Lawrence Co PA

Ralph received his B.A. in business administration from Kent State University in 1965 and his M.A. in 1967. He joined the navy and married Linda Gross, but they were divorced in 1970 and there were no children. After leaving the navy, he worked for Xerox and married, second, Jennifer Moses. She worked for Rockwell International in Pittsburgh and was also a model. She had won the Miss Pittsburgh pageant in 1967. In 1980, Ralph worked for Matthew Bender publishers.

Child born Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co PA

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.2.1b.1. Christopher Leslie 2 Sep 1975

CHILDREN OF CLAUDE HOWARD (Eldis B., Ralph C., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.3a.1. **Michael Prentiss BINGHAM**@244 (C. Howard, Eldis B., Ralph C., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 1 May 1943 Ravenna, Portage Co OH

Mar: 14 Oct 1967 **Marilyn J. KELLER** Garden City, Wayne Co MI; Born 2 Oct 1945 Garden City MI

Michael lived in Portage Co OH until the age of five when he moved to Columbus with his parents. His family moved to Centre Co PA in 1947 and to Lancaster Co PA in the mid 1950s. Michael graduated from Manheim Twp High School and attended York College and the Henry Ford Community College where he earned a degree in automotive technology in 1964. Since then, he has worked as an engineer for General Motors and lived in Garden City MI. His wife, Marilyn, has a degree in special education.@CHdB

Children born Garden City, Wayne Co MI

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.3a.1.1. Marla Kay 3 Sep 1973

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.3a.1.2. Lora Jean (twin) 20 Jun 1975

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.3a.1.3. Kevin Allen (twin) 20 Jun 1975

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.3a.2. **Sue Ellen BINGHAM**@244 (C. Howard, Eldis B., Ralph C., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 18 Sep 1944 Ravenna, Portage Co OH

Mar: 7 Nov 1962 **Gerald Walker HERR** Lancaster, Lancaster Co PA; Born 10 Aug 1944 Lancaster PA

As a young child, Sue Ellen lived in Portage Co and Columbus OH before moving to Centre County PA in 1947. She went to school in Boalsburg. In the mid 1950s her family moved to Lancaster Co PA where her mother died when Sue was fifteen. Her father remarried in 1960 and Sue graduated from Manheim Twp High School in 1961. She entered nursing school at the University of Detroit, where her family had just moved, but left and returned to Lancaster to marry Gerald Herr. In 1980, Gerald taught industrial arts in the Lancaster area. In 1995, Sue Ellen worked in Dutch novelty production and sales.@CHdB

Herr children born Lancaster, Lancaster Co PA: 1. Lee Anthony 26 Jan 1964 2. Timothy 15 Apr 1975

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.3a.3. **Patricia Ann BINGHAM**@244 (C. Howard, Eldis B., Ralph C., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 29 May 1949 Bellefonte, Centre Co PA

Mar: 14 Jun 1969 **Stephen M. GUILÉ** Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co MI; Divorced 1980

Patricia was born in Centre Co PA and moved to Lancaster with her family in the mid 1950s. Her mother died in 1959 when Patricia was ten years old. Her father remarried in 1960 and the family moved to Oakland Co MI 1961/1962. She graduated from Andover High School in 1967 and attended business school. In 1995, she was an executive secretary.@CHdB

Guile children born Lansing, Ingham Co MI: 1. Christopher Merlin 27 Dec 1976 2. Jason Howard 1 Oct 1977

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.3a.4. **Sara Jane BINGHAM**@244 (C. Howard, Eldis B., Ralph C., Benjamin S., Charles, Asa, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 25 May 1953 Bellefonte, Centre Co PA

Mar: 18 Aug 1990 **Kenneth Van Port FLEET** Lake Orion MI; Born: 5 Sep 1952

Sara Jane was born in Centre Co PA, but moved to Lancaster Co before 1959 when her mother died. Sara Jane was six years old at the time and seven when her father remarried. She moved to MI, 1961/1962 and graduated from high school in MI about 1971. In 1980, Sara Jane was employed by the Burroughs Corp and lived in Keego Harbor MI. In 1995, she and husband Kenneth still lived in MI and Sara was a coordinator of communications systems engineering. They had no children.@CHdB

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.3b.1. **Thomas Eric REESE BINGHAM**@CHdB

Born: 26 Jan 1948 Williamsport, Lycoming Co PA

Mar: 17 Dec 1988 **Laura HARTMAN** Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co CA; Born: 1 Apr 1953 Redondo Beach CA

Thomas's biological father, Frederick Reese, died when Thomas was a child. After Thomas's mother, Mary Jane Sones Reese, married, second, C. Howard Bingham, a widower with four children, C. Howard adopted Thomas and his brother John.

Thomas graduated from Michigan Tech in Houghton MI. In 1995, he was new products coordinator for Honda and he and his wife lived in Duluth, Gwinnett Co GA. They had no children.

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.3b.2. **John Frederick REESE BINGHAM**@CHdB

Born: 11 Jun 1952 Abbingdon, Montgomery Co PA

Mar: 23 Aug 1991 **Carol Ann PERINGER** Pasadena CA; Born: 6 Jan 1958 CT

John's biological father, Frederick Reese, died when John was a child. After John's mother married, second, C. Howard Bingham, a widower with four children, C. Howard adopted John and his brother, Thomas.

John graduated from Grand Valley State College, MI and became a journeyman carpenter and eventually a construction contractor. After his marriage in 1991, he lived in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co CA.

Children born Pasadena, Los Angeles Co CA

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.3b.2.1. Kaitlyn Ashley 21 Jul 1992

1.1.8a.2.6.1.4.3.1.3b.2.2. Tyler Reece 26 Oct 1994

CHILDREN OF ERCIL CALVIN (Charles Perry, Calvin Perry, Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.3a.1. **Perry Jay BINGHAM** (Ercil, Charles P., Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius A., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Mar: **Joan WARDLE**

Children all living 1993

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.3a.1.1. Scott Eugene; married 1993

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.3a.1.2. Lisa Lynne

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.3a.1.3. Linda Sue

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.3a.1.4. Leigh Ann

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.3a.1.5. Joelle

CHILDREN OF WALTER JAY (Charles P., Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius Augustus, Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.4.2.11a.1.2.4a.7a.2. **Sylvia Alice BINGHAM** (Walter Jay, Charles P., Calvin P., Calvin, Lucius A., Jeremiah 2nd, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 4 Sep 1949 Salt Lake City UT@SBL

Mar: 5 Sep 1968 **David Allen LONDON** Salt Lake City UT; Born: 18 May 1944 Ogden, Weber Co UT

London child: 1. Catherine 31 Aug 1969 Ogden, Weber Co UT

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR WALKER III (Arthur W. Jr., Arthur W., Eugene W., Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.3.1.2a.1. **Arthur Walker BINGHAM IV** (A. Walker, Arthur W., Arthur W., Eugene W., Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 13 Mar 1960 NYC@AWB2

Mar: 12 Sep 1992 **Pamela Bradford WESTERFIELD** (H. Bradford, Carolyn WESTERFIELD) Watch Hill, Washington Co RI

In 1995, Arthur Walker IV was a vice president of Nomura Securities International, in New York City specializing in high yield finance. He graduated St Paul's School, 1978, Columbia University, 1984, and Northeastern University Business School, 1986. His wife, Pamela, the daughter of Professor Bradford Westerfield, Yale department of political science, was an executive at Christie's, Manson & Wood, specializing in 19th century French painting.

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.3.1.2b.1. **Alexander D. BINGHAM** (A. Walker, Arthur W., Arthur W., Eugene W., Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

Born: 3 Oct 1968 NYC@AWB2



Alexander Dunwody graduated Skidmore College, 1990, and in 1995 was pursuing graduate studies in psychology at California Institute of Integral Studies.

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.3..1.2b.2. **Nicole Pathy BINGHAM** (A. Walker, Arthur W., Arthur W., Eugene W., Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 15 Sep 1970 NYC®AWB2

Nicole graduated Bates College, 1993, before becoming a social worker for Victim Services in the Brooklyn NY court house.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK C. III (Frederick C. II, Frederick C., Eugene W., Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.4.2.1.1. **Frederick C. BINGHAM IV** (Frederick C. III, Frederick C. II, Frederick C., Eugene W., Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 18 Oct 1967 Durham NC

Fred graduated from the University of VT in 1989 and, in 1995, lived in Fairfield CT.®FCBIII

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.4.2.1.2. **Margaret V. BINGHAM** (Frederick C. III, Frederick C. II, Frederick C., Eugene, Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 19 Aug 1968 Charlotte NC

Margaret Vaughan graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University in 1990 and, in 1995, lived in Media PA.

1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.4.2.1.3. **Mary Elyse BINGHAM** (Frederick C. III, Frederick C. II, Frederick C., Eugene W., Harris, Ira, Jeremiah, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 5 Nov 1969 Charlotte NC

Mary graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University in 1992 and, in 1995, lived in Baltimore MD.

## GENERATION TWELVE

CHILDREN OF LORAN H. (Loran, Charles A., Shubal C. III, Shubal C. Jr., Shubal C., Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1.4.5.1.1. **Kenneth Douglas BINGHAM** (Loran Jr., Loran, Charles A., Shubal C. III, Shubal C. Jr., Shubal C., Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jabez, Thomas, Thomas)  
Born: 1 Feb 1949 Troy, Rensselaer Co NY

Mar: 20 Aug 1983 **Karen Anna Marie STUTZ** (Alfred STUTZ, Hildegard FLEMMING) Loudinville, Albany Co NY; Born: 28 Apr 1955 Albany, Albany Co NY

Kenneth is a computer expert and works for the State of New York. In 1995, he and his family lived in Voorsville NY.®AFY  
Children born Albany, Albany Co NY

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1.4.5.1.1.1. David Andrew 22 May 1985

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1.4.5.1.1.2. Lydia Anne 7 Mar 1987

1.1.6.4.3.1.3.1.4.5.1.1.3. Stephen Kenneth 23 Dec 1988